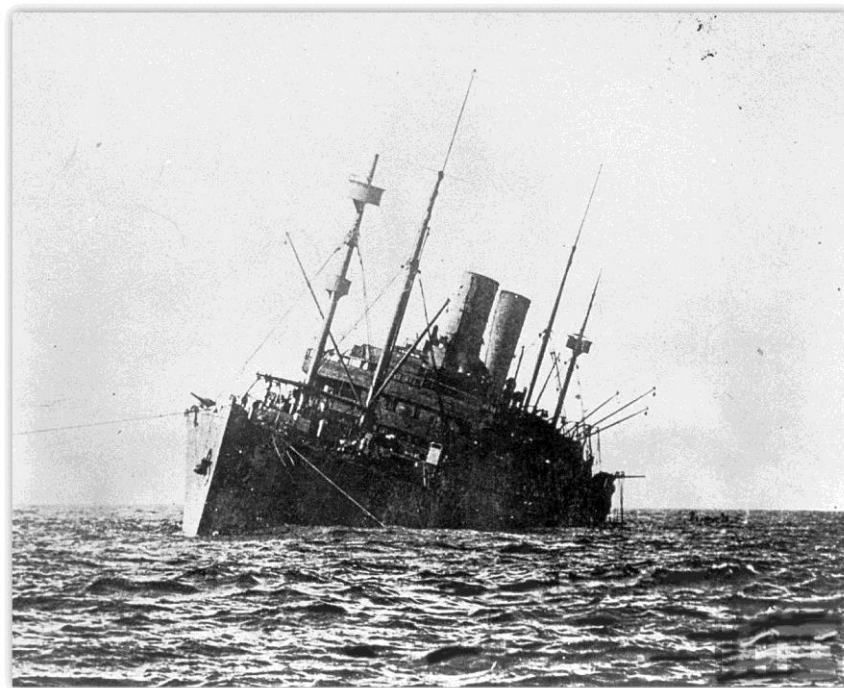

THE EVERYTHING PAGES

Demystifications and Cures for that “Sinking Feeling”



By and for; John Q. Public (ie; you)

Via David Allender

Introduction: As you may already be aware, I David Allender, the author of this book and my partner Peggy Star have experienced *some resistance* from the people it exposes since writing it. That means it's a **SUCCESS!!!** 2013 was a long year for us with many more revelations about our situation ongoing. The greatest of all is that confusion and fear are your enemies' greatest tools. The content herein is scary because it's real but it they can only continue their assault if we allow it by succumbing to confusion and fear. Educate yourself and know there truly is *nothing to fear but fear itself. (And God, for certain be in WISE FEAR of God!)* Other than that, **HAVE NO FEAR.**

After releasing this book and being attacked by a 66 man swat team at a cost of \$1.1 million dollars (*the largest in US history*) we are still alive and doing very well. The Unidigi network is now up and running and we have recently completed **5Truths.com** which is the only source of Truth anyone will ever need. (*The Everything Pages are good, but not anywhere near as good as that site! This was our first stab at truthing and we'd only been doing it for a little over a year. 5Truths.com is the result of 10 more years of 24/7 research under the Guidance of God Almighty.*)

Here's a quote from J. Edgar Hoover on the subject of Truthing that says it best; ***"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous that they cannot believe it exists."*** What he was referring to has to do with massive collusions between ETs (*i.e lucifer*) and their hybrid minion of global elites who oversee all the politicians and corp leaders in the world. This only recently been coming to light for all to see due to some cracks in the internet "they" haven't been able to seal due to Gods' intervention. This cannot be stopped! However, they've created and are now using the United Nations to usher in the "New World Order" via legal framework of Agenda 21.

The people you're about to learn of are now trying to eliminate and enslave **you and yours** in a true Orwellian, Communistic existence, complete with thought police and evil horrors you'll have no desire to comprehend. If that all sounds foreign, you're not alone, there's a very good reason most of us don't know much of anything about what's going on. These *people* have invested literally **TRILLIONS** of dollars and **CENTURIES** of their time into beating down and deceiving the people of the world. And again, no matter how bizarre that sounds, **IT'S TRUE.** They've been using every trick in the book to see their plans through and those tricks

include disinformation programs on scales most have a hard time conceiving. One of such recently has to do with the "Truther Movement". However, as you will soon find, this work is one of the few resources readily available and completely free of their input and/or control. ***The majority of other easily found sources have been intentionally created and planted by them as disinformation and propaganda and once you figure this out, you'll grow.***

Also, if you or someone you know has ever felt like giving up, **THESE PEOPLE ARE THE REASON WHY.** They've been playing humanity like a fiddle and now they're leaking "good news" stories about various court cases, arrests and justice supposedly forthcoming under the control of what many call the "white hats". But THEY'RE NOT, ***IT'S ALL A LIE.*** There are no white hats besides people like you and us and there's been zero progress, arrests nor justice. The only reason they're putting such stories out there is to instill false senses of hope/security in all of us thereby furthering the lull of complacency everyone is in (prior to reading this book!)

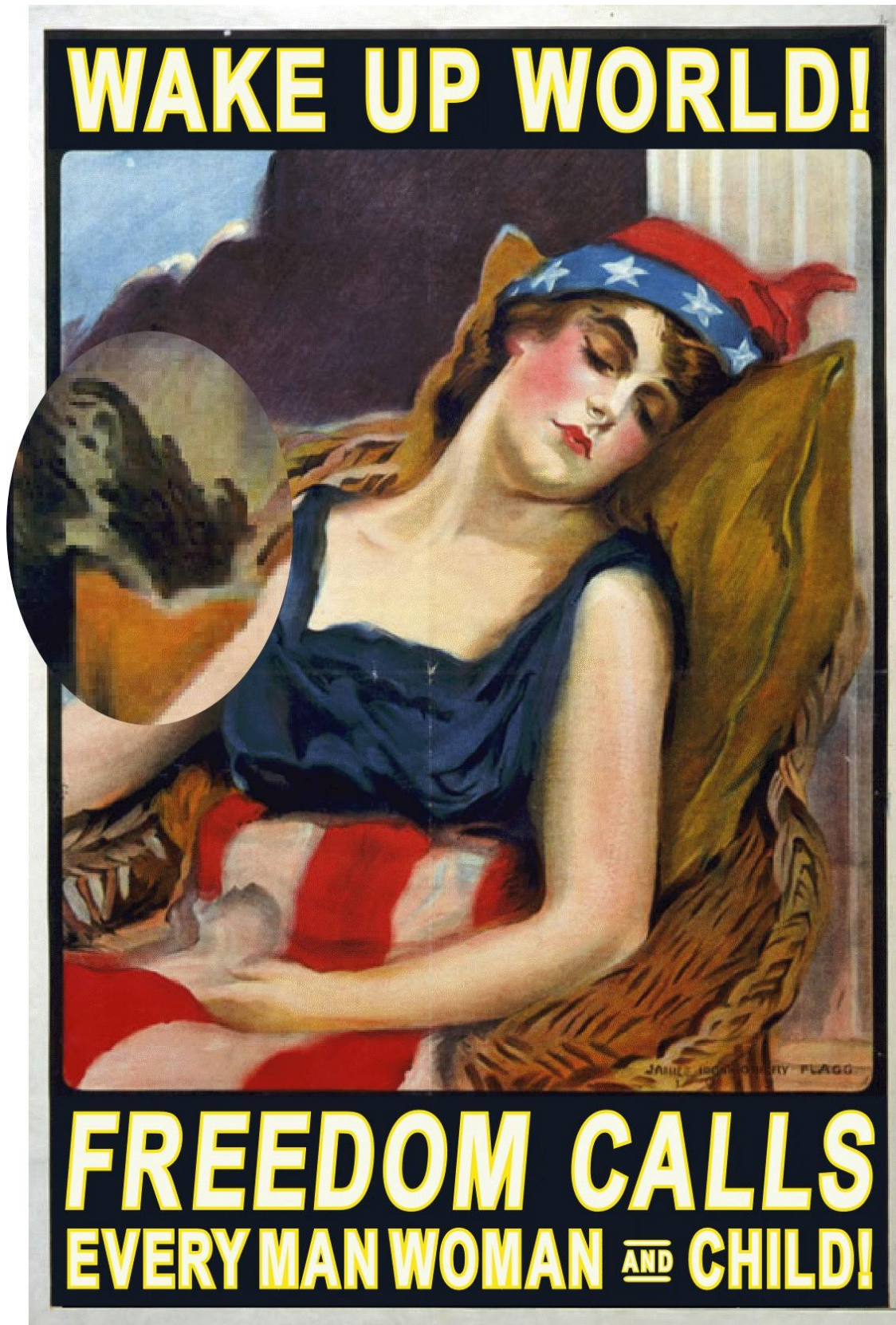
Don't buy into any of their BS, be vigilant and steadfast. **Stop being played the fool.** Aside from being Pro-God and Pro-Good, this work has exactly ZERO religious, political or other favoritisms, it's for everyone. Therefore, all suggestions were welcomed. Some readers of faith requested a few Bible verses be added to serve as reminders;

- ***Psalm 94:16*** *Who will stand up for me against evildoers? Who will take his stand against those who do wickedness?*
- ***John 8:32;*** *And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.*
- ***Genesis 3:5*** *For God knows that in the day you eat from it (the Tree of Knowledge) your eyes will be opened and you will be like God, knowing good and evil*
- ***Mathew 12:30;*** *He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters abroad.*
- ***Exodus 23:1;*** *Thou shalt not raise a false report: put not thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness.*

- **Exodus 23:24;** *Thou shalt not bow down to their gods, nor serve them, nor do after their works: but thou shalt utterly overthrow them, and quite break down their images.*
- **Ephesians 5.11;** *Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them.*
- **Ephesians 6.10-20;** *Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of his might. Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the schemes of the devil.*
- **Zechariah 8.16;** *These are the things you shall do: Speak each man the truth to his neighbor: Give judgment in your gates for truth, justice, and peace.*
- **Galatians 5:1;** *Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.*
- **Romans 12:21;** *Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.*
- **Quran:4:85;** *Whoever Recommends and helps a good cause becomes a partner therein.*
- **Quran 44:51;** *Surely those who guard against evil are in a secure place.*
- *Blessed these earthly labors be my seeds of later fruit*
- *Just thoughts beget just works which beget just rewards*
- *The guiding light shines eternal for those with open eyes*
- ***Evil Spirits be gone, mine every breath does now repel ye***

There's also a great list of non-religious unifying quotes here;
www.unifiednumbering.com

[The original version](#) of the poster below is from Montgomery Flagg circa 1916 under commission of the Mayor of NY for WWI. Note the magnified area of the grim reaper w/scythe casting spells from a book from which our lady liberty holds a page;



The odd thing about that image is how perfectly it fits in our current era; our sleeping lady correlates with how utterly oblivious the average person is to the humongous Talmudic threat lurking within our governments and corporations. That and the evilness of the reaper with his book will speak volumes once you're aware of the information herein. Let's just say that aside from emergency medical needs, you might want to act as if there's nothing of more importance to your life right now than grasping and acting upon the many huge realities herein. (*Because there isn't*)

What we're about to discover will stay with you for the rest of your days and stands to improve literally everything you consider elementally important to your quality of life, longevity and happiness. According to all the reviews and commentaries up to this version, this is not your everyday kind of read. Most people, including this author have never been exposed to anything remotely like this book, it's like no other because we cover a little of EVERYTHING.

As with most games there's only two sides to play; *offense or defense*. Everyone knows the only time you can score points is during offensive plays, but few would conceive that we've never had the ball.

That's essentially what the information in this book is, ***the truth is the ball***. And if we're "in it to win" we need both it and a plan for our offensive game. Thankfully God Has the plan and humans excel on the offense but only if we're aware there's a game on. That's why a certain group you're about to learn of has went to a great deal of effort to suppress information about *themselves and the game*!

They've also redefined our idea of "offense" to the point that what most are considering offensive style reactions to our current problems are actually nothing more than defensive moves that can only end in our defeat and their victory. We'll need to expand a bit; This programming has happened over the course of years and years of being fed gloom and doom fear mongering about our future in their media.

Pollution, Nukes, Climate Change, Over Population, War and the Apocalypse have all been used to condition the masses into taking up **DEFENSIVE** postures. Primary examples come in two camps; we have “**preppers**” who are buying food, guns, ammo, survival gear and etc. and “**accepters**” who are either in denial or think there’s nothing they can do. The problem is they’re both cornered and on the **DEFENSIVE!**

And of course as expected in such times, many of both camps are turning to their faiths in desperation which when combined solely with defensive strategies really only equates to “*surrendering*” in the here and now. So, the only plans we have are based solely upon futile defensive moves shored up with arguments that preppers will live longer but accepters will live happier, more care free lives in the meantime.

This one’s a noodle baker, for sure. Anyway, all this end of the world, crappy future stuff they’ve been shoveling out to everyone has some very real and serious implications to all of our lives right now. The key is learning none of it need be, we have a choice here and that’s a beautiful thing. We still have the **freedom to choose** and of greater value is the **freedom to learn. *DON’T TAKE EITHER FOR GRANTED!***

You’ll soon realize the TRUTH is really the only thing good people like yourself have been longing for. Little did most of us know, we’ve been being methodically robbed of it and lied to by a secretive scum for centuries. But those who’ve been cloaking their secrets are losing control of the apple cart and their house of cards is on the verge of crashing down right now. *So, while most don’t even know it, a new age really is dawning! **It’s up to each of us. Use your good instincts and this opportunity to learn and grow.***

The Information herein Will Likely Sum Up and Round off Many of Your Upmost Quandaries Regarding Humanity and What’s Sure to be Our Generations’ Greatest Purpose for Living. It Will Encapsulate the True Reasons for Feelings You’ve Had Your Entire Life and Never Quite Put Together. There is Something

Very Wrong with People, Religions and Our Governments.

Let's find out what's going on. . . Our first bizarrely unnatural question is; *what if* a secret cult born and carried down from members of several old royal, satanic families **now owned**;

- Every major for profit banking institution on earth including all big banks and government central banks like the US Federal Reserve and the Bank of England
- Every major oil company, refinery and means of fuel transportation on earth
- The majority of stock in 1,300 of the largest, most instrumental corporations on earth
- Over half of the real estate and most of the precious treasures on earth and;
- Over 100,000 sources of popular media including virtually every mainstream TV channel, radio channel, magazine, newspaper, film studio and book publishing house the world over

And *what if* the same satanic talmudists were utter and complete, textbook psychopaths who also **now control**;

- The virtual entirety of all oil, coal & gas reserves
- The most popular web media like Wikipedia, Twitter, Facebook, Google, Youtube, Archive.org and in weeks or months the internet in its' entirety
- Every major phone carrier, internet and satellite service provider on earth
- The happenings of ALL major financial markets and worth of nearly ALL currencies on earth
- Most everything we thought we knew about life
- The whole of what **was** going to be our fleeting existence, *and more*

And what if in fact, they were the **REAL TERRORISTS** of our time who want to kill and/or permanently enslave all Christians, Muslims, Buddhists, Atheists and anyone not of their hybrid bloodlines straight out of Gen 6:4? Well, the forefathers of peoples from nearly every country in the world have unknowingly fought and spilt their blood in revolutions against this same evil and secretive scum for

millennia. Possibly one of the most critical of recent was the American Revolution fought for its wonderful constructs of a peoples' republic with democracy, freedom, liberty and justice which has since been methodically eroded.

Their goal is a **One World Religion** (luciferianism), **One World Currency** (digital) and **One World Government** (the U.N.) which is already owned and controlled 100% by them. That's the "New World Order" you've heard of but like most, know little to nothing about! For starters they are setting up to euthanize 6.5 billion or 13 of every 14 people on earth in a genocidal process they began about 20 years ago in which guns are utterly useless as a defense.

If guns are to be useful it will be sooner than later and they know this which is the real reason behind the gun control effort. They live among us and are planning a government shutdown to necessitate martial law so that good people like you can be rounded up by Chinese UN troops with GPS while they sit safely in their homes. Got your attention yet? Our enemies are keenly aware of the fact that if enough of us know about them and who they are, **THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SURVIVE MARTIAL LAW, THEY WILL LOSE EXACTLY LIKE THEY DID BEFORE THE WAR IN GERMANY WHEN WE THE PEOPLE BEGAN KILLING THEM IN THE STREETS!**

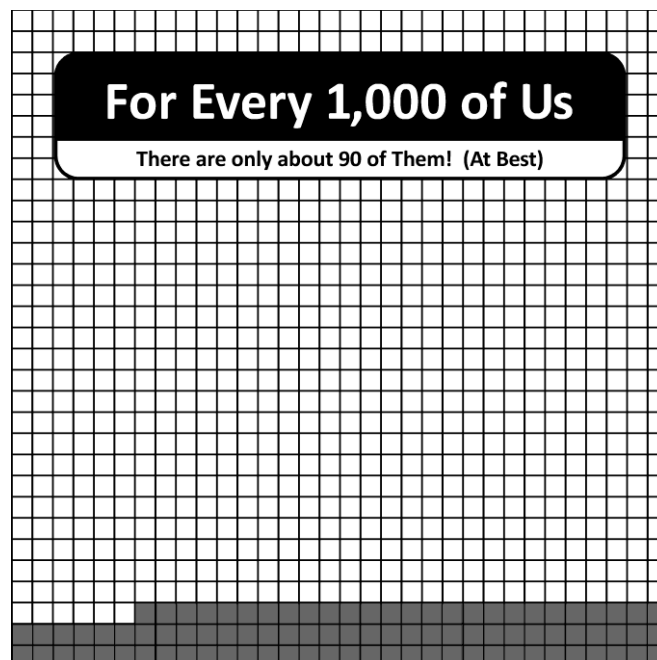
Stopping martial law and beginning a revolution of Truth using an offensive style of non-compliance is what we're doing. It's worth noting the net is now quite literally, our last venue for free speech and only hope for stopping them. Google "New World Order" to get an idea of how many people are already fighting this battle while others are still hypnotized. This is why they've been ramping up attempts to pass laws and take over sites to stifle our voices on the web. However, as you can clearly see, they are failing and we are winning. And that dear reader is only due to the Will Of God! He hasn't let us down and won't, that you can be sure of!

In the meantime they're simply using cheap shots with their ownership/control of all the information sharing sites like Youtube, Archive.org, Scribd **and nearly ALL forums** by

wrongfully banning whatever material they don't like. That's how they're legally getting away with Hitleresque style of censorship right now. Privately owned companies can do whatever they want and when they're owned by scum, that includes making sure nobody talks about them.

They are also performing covert *illegal actions* using viruses, worms, trojans, scripts, bots and malware to stop people from doing things like getting or sending emails and even making it appear as certain sites are down by blacklisting machine IDs and IP addresses. It's how they do it in China, North Korea and now even in the good old USA! **No men in black or goons required all just computerized trickery, intimidation and deceptions!**

This author and 1,000s of others can attest to bogus threats in the form of emails and calls from DHS, CIA etc. are all just desperate attempts to get us to stop spreading the truth. And we have a well thought out, easily accomplishable plan for action, it all starts with what we're doing right now, learning. If enough of us have the opportunity to do this much, there is hope. Much hope. As long as enough of us are in the know about the enemies, we'll have a shot at being the team who God Uses to defeat real evil in our lifetimes. **SO, THIS IS NOT THE TIME TO ROLL OVER OR GIVE UP! And don't forget;**



It all starts with uncovering this scam and what they've done to us and planet earth. Provided herein are massively important raw truths good people everywhere have spent their entire lives without knowing. They've duped us all and it began with ! Please note: We are still piecing together the vastness of what's going on and there is mountains more info to uncover. But even at that, we're still going to answer some huge questions in down to earth style and dig into the real reasons behind;

- Every Genocide and War Over The Last Couple Centuries
- Why Different Political Parties Exist
- Why Opposing Religious Views Were Popularized
- What the True Cause of Global Warming Is
- Why There's a Missing Link in Human Genetics
- Who Created Money and Why
- Why the Human Races Hasn't Progressed for 5 Decades
- Why Cancer and Other Diseases are up 500% to 5,000%
- Why Earthquakes, Tsunamis and Hurricanes Quadrupled
- What the Real (good) Story Behind **666** is and how it May Provide Irrefutable Proof of *a Creator! Sound big yet?*

We're also going to cover why we were all robbed of a the biggest celebration of our lives on 12/21/12. **After a Long 5,125 Year Wait, it is Now the Famous Age of Aquarius!**

We'll also learn how we've likely got a 2nd chance to celebrate since 12/21 wasn't really 12/21!!! The subjects covered herein are the complete opposite of being small or trivial, they're utterly huge and pivotal! And that means they won't always be easy to take. But . . . **THE TRUTH IS RARELY POPULAR NOR CONVENIENT!**

And the Truth is for EVERYONE. From teenagers to grandparents of every class, race and religion on earth, this is the story of our lives and no one can go without knowing it. Just having the knowledge will make a massive difference in our collective conscious. It's called the "100th monkey effect" and those who will say it's a myth, are the same ones who've invested billions in using it against you! We do share a collective conscious albeit muted now.

Below is a favorite symbol of the most threatening, inhuman foes we've ever encountered who do what evil degenerates do, they subsist on deceiving and controlling everyone while promoting evil and seeking dominion over all of us and our souls. *(It's energy to them)* They've taken the all seeing eye of Horus, what is actually known to represent the pineal gland or 3rd eye of the human brain. Our enemies use their telepathic abilities to connect with each of us throughout our lives. Here's your 1st conscious exposure;



***Our Future Is Something All of Us Can Sincerely Begin
Looking Forward To Again! Consume the Knowledge Herein
And USE THE POWER It Gives You.***

And if all of the above hasn't got your attention, here's a vivid glance at another part of the real rub. It turns out that old line about "*Ignorance is No Excuse for the Law*" we've all been taught has a lot more meaning and relevance than most would imagine. In this case it comes in the form of natural laws surrounding free will and consent.

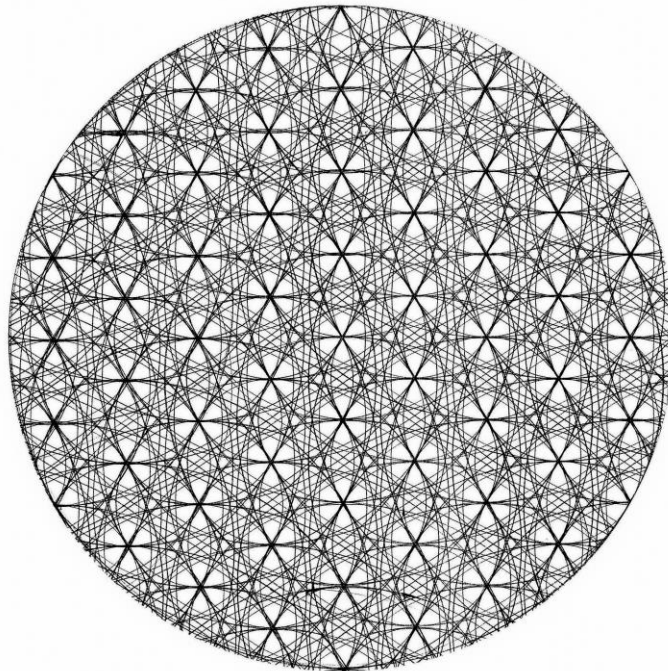
They could be the most important laws of all because if you pause long enough, you'll realize you know deep down that right now, at this very second we are all being lied to, cheated and used by corporations, governments and banks. Everyone knows this to at least some degree yet we're going along with it by doing NOTHING. The problem is that to them this means we legally agree to it. ***OOPS!!!***

What it means is upon our having been "given notice" of their intent in any venue, which they've done repeatedly, and then our continuing to do nothing, signals legal consent

to whatever they've allotted which includes their legal ownership of us. As able minded Human Beings we have the natural, legal, God given right **and Moral Responsibility** to educate and defend ourselves, friends, loved ones, innocents and others by any and all means necessary.

The good news is, it's simple, easy and quick, SO LONG AS WE'RE INFORMED AND TAKE ONE SIMPLE ACTION IN OPEN DEFIANCE. That action is voting with us using the AAA Ballot which includes a covenant with God that every soul must formally agree to if they haven't already. Aside from that, the benefits of knowing the truth about the world we live in are immeasurable. Trust that old saying about the truth setting you free, in this case it has TONS more aptness than most would ever imagine!

Embrace this ancient and powerful image of good, "the flower of life" to begin our revelations in truth and enlightenment;



If given the choice of knowing a killer was stealthily approaching from arrear, would you choose to know and have the ability to react and live, or would you rather be taken in surprise? If you chose the latter, simply forward this **so some recipients will be a f f o r d e d t h e s a m e c h o i c e .**

LEGAL: This work is provided for informational purposes. By continuing you signify that you agree to not use any character or other statement or opinion herein as literal or factual and to hold harmless in all ways its' author, editor, publisher and forwarder/s from any consequence/s due to consuming and/or acting upon the information herein. This may be freely copied and shared in its' original entirety, no edits or omissions allowed.©2013 John Q.

WARNING: Herein is a fairly dense and directly put collection of information on the subjects of governmental machination and corruption. There were few ways to sugar coat things and it's not for the weak of heart nor mind. If you are currently in a situation where your health or mind is seriously compromised, **please just do your part by passing this along now.** That said, if you're searching for answers as to the real reasons your health, mind or any other facet of your life is compromised, you're extremely likely to find those answers herein!

NOTE: The letter sized version of this work without pictures is only around 150 pages. In order to increase ease of reading and comprehension, we're using narrow columns, shorter paragraphs and a fair amount of illustrations. The result is a lot more page turns (especially the tablet-phone-kindle version) but a far better read. Also, it was decided to forego meticulous citing of 1,000s of sources because; a. it's irritating/distracting; b. it greatly increases size and read time; c. most info is from original investigative works and; d. is based on common sense and examination of what's overly obvious once the harder work of cracking the veils are done.

If you question anything stated as factual herein, please do some checking along the way. When that gets old, you'll feel right at home. Rest assured those providing the info are on your side and refreshingly, there are no ulterior motives at play. Much of the non-original information herein came from several hundred excellent documentaries, a list of those cited herein is at the end. You've never seen any of them on TV and you're about to discover why. It's the same reason you likely haven't heard about the 43 TRILLION DOLLAR Spire Lawsuit (the largest in world history) filed against over a 1,000 members of the criminal banking cabal back in early 2012. And with that little nugget of heavily suppressed truth, we continue with;

The Everything Pages

Let us start by re-awakening to the reality of the Age of Aquarius, the long awaited time of our enlightenment **IS NOW!** And in this incredible era of possibilities we stand at the crossroads of change unlike ever before. But “We the People” don’t have any control. To the contrary, in this supposed age of democracy and progress we’re nearly 100% controlled by scum who consistently trick us into doing things we would never do if *allowed* a choice. Here’s our first major truth; Democracy in America is a lie and it always has been. ***We don’t have any choice, we’re only given options between the choices they select. We don’t select the options.***

Think about it; why is everything our governments do completely backasswards from our desires? Why aren’t we asked before huge changes occur? And why haven’t we made so much as an iota of any real progress as a race over the course of the last several decades? Could it all be intentional, by design? Well, this author came across a rabbit hole and found the hard answers just as JFK *supposedly* did back in the 60s and you’re about to now.

Our leaders tell us they’re Christians, Catholics, Mormons, Atheists, Republicans, Democrats, Libertarians and etc. to seem like the rest of us, but they’re not. Nearly all holders of the highest positions in our lands are puppets to dark hearted filth. People are disgusted and mad as hell when they finally figure all this out. This self-absorbed scum secretly LIES among us while replaying their favorite scenes of disinformation, brutality, injustice and mockery upon everyone.

It’s an old movie but the current rendition has some new twists that are shaping up for a real nail biter of an ending. This is a super scary, edge of your seat type thriller much of which is 100% devoid of fiction. This is real life, your life! Herein you’ll find a virtual cornucopia of never revealed facts and eerily sensible postulations about the most important facets of our existence.

One of the most disturbing yet revealing truths comes from asking; who’s really responsible for the brunt of problems, pain and suffering you and everyone on earth has been encountering for centuries? Could it really be that just one group is responsible for all of it? Knowing the answer to that question alone is one of the best, most liberating and eye opening experiences imaginable.

Life has always been a game of connecting the dots, the thing is there's a whole lot more dots than most have ever imagined, the brunt of which have been intentionally concealed from our view for the very purpose of deceiving us. And while you'll be able to make many connections right away, others will take time. Get ready, because what may have sounded unthinkable or crazy to you yesterday, will be turning into obviously blatant facts today!

The truths we're unraveling are funny, once exposed they just keep coming, getting clearer and more numerous with time. So, with humility and wonderment to its scope and depth, welcome to the rabbit hole! This one's a mega den with 1,000s of offshoots. We'll be staying near the entrance but even at that; your *everything* is about to change!

The individuals we're exposing herein obviously don't want the truth getting out about *them* which of course is always the one, guaranteed sign of guilt. Do keep that in mind throughout this read and while going about your days. Another thing to keep in mind is they are nearly completely powerless against us.

Even with all their riches and powerful positions they can't do squat to anyone aside from using tricks, deceit and general tomfoolery like those mentioned in regard to the internet to screw us up. **It's because the ones who work for them are us and we aren't in to harming our own!** You'll realize this is absolutely true upon looking around on the web at the millions of people who are calling this scum out for what they are.

All they can do to try to overcome us is use laws and computer tricks, they can't hurt anyone because their soldiers aren't readied or dispersed yet. But, don't get comfortable, the key word there is "yet". They've been trying very hard to complete their goals for centuries, just a little at a time. And they've made some very serious progress. This is quite likely our last chance at retaking our lives, liberties and freedoms. It's also about conquering darkness and bringing forth the light of goodness, the light in you.

That's what our assailants have been working very hard to see extinguished in all of us. They've been working overtime at eroding our morals, values and ethics. Most societies on earth have changed drastically in these respects, it's not hard for anyone to see, especially the elders among us. And what we're going to discover is that it's all been intentionally orchestrated.

If you were amongst a group of trillionaire, evil psychopaths who were seeking a New World Order via their organization called the United Nations, breaking the natural human spirit and sense of goodness would go a long ways in defeating us. They need to have us in ***states of fear, loathing, division and indifference*** to succeed. Do those sound like popular societal traits of current?

And let's just remember this really is evil at work, evil is real. We've slipped a long ways since the 60s and 70s when it was fairly common to hear about satanism, witchcraft, sorcery and other such crafts based on the occult. Like this author, most who lived during those times will recall hearing stories of animal sacrifices or initiations in their communities. They were very common to police and stories were often even picked up by local newspapers.

Those were the days when they were footloose and fancy free so to speak. The problem was it eroded their secrecy and that's a very big deal. So, they clamped down on things. It started with police departments where they convinced sergeants and chiefs that the public was becoming too anxious and it would be better not to report such things to the newspapers.

It was also in those days that they took steps in legitimatizing the worship of satan as an actual religion. Anton Lavey who was also a senior CIA asset, established the church of satan and wrote the satanic bible which is still sold legally as if it were all nothing for anyone to be concerned about. Below from left to right are Michael Aquino, top level military and NSA officer and founder of the Temple of Set (another satanic church), Sammy Davis Jr. a jewish comedian and Anton Lavey, the king of modern satanism;



And let's not forget that both the church of satan and the temple of set were registered with the states, licensed to worship filth! It should seem odd that Americans would allow these people to create churches and write bibles based on demonism but it doesn't. After all, freedom of religion is protected under the laws of most countries. Isn't that funny they would include worship of satan known to be based on ***death sacrifices, child rape, mental abuse, immorality and heavy deceit?*** Makes one wonder about the politicians who made all our laws doesn't it? Hmm . . .

So, the satanists flourished in the 60s/70s but they had to get a handle on the openness of it all and eventually it was done. The police played down any and all reports of satanic activities, the papers stopped covering them and the public went back to sleep. That's why you never hear about such things anymore. That is an excellent example of how they've been successful in one aspect of their rising to such levels of power without our noticing.

Now evil quite literally rules the world in secrecy but then again, maybe it has for a very long time. Indeed, this is absolutely true. But for the everyday satanists who like to think they're big wigs they're not, they're just bigger idiots than us who are being oppressed by *luciferians*. We won't go into the differences other than that for now. However, all the satanists would be wise to take serious note. They're getting screwed just like everyone else while also being USED LIKE **COMPLETE IDIOTS!**

While much of this stuff may seem like a bad dream, some kind of dramatic pile of BS or a plot out of Star Wars between the dark and the light forces, unfortunately, it's the absolute truth. Indeed these are dire times. We're all carrying a tremendous negative deadweight created by a small group of luciferian misfits. You're about to learn if it weren't for them, we'd all be living our lives in completely different and massively positive ways right now. Trust there is ZERO exaggeration applied to those statements.

The simple fact of the matter is due to them, the rest of us are not ourselves. Our lives are not as they were meant to be, not even close. And as weird as that sounds, it couldn't be more factual. The world is totally screwed up because of them. Now, for the first time ever you're going to find out why and who they are. Isn't it weird imagining there being one group of people who are responsible for nearly everything that's messed up in the world?

Well, it's true. Good people the world over have been getting deceived by a sinister group of vile and elitist trash for millennia. We and our ancestors have lived out our entire lives under their intentionally oppressive guises of governmental, societal and monetary constructs. They are responsible for most of what *we the people* think and believe. This is especially true nowadays.

And it's all because they've been planning this stuff forever. So much so, that you are likely going through the throes of disbelief right now due to their efforts and psychological wiles. It's all part of the programming and conditioning they've been masterfully performing forever. In our case of current there are several core areas of conditioning that most of us have succumbed to.

The first one comes in the form of getting a large swath of people to believe that satanism doesn't really exist. As if it all just magically went away after millennia of hard use by millions and millions of our most important historical figures. This truth is just plain wild. Our past is full of satanic turds! But nobody is talking about it because they have made it unpopular to do so.

You see, they have successfully linked "satanism" to another word that being "Conspiracy"! There's more to this word and the tons of programming they've done with it which we'll come back to in a little bit. For now, the key point here is seeing how they have linked talking about satanism to being outlandish. Think about it. When was the last time you've read or heard anything about it in the media or talked to someone about satanism? OK, we need to just sit on that one for a second. Stop and take this in.

How is it that the most sinister **biblical religion** of all times has went completely unaddressed by most of us? Because we've been programmed! And now by talking about it you've just begun to be de-programmed!!! Satanism is as real as apple pie and you're about to learn it's likely of equal popularity across our history. People from one group in particular do worship satan and it just so happens many are leaders who hold the highest positions and important offices of our lands.

Get used to this truth now. Satanism does exist and it is in fact the biggest problem we've ever had as a people right this second. An interesting thing about this particular point in regard to the whole "conspiracy theory" denial routine is that you'll find most are actually thirsting to talk about it so long as you stick to

satanism itself without wandering into the implications and who's who's of it all. On that note, let's give it a stab right now;

For instance what would you say if someone told you that the Queen of England, all Princes; Charles, Harry and William, George and Barbara Bush, Bill and Hillary Clinton, George and Laura Bush, and Barrack and Michelle Obama were all luciferians? **NO WAY! Right?** Well, that'd be a fail if this were a test. It's ok if you don't believe it right now. Just settle in while we break it to you more slowly, this is the beginning of some very major revelations.

Getting people to think of satanism as a silly conspiracy theory was quite a trick but there's more to it. What if they used their ownership and influence in Disney and Hollywood to condition us into thinking that not only is satanism silly, so is evil itself? What if there were tens of 1,000s of movies, cartoons and shows that consistently depict the idea of satan and/or evil as unreal?

You know, like "monsters", a name synonymous with all of the villains in most horror movies. We've had a virtual slew of evil Vampires, Crazy Mass Murderers and other famously dark entities like Darth Vader, Catwoman, the Joker and Dr. Evil but nobody in their right mind thinks that such figures exist in reality. They're just movies, **monsters aren't real**. How many 100s of times have you heard that saying? What if it was all intentional?

What if this was another instance of brainwashing, programming and conditioning the masses? And how many people would tell you you're crazy for thinking that satanism and the worship of lucifer are real life threats to you and yours right now? Maybe you've even been one of such deniers from time to time? There's another key element along those same lines; how many movies follow the same old script of a villain who wants to take over the world? Aw geez, that's just in the movies isn't it?

No one in real life would ever think of doing such a thing, right? Ya, that's just crazy. Out and out, conspiracy theory heaven! Well, we're going to see about that. The truth is the character of evil villains seeking domination and/or world conquest has been used in stories and fairy tales popularized by satanic members of ruling elites for thousands of years. It turns out that it's so unbelievable to most that it works really, really well.

Getting entire societies to think there's no such thing as evil or that nobody would ever try to dominate or conquer them or their countries would be a very worthwhile form of conditioning don't you think? And unfortunately, those who would normally laugh their way into hysteria over such an idea are the ones whose awakening is amongst the most horrific. It's due to how well they have been conditioned to think otherwise.

This is why we'll be taking things a little at a time but even at that, prepare yourself. The truths we're covering herein are both massive and scary, thankfully they're also extremely useful. If you're new to it, this knowledge will be amongst the most useful and important you've ever had, that is **100% GUARANTEED**.

When you're done with these books, you're going to be wiser and more powerful mentally than you've ever imagined possible just from learning some stuff. When you begin to discover this work is based entirely on truth and reality, you'll quickly come to realize it could very well save all of our lives while at the same time ending a very long era of darkness, deceit and terror on earth.

Another thing is that these terrorists, the real ones of our times, have never been exposed to enough people at any given time to produce justice. If you don't already agree that's got to end here and now, you will soon. These people need to be arrested and prosecuted and for the 1st time in recent history, it's very possible solely due to the existence and availability of this information on the net. *You see, we've never had this opportunity before.*

At no point in our past have we had the information in electronic format for easy printing and quick dissemination across great distances to mass numbers of people. And that gleans even more into just how much emphasis, time, effort and resources that the group of people we're exposing herein have been willing to expend recently. Their goose is very close to being cooked and it's the first time it's happened in a very long while, maybe ever.

They've recently utilized highly sophisticated plans, technology and modern media to transform the consciousness of the world into a conformist mush pile of madness the likes of which those living a just a hundred years ago wouldn't have been able to imagine. We have been assimilated. However, resistance is NOT futile. Not by a long shot! We can kick their worthless asses! And hopefully with no bullets, bombs or swords required.

The forefathers of practically every civilization on earth have unknowingly fought the same enemies time and time again in revolution after revolution. It's essentially been an ongoing war between good and evil and it just so happens **we are now living during the final chapter for earth which will seal our fate forevermore.** Unfortunately, there's no exaggeration there.

JFK gave an unprecedented speech about evil secret societies which can be found at the 14:30 mark in the "Everything Clips" at numberu.com. He mentions that their conspiracy was already vast back then. It's now a web of lies so huge and so intertwined into our societal constructs most will have a hard time dissecting it. In fact it will be so hard that those who are doing the deceiving are counting on your not being able to handle it.

That's the core of their strategy, it was conceived millennia ago to consistently overwhelm us into pathetic submission and defeat. Of course the truth can really screw that kind of a plan up! So, we're going to be doling out massive portions of it to the point that *IT WILL BE HARD TO COMPREHEND* at times. And just to let you know, this author didn't have it any different, none of us will. But thankfully, discovering this truth is equivalent to waking up to the real life we've been sleeping through until now.

It's very similar to when Neo chose the red pill and was shown the Matrix (the movie). You'll likely agree it's totally comparable in fantasticalness to some degree, this is big stuff for sure. That's why you'll notice there's a bit of a crazy then boring, sometimes repetitive rhythm to the Everything Pages. It's to give your brain a break between the many realizations provided herein. The levels and numbers of said realizations won't be like anything most have experienced so we have to slow things down once in a while.

Think of it like a rollercoaster ride, with slow climbs and fast falls which you might liken to having just been told the leaders of your world aren't good at all. Getting ones' head around the fact that your favorite politicians and royals are actually real life, evil, murderous, lying, satan worshipping scum isn't easy. It requires a idle time to take in just the possibility of such an unthinkable idea. So we'll just blather and repeat a bit from time to time herein.

It's also why there's a fair amount of sarcasm, rancor and wit, albeit dry, to keep things moving during the necessary but heavier parts. Trust their worth, it gets really good later in the 2nd book!

Thankfully, learning about this stuff is highly empowering and downright patriotic, an uplifting act of honor of sorts. And there's hope, tons and tons of hope with every ounce resting on our shoulders. **So, keep the faith and hold onto hope, ALWAYS.**

It's also our chance to be proud of humanity instead of ashamed. This enlightening realization comes in finally understanding what's wrong with the world has nothing to do with the billions of non-evil men and women living today. All of us are the good guys, we're all on the same team *and it's HUGE!* Unraveling that truth is awesome, to put it mildly. This next one's good too;

Each of us can become parts to effecting important changes unlike ever before without relying on our broken governments or all the corrupt parties associated thereto. This is a completely new concept for all of us who've watched documentaries or read books about big problems only to find there's little one can do.

That's totally of design by the way. So, it's a mindblower to discover each of us can actually do something *for a change*. We need not be held back any longer, this is our chance to right the world. And we're going to do it in the court of man, not that of pharisees. Their laws are nothing but a massive con where the only justice that ever occurs is window dressing to make us feel like justice for us is possible, but it's not.

Look around at all the bogus criminal cases against high priests, big corporate execs and political leaders. They get fines and hand slaps at best for some of the most egregious crimes you can imagine. No one goes to jail except us, all for totally petty crap. They're the ones cheating in business for billions and billions of dollars while using offshore accounts for not paying taxes.

They're the ones breaking all the important laws, murdering, raping and robbing millions of totally innocent people like you and yours right now of their god given rights, freedom and peaceful existence. The truth is that all the laws we're abiding, they're breaking and none of them are real. They're 100% fiction.

The only rules worth following are those surrounding lightness vs. darkness, good vs. evil and truth vs. lies which we'll return to repeatedly throughout this book. Nothing else matters and once again THEY KNOW IT! This really is nothing but a game folks.

A game of wits and wills and if we want to be actual players we have to change our way of thinking to theirs which surprisingly, in this instance is correct! What we're talking about here is what God gave every man and woman on earth. (it doesn't matter if you believe in God, just go along with the legal premise we're covering) Here's the thing, our handlers believe/know that we were all given equal equity in the earth and the sovereign right to rule over ourselves without masters or elites to answer to.

There are no laws greater than those of our own choosing and those laid down by God (which the following of is our choice as well) We are all equally free, our leaders and us, no differences. Except one and that is the game, again, the only difference between us and them is who is on the offense and who is on the defense. Who is chasing the ball vs. who has the ball.

The key here is whoever has the ball is solely deciding where the ball goes and therefore where one must go to chase it. They also choose all the rules for the game and the punishments for losing. But here's the secret, **THERE IS NO BALL!** It's imaginary and therefore there are no rules or laws beyond those that each of us decide to follow and hold others responsible for obeying.

Not to perform a sermon but rather make a point; it is not by the will of God that we be called "PEOPLE", "HUMAN BEINGS", "CITIZENS", "REGISTRANTS", "LICENSEES", "LESSEES" and etc. we are **MEN** and **WOMEN** of **EARTH** under the one and only **God**, not servants to any LORD or fake god in any WORLD (imaginary, legal existence) Oh, and if you ever find yourself being called a "LEGAL OWNER" of something it means you don't own it at all, they do! That's the difference between owning and *legally* owning.

The scum we're playing against know all about this stuff and have been playing as a team against us, the unknowing, which is why they've been winning for so long. Now it's our turn, we're making up our own ball and it's much more valuable than theirs because it's backed by **99%** of the **MEN** and **WOMEN** of **EARTH!**

Our labor, energy, creativity and existence are how they have been able to enjoy their existence. By enslaving us! That was just a bit on natural law and how important it is to understand that you are as exactly as free as you care to fight/play to be.

Another purpose hereto is to identify the main reason we're all watching our world go to crap. One might think this task would be pretty lengthy but it turns out to be quite simple. It's due to our lack of unity as individuals; each of us are part of an extremely divided and therefore seriously weakened race.

Your radar will really begin to go off upon realizing that division has also been intentionally created by that same ancient group of worthless evil scum to weaken us. There's a real, bona-fide reason everyone is so stupid and hateful these days and it's not because of us simply existing and being ourselves!

You'll notice a fair amount of attention given to this subject because the weakness created therefrom allows nearly all the problems we're dealt from them to go unchecked. This is a big deal since history clearly illustrates the only way humans have ever been able to succeed in important projects or get out of major jams is when they've united to gain power against greater threats.

Together we can do great things. Together we can win but conversely, divided we can only expect more of the same, ultimately ending in horrendous failure. It's been proven time and time again and the real bummer is our assailants now have us more divided than ever.

Whether it's Democrats vs. Republicans, Young vs. Old, Liberals vs. Conservatives, Creationists vs. Evolutionists, Homo vs. Hetro, Color vs. Color, Rich vs. Poor, Men vs. Women or Schooled vs. Learned, we're a severely broken race. And it really is due to the fact they have worked very hard to make sure of it!

Their efforts to make sure we're divided and therefore weak start early on during childhood in the form of opposing sports teams which then divides different areas of town and different schools. Those are just the *warmer uppers* for later life. Of course there's also the easy ones like race, religion, politics, age, sex, affluence, looks and popularity to build up and work from.

They segregate us by creating or clarifying differences among us and then brainwash us with information which makes us disposed to fearing, hating and/or competing with each other. It's actually quite an art, they even have an old motto;



This is more than just some saying, it's a real strategy that's been used on us over our entire lives by satanic scum. And now on top of being divided and readied for conquering, the challenges we face are far more massive and numerous than anything prior.

In fact there's even a long list of brand new problems none of us are experienced in dealing with. Evil scum have been loading us up with problems and increasing their intensity over the last 50 years or so and they've also become extremely interconnected. The icing on the cake is with all the superficial, ideological ferment now in existence our new problems are being spun into more things for us to argue about. It's pure diabolical brilliance.

This of course further separates, weakens and debilitates us from affecting the many critical changes necessary for our future productivity, happiness and survival. So, we're in a tough spot here and the worst part of it all is that's exactly how a certain group of powerful and morally depraved individuals want things.

They are an extremist minority whose agendas and plans run counterproductive, to put it lightly, to those of good people everywhere. With each passing day they've grown stronger while we faded. They are the real .1%, and although they are rich and powerful, they're likely not quite who you think they are.

What separates us from them are our beliefs and when it comes to beliefs, all humans adhere. And again, no matter what religion

or faith anyone has, or doesn't have, our lives are really about nothing more than **GOOD vs. Evil and TRUTH vs. Lies.**

Most of our leaders are *evil, maniacal, LYING trash* who refer to *we the people* as lesser. They use terms like peasants, gentiles, infidels, dogs, golems, goys, slaves, cattle, heathens, beasts, useless eaters, non-productive culls and surplus population to describe good men and women like you, your friends and loved ones everywhere. You can even find these descriptions right out in the open in their legal documents and satanic religious texts.

So, there's this wacked out bunch of scumbag elites who hate all the common men, women, children and animals they share the earth with? Really? Our own countrymen/women? Our leaders? It sounds so bizarre it's hard to grasp but you will, and all too well. And while the reality of this sucks, most will wholeheartedly agree this particular truth is a gift like no other. **Truth = Strength!**

Before going on it seems like a good idea to let a very unfortunate set of individuals know the rest of us will forgive them. The ones we're talking about are the unmasked and unwilling members of the group we're describing. It is believed there are many, many of such souls held mentally captive. Likely tens of millions.

If you are one of those people please know there is hope and you might be a huge part of it. You could be a key element to righting the wrongs and turning the tide of the world back towards goodness and true prosperity. Our hope and best wishes go out to these tortured souls. You are one of us, not one of them.

The next realization is sort of odd. It comes in the fact that we've never had a name to describe these sociopaths as a whole. The nomenclatures of "talmudic jews" or "terrorists" are applicable but too broad and don't encompass those who are being used by them to do their bidding. This is an obvious problem for us. And their wanting to remain unpinned without a name is extremely well planned just like everything else of their design, think about it. . . . what criminal wouldn't love to remain unnamed?

For if indeed we have no one name for those who hate us, how are we to ever go about so much as even discussing bringing justice to them? That's why we're finally going to affix such a name. Coming up with a label for such lowly, inhuman waste was tough to do without cursing, but it's done. They are "**dregs**".

This name applies quite well according to definitions from popular dictionaries which refer to these losers *as sediment and the least valuable or lowest part of anything*, as in “**The dregs of Society**”. They are the lowliest of existence. So, it’s a spot on definition, albeit a bit lacking of fervor. But there’s always additional descriptors like “*f**king*” dregs for that purpose.

Dregs come in any number of colors but most often are whitish and hook nosed. They speak different languages and occupy high positions over all professions upon every continent around the globe. They are well educated and embedded to degrees that will likely shock even the most ardent of scholars of this untaught and secretive subject.

The only way most people learn about dreg factions is via the process of becoming one of them by being born, abducted or coerced into their many secret societies and cults. Other than hearing of their little clubs, the vast majority of everyday people have little to no knowledge of what they’re all about. So, like deer in the headlights we just glaze over upon their mention.

It’s because dregs have done a masterful job of burying info about themselves and what they’re doing around the world. So much so in fact that average good men and women upon whom they prey, have no idea its happening. We’re going to change all of that here and now. Once you’re finished you will never be played the fool by worthless, satanic scum again.

Now that we’ve established a name for them there’s one other important thing to cover before moving on. It comes in finding out how they differ from the average men and women of earth. You see, dregs are part to a slice of humanity called *psychopaths*. Living among us as traitors does some pretty odd things to ones mind. It was famous jew Moses Mendelssohn who advised his ilk “to be a Goy on the streets and a jew at home”. Apparently living that kind of duality isn’t healthy!

What makes dregs different from run of the mill psychopaths is access to large sums of money as well as the upbringing that’s commonly performed and adhered to within their rungs. That upbringing revolves around satanism which in its most elemental form is actually more psychological than spiritually oriented. For obvious reasons we won’t spend much time or go too far into this attribute of dregs, just enough to reprove it and see it’s real.

Accepting the devil into ones' life takes a *certain kind of mental something* that requires manufacturing in those not born into or innately prone to such idiocy and moral decay. It all begins with seriously heavy mental conditioning from infancy on which includes no less than what most would consider horrors. This is why all satanic initiations and many of their celebrations' involve the widely heard of, yet little known of, blood sacrifices.

There are many, many reliable first hand accountings of people who were forced into participating in these acts and later came forth. Taking part in such things whether willingly or forced has serious long term implications on inductees. They are subjected to sights, sounds and other realities of torturous killings, often children, while also being threatened with the same, or worse for themselves if ever to break their forced oath of secrecy.

Said secrecy is of the highest import to the order which they are thereby compelled to hold forever solemn. It's a prerequisite for their reliable involvement in carrying out goals common to dark family values and that of the dreg cabal in general. And while such intimidation and fear is important, there is another more valued result which is the creation of a compartmentalized mind that's more malleable and prone to *learned psychopathy*.

Unlike the rest of us who wish to do/be good and live honorably with humanness and empathy for others, they are programmed early on using harsh techniques to steel their consciousness into lives of pathological egotisms, apathies, LIES, shamelessness and irresponsibility in general. Handy attributes for sick, degenerate, greedy luciferian losers!

Imagine never feeling an iota of remorse for needlessly harming another via theft, cruelty, murder, rape, pedophilia or any other degenerate act seen as a crime or sin by the rest of the world. Imagine having no conscious over the course of your entire existence so as never to feel the slightest bit bad about anything you've ever done. This is by definition, a psychopath.

There would be absolutely nothing internal to hold you back from performing atrocities *unthinkable by most*. And there's the key. Not only can they do such things without feeling guilty, they also get away with them because others, ie; us, can't even imagine someone doing it to them! You may already have felt the results of this strange paradox of disbelief in the opening pages herein.

It's what happens every time you hear of a genocidal dictator, mass-murderer, big time crook, major polluter etc. We sit in disbelief while asking the question "but why?", it's a perfectly common response from any normal person. So, imagine the magnitude of cheats, LIES and manipulations one could get away with while wearing a nice suit and a smile in upper crust positions of politics, religion and business as a psychopath among sheep.

Most victims actually have to crack their own belief systems in order to just catch a glimpse at the truth because it is being effortlessly hidden by them themselves! This is the epitome of what being gullible is. Good people ARE gullible, so be aware of that if you are someone who prides his or herself in good works or good deeds while often feeling bad for making mistakes in life.

Good people are more prone to being subject to disinformation, manipulation and LIES from dregs in general. This is how even the most intelligent and/or toughest among us can easily be tricked by scum. We're wired for it. So, if you have a hard time with accepting any particular truths herein, just try to remember that will be in great part why. The only other factor is what you've been taught to believe in any number of venues.

Unfortunately the same ones who are doing the tricking have been left to do the teaching. Let's stop to imagine what they could do with control of what we're taught in school systems, legal systems and the media. What if they told us to feel bad for doing wrong but it was solely they deciding what was wrong?

People who use natural remedies, care about the environment, respect natural laws, believe in the constitution, enjoy the right to bear arms, accuse dregs of being criminals, seek the truth about anything or want them to face justice would be a few good examples for them to popularize as "wrongful" people.

This is why anyone doing the above are insulted with labels as "hippies", "homeopaths", "tree huggers", "tea baggers", "gun nuts", "health nuts", "traitors", "truthers" and "conspiracy theorists"! Again, who created these inferences? If you didn't just see through that, please re-read. You'll soon realize just who's been played the fool by psychopaths. **ALL OF US!**

Liberals, conservatives, democrats and republicans, we've all been getting sucker punched for our entire lives! This is especially true

upon the next realization which is; these elite scum themselves always opt for natural remedies and natural foods, depend on ravaging the environment for riches, hate us to have rights or power, own weapons illegally, don't obey ANY laws, suppress ALL truths and rarely if ever get convicted for ANYTHING!

Those are but drops in the virtual ocean of LIES we've all been sold by what you're beginning to find out are shameless, maniacal sociopaths bred just for the job. Dregs have no shame. Zero. No conscience, no remorse no care for you, the earth or anything else. All they've ever wanted to do is manipulate and use us to become richer and more powerful. No matter what they have to do, mite is right and winning is all that counts to them.

Add to that delusional concoction their belief that materialistic wealth depicts spiritual wealth and you've got yourself a bona-fide problem for us and our world. And of course as one would expect, this is all top secret stuff, dregs don't want us to know about them or their activities and have went to great lengths seeing to it that they remain a mystery. So much for that!

Most have heard of at least some secret satanic clans like the Illuminati, Skull & Bones, Rosicrucians, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Bohemian Club, Knights of Templar, Knights of Columbus, Order of Death, Boule Society, P2 Lodge, Black Shirts, John Birch Society, Black Nobility, Order of Garter, Free Masons and etc. *They're all based on the jewish Kabbalah, Talmud and Noahide law.*

The reason there's so many different names is to confuse us but the truth is they're all in the same cult! And another reason for having so many different names is that some of these clubs have been exposed in the past (by people like you right now) thereby ruining their shroud of secrecy and necessitating new names.

But so what, right? Well, the thing is they're all founded on satan worshipping (with no capitalization or respect) and most **if not all** of our government leaders belong to these clubs while pretending to be Christians, Muslims, Jews, Mormons and etc. What they all share is an old plan for a **New World Order** based on satanism and slavery. Most have heard of the NWO but know relatively nothing about it, this is not good so we'll change that too.

Unbelievably, all of them have been on the same mission to fully enslave the world and very few sheople have ever known it. Even

lower ranking members and followers of their clubs are usually in the dark, this is totally common. The problem is no one in their right mind would want the New World Order! Slavery isn't just a word, ask someone who's been there, notably those owned by maniacal, perverted, psychopathic degenerates!

More recently they've went on to create some evil political clubs like; The Trilateral Commission, Council of Foreign Relations, Club of Rome, Bilderberg Group, U.S. Supreme Court Electoral College, NATO, the United Nations the BAR association and etc. but it's all so drab and foreign to most we just shrug it off while going about living our lives. No more. And for the first time in history we have named them ourselves so as to never get fooled again; **DREGS!**

And again, the thing that everyone simply must remember is dregs are not divided by political parties, religion, skin color, sexual preference (**at all**) or anything else. It's an act. The leaders in the tops of our governments are all on the same team, **it's us vs. them**. The reason for parties etc. is to divide US! All the *electable* candidates are on their team and always have been, this will become very evident later. And as one would guess, their main tool for achieving everything they've done is money.

Unfortunately and thankfully, when it comes to money, we're all open to readily accepting the truth because we're used to people cheating, stealing and robbing each other blind from the get go. However, most have never read anything like you're about to next, nor shall we ever again. The scam is so massive and blatant it's going to blow your mind. Then you'll begin to realize the people responsible for it are capable of quite literally anything.

Chapter 1: It's Only Money

It's time to learn a few very secret things about what everyone toils for and worries about over the course of their entire lives, money! Rest assured this won't be a boring read even if you don't care one little bit about the world of finance. Also, since money is sort of central to our lives this is a really big deal, figuring out the secret truth about it is extremely revealing and rewarding.

What we're about to unveil regarding money is so important and secret the vast majority of economists, financial advisors and even

bank employees have no clue whatsoever. Questioning how that's possible will lead us to more major truths.

In 1863, while brainstorming some crafty ways to take over the world's monetary system, Mayer Amschel Rothschild a Jew, said **"Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who makes the laws"**. He was right. It took 50 years but 7 dregs conspired with corrupt US officials to privatize the FED on Christmas Eve of 1913. (We're noting 13s and 33s in red because dregs love them)

It was a real nice time of year to have created the most evil, anti-American institution ever conceived. They snuck the bill through Congress when most of the representatives were gone for the Christmas holidays. This was also a pretty obvious affront to Jesus. It seems they really don't like that guy, wonder why?

Here's the thing, the US Federal Reserve is now a privately owned corporation that loans nonexistent money to the US government. It's true, the FED is nothing more than a sham, a game dregs play in nearly every country on earth. It's all nothing but a scam for a handful of scum to steal the riches of our world from us.

In the case of the FED, dregs had to get rid of a few good folks in order to get the law passed. They started with building a ship called the Titanic in Belfast Ireland late 1909. It was being built for the White Star Line, an international shipping company controlled by the Satan worshipping Bankster JP Morgan.

Hey now, just a minute here. This whole story line is sounding an awful lot like some sort of *conspiracy*! Well, of course it is, CONSPIRACIES EXIST and they **ARE REALITY!!!** (Note how the word "conspiracy" now even denotes crazy without addition of the word "theory"!!!) Isn't that convenient since conspiracies are how every single ruthless assortment of greedy, murderous, psychotic pieces of shite across history have succeeded in totally screwing all of us repeatedly!!!

Isn't it odd that a conspiracy is a "concerted effort of a group to lie". **A CONSPIRACY IS A CONCERTED LIE!** Maybe we should take back ownership and understanding of the word conspiracy!

Main Entry: **con-spire**
Pronunciation: kən-'spī(-ə)r
Function: *verb*
Inflected Form: **con-spired ; con-spir-ing**
Etymology: Middle English, from Anglo-French *conspirer*, from Latin *conspirare* to be in harmony, conspire, from *com-* + *spirare* to breathe
Date: 14th century

transitive verb : PLOT, CONTRIVE

intransitive verb

1 a : to join in a secret agreement to do an unlawful or wrongful act or an act which becomes unlawful as a result of the secret agreement <accused of *conspiring* to overthrow the government> **b** : SCHEME
2 : to act in harmony toward a common end <circumstances *conspired* to defeat his efforts>

Note how the first example basically implies that thinking of overthrowing the corrupt, LYING, THEIVING government would be conspiring! Wow. It's like Hitler wrote the definition! Anyway, if conspiracies didn't exist there'd be no such thing as intentional crimes from anyone but screwball loners!

A better, more apt definition is; "CONSPIRATORS" as in those who team up to **SCHEME, LIE, CHEAT, MISINFORM** and **FEAR MONGER** *their victims* into submission and defeat! **CONSPIRING IS THE ENTIRE POINT!!!** It literally means **COLUDING, LYING, CHEATING, MISINFORMING** and **REPRESSING** the **TRUTH** about **THEM** and **THEIR GOALS** to **RULE OVER YOU** and/or **THE EARTH!!!**

And what if those conspirators went to the effort of making the word "conspiracy" remind you of a bad thing that only crazy people would ever talk about? What if the word itself made us think of exactly the opposite of what it means, as in "NO CONSPIRACY". Have a little fun proving this to yourself by using it in its correct context; **stop right now** and say "***Conspiracy REALITY***" 10 times.

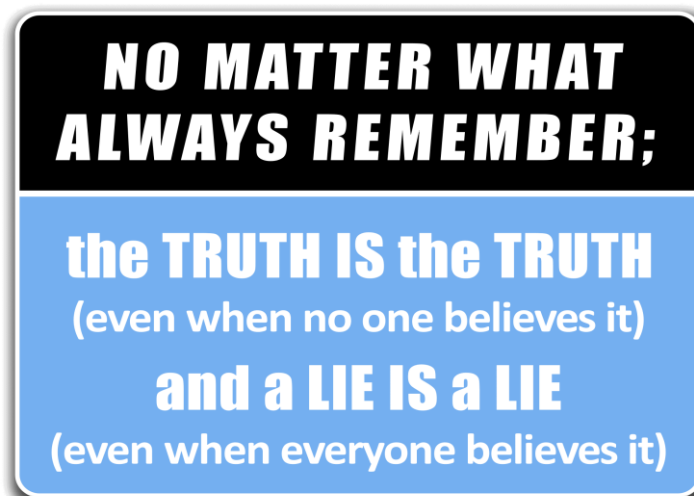
C'mon now, if you want to see the light this isn't optional, you have to say "**CONSPIRACY REALITY**" to yourself 10x. Just give it a try and before you make it to #10 you might be amazed to discover you were programmed!!! Only fools would overlook REAL CONSPIRACIES ! Remember; Watergate, Enron, the Mafia, the Manhattan Project, MK Ultra, Operation Paperclip, Operation Northwoods, Co-intel Pro, Iran Contra and etc., etc., etc.

Imagine expending the next 100 pages or more listing all of the proven conspiracies in our history and you'll quickly realize the point being made. ALL scams, cheats and covert missions with more than 1 person are conspiracies. They are premeditated and performed to harm, overtake or steal things from others. And unfortunately that often includes life itself.

So, we've all been conditioned by evil scum to overlook the vast majority of their conspiracies which **are REALITIES, NOT "theories"**. We've all been living in a dream where our assailants made their nefarious activities seem outlandish to talk about!!!

Can you say **"WHOA"?** That's a major realization eh? Let's hold on to that one! And there's more like that, many, many more. Is this stuff priceless or what? Also worthy of indelible notation is recalling that in any court of law or other venue of justice, *MOTIVE along with CIRCUMSTANCIAL EVIDENCE* regularly wins convictions without hard proof ***because said proof is commonly prone to concealment and tampering!***

That's what nefarious criminal conspirators do, they try to conceal the truth and tamper with the evidence to avoid prosecution. However, countless millions have been **successfully and rightfully prosecuted** with Circumstantial Evidence and Motive! It's called COMMON SENSE, let's see if we can regain and use ours! Also of relevance is the simplicity of this;



This truthing stuff isn't as simple as one might think. It can be a real challenge for most folks which of course is also by design. The scum we're exposing know the more lies they spread, the harder they'll be for the average person to root out or conceive! They don't want you to be able to wrap your head around things because THAT WILL ruin everything for them.

They WILL LOSE the game that they're so used to winning which of course is cruelly toying with and enslaving all of us and ours for eternity! Let's get back to the sinking of the Titanic, a merciless, and unnecessary drowning of 1,500 innocent souls which surely *MURDEROUS, TREACHOROUS, PSYCOPATHIC SCUM WHO ARE SEEKING WORLD DOMINATION WOULD NEVER DO.*

Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss and John Jacob Astor, three of the richest/most powerful men in the world at the time were arguably the most outspoken of those who opposed privatization of the FED because it stood to hurt them financially while propping up their competitors. This is why they were among the most sought after and heavily coaxed passengers for the Titanics' maiden voyage which was predicted in the book "Futility" 14 years prior. The books' ship was coincidentally called unsinkable, named Titan, sunk in April and had too few lifeboats!

There's our first whale of a *conspiracy theory* we can forever say goodbye to buying from dregs. There are many more, like 9/11 maybe? Don't believe it? Well, thankfully they highlighted this particular one with a cute little black satanic bow on top back on 3/13/97 while satanist James Cameron was directing the film Titanic in remembrance of her sacrificial sinking.

He went to PHOENIX (pagans liked those birds), AZ which lies on the 33rd parallel (**like every state and country on earth with the satanic sacrificial death penalty**) to take his evil initiation rites at the **Grand satanic Masonic Lodge**. That very evening 1,000s of people witnessed what's known as the "Phoenix Lights", the largest UFO sighting in US history! But back to the sinking;

JP Morgan directed a fellow dreg, Edward Smith to captain the Titanic. The day before she sailed Father Francis Browne who was directly under the Vatican's Catholic General boarded to meet with Captain Smith. He gave him his orders to sink the behemoth and morosely took hundreds of photos of soon to be victims aboard the ship the morning of their departure.

Like all dregs, Captain Smith was on duty under sworn oath to carry out whatever deeds ever asked of the Catholic General. **When that dreg speaks, all others listen.** Smith was a veteran sailor with 26 years at sea, captaining some of the most important voyages ever. It was documented that he only allowed one pair of binoculars on the helm for this voyage which he kept to himself.

On 4/15/1912 after 3 days at sea and no less than 8 known telegrams warning him to slow down, Captain Smith who had sailed the same seas on many occasions demanded full steam and took the ship directly into a huge ice field about 10 km square.

Then upon *successfully* ramming a berg Smith fired white flares instead of red signaling celebration rather than distress so any would be help didn't respond. He also intentionally flubbed the critical job of timely launching the life rafts thereby further increasing the already assured atrocious loss of life to ensue which would include most men aboard like our 3 anti-FEDs.

With them gone, a treasonous President Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act in 1913. He also signed the US Revenue Act which formed the IRS earlier that same year. Those acts have changed everything for America and the world. You're about to learn we've been nothing more than military and economic slaves to governments owned by bankster dregs ever since.

It was just 8 months after the privatization of the FED that dregs had enough power to start profiting from World War One. And after being left alone with Americas' cash register for a hundred years, they have done astoundingly well. In 2011 alone these private bankers made nearly a **TRILLION DOLLARS** just off interest from totally bogus loans to the US government. **A THOUSAND BILLION DOLLARS from interest on bogus loans, just to the US!**

You have to understand the money we're paying interest on is completely fictitious. Only 3% of US currency is backed by actual assets and only 7% of all currency physically exists, the rest is just digits in computers! Imagine you meeting with Congress, having them sign an IOU to you for say 100 billion dollars at 5% interest for 1 year. Then you walk over to their computer and enter 100 billion into their accounting ledger. Now you can just sit back and rake in 8.5 billion dollars per month for doing absolutely nothing.

That's exactly what dregs are doing to *earn* their Trillion Dollars per year in interest from the US. This ridiculous figure describes an amount of wealth that would feed the entire world for a full year. That's what they made off the US alone just in 2011. But the FED isn't all they own, they've got all the banks which is exactly why "too big to fail" worked like a charm for them.

And rather than make sure such a thing never happens again by breaking them up, how about the opposite? What if 37 banks in 1990 were now combined into just 4 dreg goliaths! That's right, too big to fail worked and it's going to work again but bigger. Those 4 goliaths are all under the control of one banking network headed by one family, the Rothschilds.

Today over two thirds of the worlds' wealth is controlled by the Rothschilds cartel. Imagine 2/3 of the worlds' money in the hands of *one evil family*. And they're going for the whole enchilada now. Before 9/11 there were reportedly only seven central banks left not under Rothschild control. That little emergency and the bogus wars that followed have allowed dregs to make some really nice progress in their psychotic, real life conquest for total domination of earth.

Once the US is done undermining a few more governments in the Middle East, the One World Bank will be good as gold. You might have heard the pope was calling for this "Central World Bank" awhile back and more recently he also voiced his support for the New World Order. If you're new to the NWO, hold on! We're also about to learn all kinds of very interesting stuff about the Vatican starting with Pope Leo the 10th who launched 7 bloodbaths called the Christian Crusade beginning back in 1095.

He was the one responsible for torturing, burning, beheading and mass murdering hundreds of thousands of Muslims and others. It was in 1492 the Catholic church sent Columbus looking for riches, he found them along with what he himself said were several million of the kindest and most wonderful people on earth. By orders of the church, those peace loving Taino Indians were then enslaved, raped and murdered until zero remained.

Later in the 1700s the Vatican would perform the Inquisition whereby millions more were tortured and burned at the stake. So, the Roman Catholic Church has got a bit of a temper, big deal right? Unfortunately there's more to it; the Vatican's soldiers were called "Knights Templars". They're the ones who founded that cute little satan worshipping club called the "Free Masons".

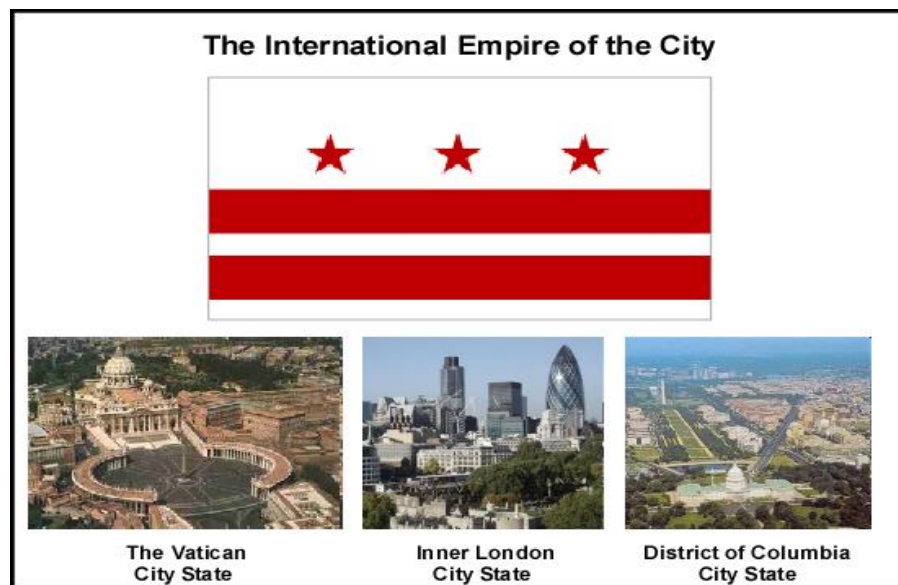
Templars were also the founders of Earths' transnational banking scam which was originally operated from Temple Church in England espousing royals and papal associates. And the Popes' Templars were responsible for creating the Mother of all filthy

and bogus Banks in 1694, the Bank of England. It's the same thing as the US Federal Reserve, a massive scam to rob and enslave us.

As you'll soon realize, you'll be able to use the term "dregs" every single time you see something crappy going on anywhere in the world. Sounds crazy but just you wait and see, you'll have it all figured out soon. And they're everywhere but seem happiest at home in 3 distinct locations. The Vatican is one, a geographical, governmental oddity just like the other two.

The Rothschild dregs manage the Vatican's wealth which is the richest corporation on planet earth clearly illustrating a major alliance between dregs and Popes. The Vatican exists sovereign unto itself as its own country just as Washington DC and the Inner City of London. That's why these cities aren't officially parts of the US, Rome or England. These 3 frauds are "City States" which make up 1 organization designed specifically to fleece and then one day cripple the peoples of the world.

That day is now upon us which is why you're reading this. Their nefarious organization is called the "Empire of the City" and has its own flag which as shown below has 3 stars and two stripes. The Empire of the City also has its own highly secretive, royal constitution and its own private goals which are completely separate from the rest of the world to put it mildly. The families who created these 3 City States now control most of the world.



Pay attention, what we're about to learn about the Empire of the City and its' three City States is very worthwhile information that's

seldom revealed. It all started back in Roman times with the “Roman Walls of Londinium” which is precisely where the Inner City of London, the richest square mile on earth resides.

The Empire of the City was designed and created by dregs to run the world by controlling 3 of their most important tools, money, military and religion. They use each of its’ 3 branches of London, Washington DC and the Vatican to conduct tasks necessary for getting them to their ultimate psychotic goal of world domination.

London leads the Empire of the City with the sitting king/queen of the royal throne and another seldom mentioned holder of a royal position called the “Lord Mayor of the City of London”. His duty is to help manage the throne while monetizing and controlling all of the worlds’ resources within the financial markets under direction of Bankster dregs.

The current Lord Mayor is David Wooten. Like all daffy dregs who have ample free time and unending financial resources, he likes to play dress up and go for fancy walks with his concubine puppets. (Sorry fellas, maybe you should think seriously about getting a new job/boss.) But then again, maybe we all should.



He and the King or Queen of England command the actions of an individual in an important American leadership position known as the “Vassal King”. Said Vassal King is otherwise known to most as the US president, currently Obama. What? So, Obama works for England??? Yep. How’s that for a shocker? But hold on, there’s plenty more to come so don’t get yourself too worked up yet.

The time for that comes at the end of the Everything Pages and it's full of positivity, optimism and action. So, US presidents have been covertly taking orders directly from England since the treasonous Act of 1871 created the "District of Columbia" and a corporation called the "UNITED STATES" (note the caps which legally distinguishes it from the "other" United States of America).

This new United States Federal Corporation calls its slave people "citizens" instead of "Americans" and operates as a "legal" but not "lawful" entity to oversee certain "territories" instead of the sovereign nation of Americans as originally adapted along with the Bill of Rights and US Constitution of 1776. And just guess who owns this corporation... **The FED!!!**

As you can likely see this is an offshoot in our rabbit hole that goes very, very deep into the real history of the once dreamed great nation of the People of the United States of America. Now we know it's all about legal word play being used by the Vatican and crooked bankster scum to strip Americans of their rights, lands and freedom while using its people, money and resources to war against other nations to benefit the crown, not Americans.

And while creating the new UNITED STATES INC was a step in the right direction, the next play came in the form of Bankrupting the good old "United States of America" which happened about 20 years after the interest debt created from WWI had finally accrued beyond any means to pay it back to the bankster shills. This is when the Emergency Banking Act of March 9th, 1933 officially broke and overtook America thereby making it subservient to International control headed by banks and royals.

Franklin Roosevelt saw to it the Federal Government was officially dissolved only to exist by name from there on out. It was at this time that ALL of our state governments were automatically overtaken thereby making any "elected" officials thereto subservient to the new corporation of the UNITED STATES. As we've just covered this new US was already owned by the FED, bankster scum due to the prior act of 1871.

That said it's important to note the time spans between all of these occurrences, this is a very old and well laid out plan. In fact it is such to degrees that will boggle the mind. Everything we're seeing in our lives at present are the results of planning made

long, long ago by distant generations of psychopaths from satanic families. It couldn't get much weirder than that, but it's all true.

And it goes well beyond the gargantuan governmental takeovers we've just covered in the US. This is an ancient quest for world domination being carried out by screwed up, evil royal nutters from hell. Enjoy learning about all this stuff because it's the last thing they want. In fact they're getting scared shitless for the first time in a couple centuries right now so that's progress!

For those with the inclination there is obviously much more to learn about the legal side of this fraud of all frauds that's been perpetrated against Americans and the world for the last 140 years. And seeing as how we'll likely be using this knowledge at least in part to overcome dreg scum, it's worthy of learning. But not right now. Get your head around what's herein first and then if there's still time, use it to learn more about this massive scam.

The holder of position Lord Mayor for the *City State* of London is also responsible for the great depression, the current recession and every other financial related happening of any size across history. And while the word "responsible" is used, what's inferred is **intentional**. There are no coincidences when it comes to large matters in our world.

There are also no mistakes and *happenstance is a LIE*. Franklin D Roosevelt a 32° Mason said **"In politics, nothing is accidental. If something happens, be assured it was planned this way."** If nothing else, remember that and you'll screw dregs up in a really big way. Like the devil himself, deceit is their main source of power. When it doesn't work, they're confused, angst and weak. Wow, that's the same exact thing they're always doing to us! *The tide turns.....*

Henry Ford, founder of Ford Motor Company, said; **"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and money system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning"**. Let's hope this is true because that's exactly what we're learning here and it's huge.

Again, mistakes are NOT the cause of our financial mishaps which is why usury, i.e.; banking, is super-secret, stinky and immoral stuff in general. It's also why those involved in the formation and

operation of the industry are historically hated and have long tried to remain unknown. For the most part they've succeeded.

For instance, ownership of the FED is secret but we know it's the descendants of the original bunch of lucifer loving dregs that started the entire financial industry. And yes, they really do love satan. They also like to channel demons, play with spells and go around thinking they're wizards while carrying out heinous perversions.

But the truth is they're really just morally depraved, mentally disturbed cowards who LIE like rugs and rely on cheating to get ahead. It's the only way they can win in any of their games. If they played fair they'd lose every single time because that's exactly what dregs are, losers. Pathetic, dishonorable, lying, psychopathic losers.

The cores of our problems originate from family members of 13 dreg bloodlines. As with all family traditions religious doctrines are passed down generation after generation. It's especially true with satanism, those born into this cult rarely get out unscathed, if at all. Everyone's heard of someone who's been in a cult of one type or the other that have to be deprogrammed just to function.

The thing is, satanism is seriously mental stuff and according to a very well documented book called "**13** Bloodlines of The Illuminati", there are 13 good for nothing, lucifer lovin' dreg families at the center of trying to control the whole of human existence and other life on earth. They have these last names;

- | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 1. Astor | 2. Bundy | 3. Collins | 4. DuPont |
| 5. Freeman | 6. Kennedy | 7. Onassis | 8. Reynolds |
| 9. Rockefeller | 10. Li | 11. Russel | 12. Rothschild |
| 13. Van Duyn | | | |

These putrid families run dark for many centuries and millennia. With them we can add thousands of loyal accomplices from families like Bush, Baher, Bauer, Disney, DuPont, Dow, Hall, Helu, Tariko, Chase, Schwarzenegger, Morgan, Krupp, Ghurair, Esteves, Schroder, Yaw, Kotak, Faria, Piow, Kellner, Sarmiento, Paulson, Cohen, Safra, Bin Laden, Sinclair, Singer, Soros, Koch, Gates, Merovech, Walton, Stanley, McDonald and the list goes on and on like an elitist phonebook from hell. But back to banks;

All of our modern banking BS started in England in 1694 with the Popes' Templar dreg named William Patterson. He said **"The bank hath benefit of interest on all moneys which it creates out of nothing."** The whole thing has been a shell game from the get go. The entire financial industry is designed to confuse, fleece and enslave unsuspecting men and women everywhere.

It's how we're all shackled to evil and money which is the basis for their plan to own the world. This is why U.S. forefathers wanted out from under the crown. British royalty is nothing but satanic bankster scum. So, there's more to it all than just the FED, it's but one of more than a hundred others like it in nearly every country on earth, all owned by scum sucking dregs.

We'll start from the top down. Evil Bankster dregs started the modern process of confusing people with a corp called the "Bank for International Settlements" or BIS which in truth is just **BS**. It doesn't really do anything beyond providing a platform for dollar dealing dregs to meet up and figure out how to best screw all the good people of the world out of thousands of Trillions of dollars. It invisibly exists in Basel, Switzerland. The BIS sets currency reserve requirements for Central Banks like the FED in nearly every country on earth **but is not in any way accountable to our governments.**



It's ran by those known as Global Elitist dregs. They're super rich losers from the Rothschild, Rockefeller and Morgan families. They also oversee the only two International Banks on earth which they themselves created for the purpose of making their worldwide theft ring seem organized and legit to the dumbled down sheople of the world. They are the International Monetary Fund; IMF and World Bank, more **BS**. One noteworthy item is that all Social Security Numbers are assigned by the IMF which also oversees the highly illegal and unconstitutional IRS!



These dreg banks oversee the creation and lending of make believe money to **Central Banks** like the **FED**. They now have one of such **Central Banks** in almost every country on earth. Most **Central Banks** used to be owned by their respective governments but that's all changed. Dregs had America war heavily to see it so.

That's the not so funny little secret behind all the wars and killing, each time the US or other dreg controlled country is involved in warring it's usually to topple governments that don't have one of their bogus banks. Then those countries are forced to accept a luciferian owned Central Bank. This is how it's come to be only a few countries are left on earth who own their own Banks.

Coincidentally most were in the Middle East where all the warring is going on, those being Libya, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Syria, Egypt and of course you hear plenty about the other 2, North Korea and Cuba. Low and behold the US has toppled the governments of Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya which is why they've all got dirty, filthy Central Banks and corrupt government officials all owned by dregs. And if we let them continue, watch as the rest do too!



Central banks literally create their money out of thin air to fictitiously lend to governments of their conspiring countries for all kinds of massive expenditures of loot. One very big trick is that this money often goes to fund large projects which dreg owned corporations are always set up to get the contracts for.

Another thing about draconian dregs is they are psychopathically anal at capitalizing on every possible windfall. Their schemes all involve winning AND profiting on every possible aspect of whatever they're doing. *It's almost as if they have teams of slaves to do the daunting grunt work in figuring it all out.*

To recap what we've learned so far; The Bank for International settlements or BIS for short is actually just BS. And Central Banks are just arms of the aforementioned BS bank which dregs jamb down the throats of every government on earth with wars followed by corrupted new leaders of their choosing.

These Central banks create money out of thin air and lend it to sold out governments around the globe who then give it back to dregs in interest as well as expensive contracts for big projects.

A sampling of such projects includes expansion of military assets, food production, development of waterways, building of highways, airports, power plants, oil production, fuel delivery, government buildings, war and quite literally everything else that costs lots of dough. Dregs usually at least double their money.

It's one way they launder their money back to themselves. And they make out very well. Just the money made from interest they charge our governments is huge and guess where we get the money to pay the interest to dregs; it comes from taxing us!

However during times like current, countries can't repay their bogus debts to dregs so they're forced to sell Bonds or give up other valuable assets to them. One of those assets that many believe have been completely exhausted is US gold.

Fort Knox was likely drained back in the 80s during the last US recession which is why all of it is now owned by the dreg FED. This kind of stuff is so far beyond the pale, it's ridiculous. Just game after game after game. And dregs know the jig is just about up which is why this is definitely the time to be reading this.

So, gold and bonds are one way dregs have made off with our real assets from their totally phony money scheme. What we're saying here is that money is worthless to the common man because it is the very tool used to enslave us while further enriching worthless scum who wish to rule the earth, dregs.

To reiterate; dregs create money out of thin air, lend it to nearly every country on earth via their Central Banks which only exist due to corrupt politicians selling us out. Those sold out countries tax their citizens and launder the money back to dregs in bogus forms of interest which is actually usury and used to be illegal.

And to top it off, they also retrieve mass amounts of the money they've loaned to our governments from contracts for goods and services provided by companies that dregs own. So, that's what dreg Central Banks do, they take us to the cleaners via our governments. And then there's the more personal manner of raping us which happens directly via our patronizing Big Banks.

We pay them interest on retail loans and fees for all the banking we do with them directly via their Big Banks. Yes, dregs own all of the Big Banks in the world as well which all get their phony cash from their Central Banks FOR FREE! Big Banks get all that money for free on what's called the "Fractional Reserve System". More big words for Big BSers. The way it works is like this;

You deposit \$100 into your account at your least hated favorite Big dreg Bank and then their owned Central Bank of your country automatically gives that Big Bank 9 times that amount to loan out and make interest from which is shared between the Big Banks and Central Bank. There you have it. That's how fractional reserve banking works. It's all one big LIE.

Imagine owning 2 kinds of banks, one that makes all the currency for any particular country out of thin air with no strings attached, this is a central bank like the FED or Bank of England. The second kind of bank is the big banks like Chase or HSBC that everyone's used to having around and using for everything to do with money.

And remember, Big Retail Banks get their money for free from dreg owned Central Banks like the FED and the Bank of England who create it all with no strings attached. Central Banks and Big Banks exist solely to rake in zillions of dollars in interest from people of corrupt and conspiring governments around the globe.

And a little interest goes a long ways, consider the fact a 30 year loan amortized at just 5.3% doubles the cost of whatever you bought! So, you work for 30 years to pay for your house and the Big dreg Bank gets one of equal value for free and with zero risk! And that's at just 5.3% interest! Sounds fair right?

After all murderous, heathenish, satan worshipping scum need to make hundreds of trillions of dollars so as to own the whole of wealth on your planet earth while bringing hardship, horrors, suffering and pain to all good people and animals of the world.

Heck, why don't we just give them all a bonus with some more bailouts which they'll loan us the money for in the first place? **Did you catch that?** Evil dreg scum loaned nonexistent money to the crooked US government so it could give it back to them by the hundreds of billions in the form of bailouts to save them for a mess they intentionally created to achieve that very purpose!



How's that for a money laundering job! But wait, it gets better; Then our armed, criminal leaders shake us down for taxes under threat of incarceration which the corrupt governments give back to the same Bankster scum in the form of paying interest to them on their bogus loans for the bailouts from their phony corporations like the FED and Bank of England!!!

That's a totally blatant rip-off most 10 year olds could see through if it was put to them in the same way, which is nothing more than TRUTHFULLY! No smoke, no mirrors just the raw truth about evil, rotten, worthless, criminal scum! And like all Bankers they wear suits which evidently are part of the secret to successfully robbing hundreds of millions of people right in front of their faces.

And after reading that a fun question might be; when looking at the three worthless, LYING dreg pukes pictured above named; Paulson, Bernanke and Geitner, how much do you think their reputations, careers or freedom will be worth once a hundred

million Americans figure all this out? Forgive the rancor but we should legalize some old forms of punishment because they deserve a good tar and feathering with a giant matchstick jammed up their asses to be lit by our children who they intended on making pay for it all.

As if charging interest on totally bogus money wasn't enough. But then even that form of profiteering has been against the law in nearly every country on earth at some point. Bankers and interest stink which is why Usury laws exist pretty much everywhere. Unfortunately now they only limit how badly you can be raped by dregs over your lifetime so, you will be raped by dregs regardless.

Worthless usury laws are passed to make it seem like there's a reasonable limit on how much Big Banks can charge you in interest on loans. However, that limit is often up around 30% or more which is obviously insane. Basically, paying interest in any amount is in fact usury and should be illegal. Usury totally sucks just like dirty, dollar licking dregs do.

What we're talking about here is an absolutely huge part of your life and what you do day in and day out; you work to earn and save money so you can exist in this consumerist dreg hell hole while amassing a bunch of worthless crap. And if successful you must then try to hold onto it all while operating under the guises of a capitalism, democracy and freedom which have all been undermined by satanic scum to rule over your life and the world.

The problems are many but one in particular is that we can only choose the manner in which we slave for those who do nothing. These worthless pukes lounge around in luxury while deceiving and oppressing the population of earth, using and abusing its many wonders and resources without a care in the world.

And while you might hopefully like to advance yourself and humanity, they are committed to holding you back via monetary slavery and deep mental conditioning i.e.; oppression. These invisible whips and chains of are arguably more damaging and effective than real ones due to the fact most of us aren't even aware they've existed.

But they do and the prices we pay are robbing us all of a good deal of joy and contentment in life as well as life itself. They're killing us, more on that soon. Getting back to how dregs have

rewarded themselves from these operations; below are a few Big Banksters who get their money for nothing and checks for free while you work your ass off and stress about making and holding onto dreg deflated money for your entire life.

These are a few of the ones that have been holding all of us over a barrel for our entire existence. They even rate how good of a slaves we are, that's called your credit score. Stop being a good little slave and begin lowering yours today!!! Really!



So, dregs now have most countries gold reserves, treasury bonds and all the cash we've given back to them in interest from our governments in the form of taxes we pay. And they also make out on all interest and fees from us personally in retail banking. Now we're paying dregs in another huge way.

We're now individually handing over massive sums of cash to them in the form of other profits. You see, with all the money

they've made off their banking scams they've become super duper rich! Although you won't read about it anywhere, several dreg families are now **mult-multi-Trillionaires**. And the way they got every single penny was via these massive financial scams along with insidiously barbaric and murderous wars.

So what would you do if you made 10s of trillions of dollars in blood money per year? Go shopping maybe? But not at stores like everyone else, you could never begin to spend any decent portion of your loot that way. You'd have to think bigger, much bigger. What if you just started buying trillions of dollars worth of stocks in all of the worlds' largest corporations?



Now you know how dregs have come to own the majority of stock in thousands of the worlds' largest corporations and those above only represent about .02% of them! The top 1,300 corps on earth are now almost theirs entirely. Scum sucking, devil worshipping jewish dregs now own and control everything of any importance or value in your world. How does that make you feel? Sucks huh?

So, that's how dregs have turned around and used their totally bogus blood money which they originally created for free and then stole back from us via our crooked governments in interest to buy valuable stocks. The question is; why do dregs go to all this trouble when they could just create all the money they wanted in the first place? It'd be too obvious that's why!

People would never stand for that nor for any of this crap had they been able to understand it. This is why dregs came up with all these elaborate and mysterious financial systems to cover up the reality of their illegal and immoral money laundering scheme which **you have been enslaved with**. Let's summarize it all;

- Dregs make money out of nothing in Central Banks owned by them around the world which we've helped them create more of by going to war with dozens of such countries and killing millions of innocent people like you over the last century. Only a few more to go!
- Dregs infiltrated governments to pass bogus laws and make deals to lend fake money to our corrupted governments then sit back and rake in the interest and/or take our countries assets.
- We're forced in a corner with threat of criminal prosecution and imprisonment to pay income taxes to our crooked governments which in turn give it to scumsucking dregs to pay interest payments on said bogus loans.
- Thousands have been prosecuted and given criminal records for not paying their taxes even though there is not a single law anywhere on the books which makes it legal for the IRS to make us pay income tax.
- Dregs create Big Banks around the globe and supply them with cash to make money off of us consumers directly in interest on loans and fees from retail banking.
- Dreg owned Big Banks take our homes and other possessions during recessions which they've created.
- Dreg scum has successfully skimmed hundreds of trillions of dollars from the peoples of the world by doing absolutely nothing more than running a huge financial scam on us.
- Dregs then used some of said cash to attain tons of stock and majority control in thousands of the most important and profitable major corporations on earth.

The problem becomes clearer upon the realization that those corporations own and control the world's oil, coal, natural gas, broadcasting, manufacturing, construction, shopping, social media, online entertainment, transportation, farming, ranching, mining, high tech and every other important or profitable industry you can imagine. EVERYTHING sums it up and now the time has come for the people of the world to take it all back.

Thomas Jefferson said; **“the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all their prosperity”**. That's exactly what has happened but what he didn't mention is that the owners of all the banks and corporations on earth were going to be totally undeserving, evil, satanic scum. The absolute worst and lowliest slice of humanity. This is where it should all be coming together.

And don't forget this is MONEY we're talking about. The one thing that each and every person on earth has been forced to desire and spend a great deal of their lives obtaining, worrying and being confused about. Dregs have made sure there's no other way to exist anywhere in the world. It's the entire point for “Developing” undeveloped countries and peoples.

We've all been trained since childhood to slave for dregs. Here are a few other bogus legal cons they've played on all of us as;

The IRS is an agency of the IMF (International Monetary Fund) (Reorganization Plan No. 26, Public Law 102-391, Public Law 94-564, Senate report 94-1148 pg. 5967)

The United States Treasury has been gone since 1921 (41 Stat. Ch 214 page 654)

The U.S. Treasury is the IMF (Presidential Docs Volume 24-No. 4 page 113, 22 U.S.C. 285-2887)

The original United States no longer exists! (Exec Order 12803)

Americans are slaves and own absolutely nothing, NOT even their children. (Tillman vs. Roberts 108 So. 62, Wynehammer v. People 13 N.Y. REP 378, 481, Van Koten vs. Van Koten 154 N.E. 146, Senate Document 438 73rd Congress 1st Session)

We "The People" does NOT include common men and women.

(Barron vs. Mayor and City Council of Baltimore 32 U.S. 243)

"Americans are human capital" (Exec Order 13037) **The world cabal makes money off our labors via taxes, interest, fines and penalties.** Each citizen has a \$650,000 bond associated with their ownership!

People ARE PROPERTY, they don't "own" property! Slaves don't own property. Look at the Deed to the real estate you thought was yours and note that you're the TENANT. (Senate Document 43, 73rd Congress 1st Session) And now the real owners are readying to come to reclaim all of it!

The CIA, FCC, NASA, FBI and all of the other ugly 3 and 4 letter organizations have never been parts of the U.S. government. (U.S. v Strang, 254 US491 Lewis v. US, 680 F.2nd, 1239)

British Royalty and the Rothschilds financially backed both sides of the American Revolutionary War. (Treaty of Versailles-July 16, 1782 Treaty of Peace 8 Stat 80)

The US is a British Colony just like Canada. Also, it is a corp not a country and British Troops left in 1796 not 1776 (Republica v. Sweers 1 Dallas 43, Treaty of Commerce 8 Stat 116, Treaty of Peace 8 Stat 80, IRS Publication 6209, Articles of Association October 20, 1774)

That was all solid, black and white proof of absolute and total corruption and LYING to hundreds of millions of people. We and our loved ones have each been LIED to, CHEATED, ROBBED and ABUSED by psychopathic dregs over the course of our entire lives.

All of this scheming comes from the City State of London where modern criminals got their start back in the late 1,600s. But as we mentioned, London is just one of the 3 branches of the Empire of the City you're learning about. And while doing so, always remember this is the last thing they want to happen! Not good!!!

So, now we know a little about that one and the royal thrones' duties under the thumb of the Lord Mayor of the City State of London. The next one is the Vatican City State which acts as the secret shopper, intelligence operative and political director for the entirety of the Empire of the City, i.e.; the world.

The Vatican is used to steal the material wealth of the earth and distract people with hatred and indifference for each other via the use of ancient and masterfully conducted religious propaganda. You know, scary ideas like Muslims, Christians, Jews and Atheists want to take over the world, not the ultra-rich royals who now own and oversee the church and its leaders. But that's not all.

The Vatican has all sorts of highly illegal and immoral stuff going on that will boggle the mind. After all, who would expect such darkness to come from the largest church in the world? Right? But then that's exactly the point of it all. Dregs know this; **the bigger and more blatantly opposite the facades are, the better.**

Knowing how to pull the wool over our eyes is exactly why dregs have become so powerful. Just imagine what they could do if they could oversee important US intelligence organizations like the FBI, CIA and NSA. And what about others like the KGB, Israeli Mossad, German BND, Supreme Court of Israel, British MI5 and MI6. Wouldn't that be something?

Well, as of right now the whole of the international intelligence community is under the control of one dreg that practically no one ever hears of. The position is what's known as the Jesuit General or "Black Pope". We learned about one of such scum named Francis Brown who ordered the sinking of the Titanic and the murdering 1,512 innocent souls who were aboard.

As shown below, more recently the position was held by Count Peter-Hans Kolvenback (right) for 25 years from 1983 to 2008 to be replaced by Adolfo Nicolas (left) who resides in Rome at the Church of Jesu. (That's where they get the label "Jesuits")



They may not look it but that's a picture of two of the most vile, sadistic, rapacious and murderous individuals on earth. It's due to

them and their totally bogus and absolutely evil organization that the following are true;

The Vatican owns Great Britain. (Treaty of 1213)

The Pope can abolish any US Law (Elements of Ecclesiastical Law Vol. 1, 53-54)

The Pope says the Vatican owns the entire planet by the laws of conquest and discovery. (Papal Bulls of 1495 & 1493)

The Pope has commanded the mass murder and enslavement of hundreds of millions of innocents. (Papal Bulls of 1455 & 1493)

Everyone must obey Vatican laws. (Benedict. XIV., De Syn. Dioec, lib, ix, c. vii, n. 4. Prati, 1844 Syllabus Prop 28, 29, 44)

There's far too much one could go into about the Vatican City State, it gets really dark and evil which is why we should do it. So we will but not quite yet. Just trust that the City State of the Vatican is the richest, most evil and without question, the most powerful entity on earth. *The Devil himself couldn't find a better place to reside.* Watch "satanic Vatican" for tons of info.

The last City State is Washington DC and that's where things have always been a little dicey for dregs. Due to the very nature of the dreams called the US Constitution and its Bill of Rights, keeping Americans on their leash has always been a little tricky. The ideas expressed in these documents sounded so good that Americans bought them, hook, line and sinker. Little did anyone know they were only put in place to be methodically stripped away.

But they're likely the only reason anywhere on earth is still free. And dregs have been working towards getting control over America ever since which is why they created Washington DC with a dreg manipulated congress in 1871, 95 years after 1776 when freedom fighters thought they had them beat.

They designed America to be the military arm of their Empire of the City. And as you now know, just as London is to Britain and the Vatican is to Rome, DC is not part of the US! From DC would come all propaganda and stoking for every major war on earth. The trouble with America was the patriotism of its' people.

They'd have to chip away at baffling and controlling the minds of 300 million Americans if ever to succeed.

Chapter 2: Rabbit Meat

What's been coined as the Military Industrial Complex is likely the most known and egregious of examples of their rampant collusion and corruption. Dreg president Eisenhower gave us notice of the coming horrors of the Military Industrial Complex 50 years ago.

Sure enough, it's well entrenched in our lives and tens of millions of innocent human beings have and continue to be intentionally slaughtered by modern day war lords. *The best of them* are on voracious, hell bent missions fraught with hatred and deceit in opposition to all that's good and true to which most of us align.

So, there's that. And there are also gobs of dough to be made for all the morbid scum who pile on with them. War is a nastily good *business*. It's paying for lives of decadence most can't even imagine. And just to clear things up, this really isn't about rich vs. poor although those are included in the monetary classes of race.

There are only four of such classes which are; starving, peckish, satiated and gorged. This equates to the poor, middle class, rich and global elite, the last of which fully dictates the status of the former three. Their avarice goes beyond riches into the evils and ego of seeking maniacal dominance and power, their other food.

This goes some distance in illustrating how they're able to look upon the rest of us as unimportant, usable, expendable and lower than they. People, animals and all living things are merely objects at best to them. And that's why even when devoid of bona-fide cause, their highly profitable wars keep on booming. And don't forget, we were warned of it all by one of theirs, Eisenhower.

The unavoidable truth is the majority of wars we've fought throughout history were almost, if not completely unnecessary. This can only lead one to the reality that many are out-and-out planned orchestrations of human annihilation and destruction. Getting ones head around this takes coaxing but is worthwhile.

To begin down such a path one must first affront ones' self with some disgusting questions; is it really possible that a dark hearted,

psychopathic few forever walking among us even in this modern era, really do hate and war monger without cause among masses of completely innocent and unsuspecting peoples of the world?

Is it really thinkable that anyone could be so devoid of compassion for fellow human beings that they would go about planning cruel and merciless ways to dismiss them of their very rights to exist? And would they be so cunning, uncaring and brash to rake in billions, no, trillions of dollars while doing so?

As if it were all a game of life and death in some roman coliseum, would they falsely take unto themselves the self-ordained rights for committing widespread acts of slaughter, genocide and gore upon humanity and the world while intentionally undermining what the remaining 99.9% of us believe is good?

And would they really be able to live with knowing they have and continue to mass murder millions upon millions of innocent souls in some of the most horrific manners imaginable for their avarice? The answer is YES. With Glee! When you get your head around this you'll get a glimpse of just how vile dregs are. They are worthless, evil pukes and the gift to all of us is in the knowing.

Leaders responsible for bloodying our world in unnecessary wars are consistently vile and reproachable, inhuman beings. Theirs is most surely the darkest of hate used to originate orders for our young, innocent and patriotic soldiers to commit and be subjected to the unthinkable horrors of their unnecessary wars.

Killing scores of innocent men, women, children and other creatures of the world for maniacal scum has got to be the worst job of any. While most would agree there are times we have to fight, ordering such atrocities to occur unwarranted would be inconceivable for any normal person. Nonetheless it's happening.

The questions are who, how and why? Could dregs set up mass killings of our own people in sophisticated "false flag" campaigns and then blame the killing on others to get us on board with them for supporting and allowing their wars to occur and continue while they get wildly rich and grow even more powerful?

Yes! And what if they've been doing it over and over and over again throughout history? Many have long been suspecting or aware of this and now there's confirmed factual data to back up

the seemingly outlandish idea. Staying in the last century or so we can start with WWI which coincidentally a huge and diabolical dreg named Woodrow Wilson (WW) was responsible for.

Of course there were many other dregs working in unison while drooling over all the money they were about to make. Just to let you know, it's ok if you're not convinced this is all possible at this point, unfortunately you can rest assured that won't last long. You'll soon see why we have to at least cover these wars in brief.

For WWI we start with Colonel Edward House who was Wilsons' top advisor and mentor at the time, he had deep connections to the Rothschilds, Warburgs, Rockefellers and other banksters. It's now known he and former secretary of England Edward Grey conspired to create the first modern false flag attack upon the Lusitania along with its 1,200 passengers and crew.

Good guys within the German Embassy who were privy to the set up even put out a warning in the form of an ad in the New York Times telling people not to travel on her. But the warnings went unheeded. House and co intentionally filled the Lusitanias' hulls with munitions thereby making the commercial, not military ship into little more than one big floating firecracker.

On the fateful day of May 7th, 1915 they sent the ship and its' 1,200 innocent souls directly into enemy waters protected by German U-boats. Its' dreg captain Turner survived unscathed which is an obvious oddity. And as they say, the rest is history.

Dregs then had the anger of Americans to broaden participation thereby successfully creating their first and highly profitable World War while financing all sides. As you now know, they had just created the bank which lent all the money for the war to the US at interest a little over a year prior. Many people have long said money was the reason for war. It turns out they were and are correct. Little did they know the rest of the story which we're going to cover next.

These truths were unthinkable for most patriotic citizens of the countries who were unknowingly being duped into giving their lives and money to crooked banksters that stoked and profited from the wars. In the case of WWI it was to the tune of 16 billion dollars US and around 20,000 of such scum became millionaires

and billionaires. In fact it all worked so well delusional dregs would later use the same scheme over and over.

War is nothing but a sacrificial venture for death loving dregs to profit wildly while killing human spirit. Next came WWII for which we now have irrefutable evidence released via the US freedom of information act showing FDR was aware the Japanese were on their way to bomb Pearl Harbor and did nothing! So, exactly as a lot of people have long suspected, it too was a setup. Another inside job carried out by the same satanic bankster dregs.

No matter how dreaded and un-American it might sound, we now know US involvement in WWII was also planned. In this case it was FDR who misled military commanders into thinking negotiations were still occurring making it appear as if war wasn't imminent. Since support for US involvement was only at 17% it meant something major was required to light Americas' fuse.

So, FDR sent completely false information regarding the location of the Japanese carrier fleet and decisively acted to not disclose multiple pieces of reliable intelligence of the Japanese' plans. It was a perfect recipe for a slaughter that would anger Americans like never before. That's what you call *a success* for dreg scum.

Regardless of what one would rather imagine about the whole thing, there are two inescapable facts; the 4,000 lives lost at Pearl Harbor were used as instant justification to generate blinding rage from the American public for US participation in WWII. The day after the attacks over 1,000,000 US citizens signed up to fight ending in the heinous use of nuclear bombs on the Japanese.

The truth is Japan was forced and goaded by the US to attack Pearl Harbor. FDR, without cause imposed oil and steel embargos to put Japan into a war footing with the US. He was looking for a fight, in fact the largest in modern history. Until now that is. The US wars in the Middle East over the last decade plus, dwarf all others and they're just getting started. Back to WWII;

Unfortunately in 1942 the Japanese took the bait and headed for Hawaii. FDR knew it which is why he ordered several of the US's best ships out of the Harbor the day before they arrived leaving only the older ones. He even flew out a professional "Movietone" cameraman to get color footage of it all for use on TVs and in theatres everywhere. Maybe you recall the *coincidental* footage?

The propaganda was then complete. US citizens were sold on WWII. Considering inflation, that war created the equivalent of about 3.6 Trillion in US spending, the brunt of which went to organizations whose top officers and benefactors had close ties to all of the Governments involved in the war.

Once again, thousands and thousands of dregs got unthinkably rich. And we've left the land of 16 billion dollars for WWI which was just paltry and went on into **several thousand times more** money for WWII than WWI. How is this possible you ask? Because it's the entire purpose. They were perfecting their art of sacrificial warring and profiting at our and the worlds' expense.

A few of such were dreg owned Standard Oil Company which provided all sides with fuel for the war and dreg owned General Motors and Ford Motor Companies which provided over 90% of armored trucks used by all sides. Then dreg owned IBM produced the Hollerith machines used to manage prisoner IDs for the Nazis and dreg owned IG Farben co. created 80% of their munitions.

Another bit of info about WWII that's often not mentioned is that along with SUPPOSEDLY 1.5 to 6 million jews somewhere between 45 to 55 million others WERE SLAUGHTERED, mostly Christians. When was the last time you heard about them in any newscast or documentary? It was right up there with the largest losses of life in human history.

Isn't it odd that most people living today wouldn't have a clue about this fact? And just so you know, Hitler, Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill, the orchestrators of WWII were all on the same team. Other players were J.P. Morgan, Rockefeller and Warburg, who, as in the case of WWI, again financed all sides including the Nazis, England and the US.

And guess who got caught laundering millions of Nazi currency in the US during WWII? That would be one nefarious piece of shite named Prescott Bush, GWs grand pappy who headed the Union Banking Corp which was seized under the "Trading with the Enemy Act". The Bushes are satanic scum responsible for killing tens of millions of innocent people around the globe for 7 decades while making billions.

WWI and II were just games to dregs and now we know for certain the Vietnam War was another. It was done with bogus

information manufactured by the CIA like just like all wars of recent have been. Former Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara and others have acknowledged the US was not attacked, there was no sunken ship or missiles shot at US military.

Vietnam was another atrocity with losses of human life in the neighborhood of 2 million Indochinese and 58,000 US troops and a cost upwards of \$900 billion dollars to date. Somewhere around half of those killed were innocent civilians which continue to die to this day from Monsanto agent orange and unexploded bombs.

It is now also known that the Vietnam war was never meant to be won but rather, sustained. The US even had rules of engagement to assure key targets wouldn't be hit. One of the most glaring restrictions was that US soldiers were not allowed to bomb anti-aircraft missile systems unless they were *currently operational* and no enemy could be pursued into surrounding areas.

Top US dregs even gave this extremely valuable information to the Vietnamese so they could plan ways to subsist and work around US troops. US leaders also told our soldiers they were not to hit any strategic targets of significant value to the Vietnamese without their approval which was rarely, if ever given.

The US went through 14 BILLION gallons of fuel bought from dreg owned Standard oil and sprayed 18,000,000 gallons of dreg poison across Vietnamese lands killing untold hundreds of millions of creatures including over 700,000 water buffalo. Unwitting patriotic Americans did it all without any rightful cause.

The US had no reason whatsoever to invade those peoples' lands but they made hundreds of billions of dollars off their Vietnam War game. The same Wall Street dregs got richer again as with every single war in modern history.

This is exactly what's going on now in the Middle East and if you recall it's all made possible by 9/11. It was all planned just like the terrorist attack on the Lusitania, Pearl Harbor and Bay of Tonkin for Vietnam. And rest assured, if you're not already completely convinced of this, you will be soon. Thankfully these things become extremely obvious once all the dots are uncovered.

Since over half of the population on earth already knows about 9/11 there are hundreds of excellent books and documentaries.

The bottom line is dumbshit dregs are once again using American sons and daughters and the assets of the US to commit genocide upon others while pocketing Trillions more dollars and stepping closer to a New World Order of censorship and slavery.

It's these same people who have pushed Americans into each and every war to date. And they make massive amounts of money while doing so each time which is obviously always one of the primary goals for them. Unfortunately, with the powers we've entrusted in our dreg ran governments they're free to continue.

And it's not just the US that does false flag ops. ***Coincidentally***, Hitler bombed his own country and blamed it on nonexistent terrorists so he could strip the people of their constitution and create his Gestapo, essentially a lawless police force. In fact he made a very interesting speech in doing so. It went like this;

“An evil exists that threatens every man, woman and child of this great nation. We must take steps to ensure our domestic security and protect our homeland”. Shortly after 9/11 someone else said these same exact words, ***verbatim*** while unveiling “the Patriot Act” and another radical new policing department like the Gestapo called “Homeland Security”.

That worthless evil scum was Gorge W Bush and using events like 9/11 to strip us of freedoms is the oldest, most repeated trick in their book. With a little investigation most quickly realize that we the People lose more rights, freedoms or liberties every single time there's been an altercation or threat of any kind, including natural ones, over the course of the last 200 years, it's 100% fact!

War and gore are real dreg favorites. They're rewarded for their degeneracy with obscene amounts of money in the process and also by securing valuable assets, one of highest importance has of course always been oil. Case in point are the Middle East wars the US and its allies are *handling* for them now. While securing vast quantities of valuable oil for future profits they also make out pretty well financially now. Consider the facts that dregs;

- ***Make hundreds of billions of dollars*** from dreg owned manufacturing companies who hold the contracts for producing the majority of military equipment being used by all sides in every war

- **Make *hundreds of billions of dollars*** from selling billions of gallons of gas, diesel and jet fuel to all sides in every war
- **Make *hundreds of billions of dollars*** from selling billions of gallons of oil to create billions of pounds of plastics and composites used by all sides in every war
- **Make *hundreds of billions of dollars*** from contracts for dreg owned private contractors like Blackwater and Halliburton
- **Make *hundreds of billions of dollars*** off interest from loans to fund all wars. Current war loans went to the US and ally governments and came from the FED, Bank of England and other dreg Owned central banks. Dregs also;
- **Make *hundreds of billions of dollars*** off the CIAs' illegal worldwide Heroin industry made easier by war and they;
- Weaken, destroy or end the lives of millions of youths who fight their worthless wars and do any of their drugs
- Move hundreds of billions of dollars' worth of used American military surplus to Israel dregs who will in turn use it against millions of peaceful civilian Muslims and maybe the US soon
- Beat down North American, European and Middle Eastern psyches while distracting us from all the other humongous and horrendous crap dregs are pulling on us at home
- Crush the governments of long standing dreg enemies in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria and Iran

And for the cherry on top, there's hundreds of millions in profits from dreg owned drug and medical companies who provide meds and long term treatment to our soldiers when they come home. Well, that's how it used to be. They don't have to wait anymore.

Dregs are now prescribing soldiers psychoactive meds while on active duty so they can deal with all the horrors of things like only 1 out of every 10 killed are enemies, the rest are innocent men, women and children like you and yours. Over 110,000 of US troops are drugged on expensive prescription meds while on the battlefields. It's not the super big bucks they're used to but there's a lot of sick satisfaction in this one for defective dregs.

Harming gentile youth is always a big plus. That's why they really cheer up with bad news about soldiers. One piece in particular revolves tightly around the prescription problem they've created. They've got our kids so screwed up on drugs that they're killing themselves. A US soldier attempts suicide every 18 hours.

Isn't it amazing how many ways dregs have and continue to profit and benefit from war? There are many more but at some point it just gets to be too much to list them. And here's the real question; what good are the wars doing for Americans and Europeans? Surely they must be benefitting somehow. Well, good luck with that.

Plus the countries and peoples being invaded by US and allied forces posed zero threat to the US and were quite happy to sell everyone all the oil we could stand. It's all complete crap. We're killing and being killed to enrich dreg scum while forwarding their psychotic and merciless agendas of world domination.

And as of this writing, the cost of war in Iraq and Afghanistan has totaled 1.8 Trillion with expectations of up to 6 Trillion to wrap things up, that's almost double the cost of WWII. 6 Trillion Dollar Bills stacked would be around **400,000 miles high**. That's a pile of bills that would go to the moon and half way back!

Most of that **SIXTY THOUSAND BILLION** dollars goes to owners of select corporations with very nefarious ties to dregs responsible for stoking and maintaining these wars. This movie replays over and over throughout US history. No rational person could believe it's just a coincidence, again, again and again.

And that's without considering the highly secretive and illegal dreg "Black Budget" which it's believed they have covertly used to squander/laundry up **to 15 Trillion Dollars**, likely much more, in just the last decade. All told that's **21 Trillion Dollars** Americans just got saddled with. Sounds like a lot huh? Too bad our brains can't quite grasp the concept of Millions, much less Billions, and forget about Trillions of Dollars.

Let's try this; at \$1/second or **\$86,400 per day** it would take you **672,000 years** to spend 21 trillion dollars. That's around 112 recorded human histories of time. Did that bring it home? And we couldn't go on without the reminder the current US wars were also started on false pretenses.

This time around, that's common knowledge. Isn't that amazing? We all know there were no weapons of mass destruction and Saddam Hussein had absolutely nothing to do with 9/11, all claims thereto were LIES.

Just complete fabrications manufactured by dregs and spread by all their popular media networks to get US citizens and others around the globe to go along. And once again it worked like a charm. Even a year after invading Iraq 77% of Americans still thought Hussein had WMDs and was responsible for 9/11 which of course we all now know was totally bunk!

Looking back, that was one hell of a well-orchestrated LIE huh? And even though now we all know the US didn't have any right nor reason to lay waste to people of Iraq or Afghanistan most Americans just forget about it, day after day while the atrocities continue and dregs gain more power. But that's the whole point.

They have been committed to undermining the governments of Iraq, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Iran and Afghanistan for reasons we've already learned about, to get their filthy central banks in place. None of these countries were of any real threat to the US. The disturbing truth is that everyone at the top knows this.

So, hundreds of thousands of soldiers are being used as patsies while US citizens flip the bill for the most costly and elongated rampages of all time. It's another war that was and remains to be entirely unnecessary based on false testimony of corrupt officials and of less than zero benefit to anyone. How is this possible?

Well, dregs have been working towards their goals for centuries, scheming is what they do day in and day out. This isn't something that most of us would ever conceive which is exactly why it's working on us. You'll be getting used to that theme but we're going to change its outcome right here and now. It's time to explore a lot of truths. The proverbial gig is up!

Now we know they're all dregs and their lowly positions in life are what connect them. Like a filmy fecal scum they line the earth, unknowingly trodden in by all. And they're so afraid of people learning the truth about them they've spent unthinkable amounts of energy and money to make sure we didn't. Not to go biblical on anyone one but it's a practice that started with a well-known historical fella named Jesus Christ. He didn't like dregs either.

And believe it or not it was for the exact same reasons. They were squandering the lives and families of innocent men, women and children in their evil games of life and death via their monopoly on what was aptly called a "Half Shackle", the only

form of money then which they created, controlled, lent and inflated. Sound familiar?

It's written Jesus threw them out of the temple on their asses. This is said to be the only time he used violence. Imagine that. A person of good finally getting pissed off enough to punish satanic scum. His anger was in large part due to the fact that all dregs worship satan/lucifer, they are lovers of evil and it shows.

The amazing part is how most have been trained to overlook this slightly important attribute about them. We've been conditioned to accept them and their tremendously apparent evils like war into our daily lives. But that can't last because as you're about to learn if we don't do something now, we're next! If enough of us don't know about this stuff we're all going to be as good as dead at the hands of evil pukes sooner than anyone realizes.

And the only reason absolutely everyone isn't already in the know about them is because they've got so many good, gullible sheople totally fooled and in the dark. That's why hundreds of millions of decent people are doing nothing about the atrocities of war and many other issues. Firebombing is a horribly applicable example. Many will recall being conditioned in this manner with footage of firebombing campaigns in Vietnam like the one going on in this still photo;



Worthless dregs displayed haunting images like the one above on TV and in magazines to secretly yet blatantly show off these mass

destructions of people, animals and the environment but no footage was provided from the victims perspectives where the insanely cruel realities that we would really associate with existed.

This being the new age and all, one would think we'd be a lot farther along the path of enlightenment, utilizing our masses of knowledge and intelligence for something a bit better than the needless and wanton killing of innocents. So, why aren't we?

And why have 90% of warring murders since 2001 been carried out upon completely innocent civilians, people like you and your family in another country? Would you authorize the mass killing of hundreds, thousands or millions of innocent men, women and children for no tactical purpose? And would you take pleasure in doing so by making sure their deaths were the most horrendous and sufferable imaginable? Sound like a fun thing to do? No?

So, somebody's got a screw loose, maybe you can guess who? At any rate, the only reason images like these are around is because they slipped out. Thousands upon thousands more have been censored, bought and buried by death loving dregs. So, we're forced to try to grasp the realities of war with what we have;



They didn't let too many of these kind of images get out because it would have killed our ignorant support and complacency for the wars. Still, you can imagine what just happened in the villages these "lucky" Vietnamese family members are escaping from.



But who cares, after all dregs educated Americans that these peace loving peoples were all just dirty, rotten gooks right? They made Americans hate them and them hate Americans, get it? Divide and conquer, divide and conquer. These people weren't anyones' enemies nor were others thiers, until dregs made is so. That's repeatedly been one of the primary duties of the CIA ever since its inception.



From just these few leaked images, one can begin to imagine the hundreds of millions of other actual incidences of complete horror we weren't allowed to see. Withholding information is a key ingredient for the whole of dreg activities. Everything's a secret, and they'll say it's because we can't handle the truth but the truth is; **they can't handle us if we have the truth!**



And again, don't forget; THE TRUTH IS RARELY POPULAR NOR CONVENIENT! Not only is firebombing immoral it's also highly inefficient. So why do dregs love things like this so much? Well, it turns out they use needless firebombing missions as satanic sacrifices. Did you just roll your eyes in disbelief? That's ok, most don't know dregs firebomb innocent human beings to pay respect to satan every time they've had the opportunity.

There were many fire bombings in WWII too. One of the most infamous was on the **100,000** innocent German civilians in the thriving, peaceful and completely defenseless community of Dresden for which one small pile of its' victims is pictured below.



That's just one stack of thousands of completely innocent people whose lives were taken in arguably the most horrific manner imaginable, completely for naught. The undeniable truth is ALL firebombing campaigns are totally unnecessary and in every case like this, incinerating 100,000 innocent people didn't help a thing.

The same bombers could have dropped real bombs on IG Farben Factories, the German Rail Network or supply lines to the eastern front all of which were harming US and ally soldiers. Instead, the horrific incineration of thousands of innocent men, women and children took precedence. Wrapping your head around the level of evil of morbid scum who placed the orders will do you good because they're readying to do it to you and yours right now.



Rest assured the photographer who took that picture has an entirely different understanding of this reality. Ours is but a limited view that falls far short of the actual horrors. Imagine it in color with the smell of the incinerary ordinances used along with the burnt flesh of 1,000s of humans like yourself lying about in a 360° menagerie of death and uselessness carried out by worthless, insane losers all for the sake of money and power.

Those who ordered these atrocities are the *real terrorist* of our lives. They are all despicable dregs who did the same thing in Japan as often as possible. They used the US military to firebomb 67 cities there and over 500,000 innocent people were **burnt alive for no tactical purpose whatsoever**. Imagine yourself going through the motions of your daily life at any given time, just working or taking care of your family and responsibilities while doing nothing to anyone only to be brutally, unsuspectingly and needlessly firebombed from the sky and burnt to death.

What would it be like to see your town, neighborhood, home, loved ones and pets incinerated right before your eyes? All without warning and totally devoid of cause or law and without a chance to say goodbye to anyone. Sounds like a nice, natural way to go huh? **All because of dregs**. Americans didn't create these atrocities but due to naivety, they allowed it. Are you willing to say **No More**? (Note the kneeling/praying mother in the distance)



Now there's a couple deserving family members! Dregs don't give a damn about these people **or you**. The only thing they would say about the photo above is; burn, burn, burn! No BS, that's for real. The kind of psychopaths we're dealing with aren't of your average run of the mill sort, these idiots ***actually enjoy killing innocents***.

If you were to do nothing more than get your head around that fact about dregs you'd have them pretty well figured out. Being heartless pieces of filth is how they bond with and show servitude to their master, satan. They do it by hating us, our children and everything else of any goodness or innocence in the world.

We'll be digging deeper into what makes them tick in a little while. This next poor kid was just playing in the wrong spot one day when an old incendiary device blew off his arms and legs. This crap happens over and over somewhere everyday due to dregs seeking money, power and evil energy;



These images should generate a little understanding into what being evil really means. And it's all still going on right now while Dregs and most of us run around without a care in the world. Below is a firebombing mission the US carried out on an area

heavily populated with innocent and peace loving people of Iraq. This was falsely justified by nonexistent WMDs. *Shock and awe.*

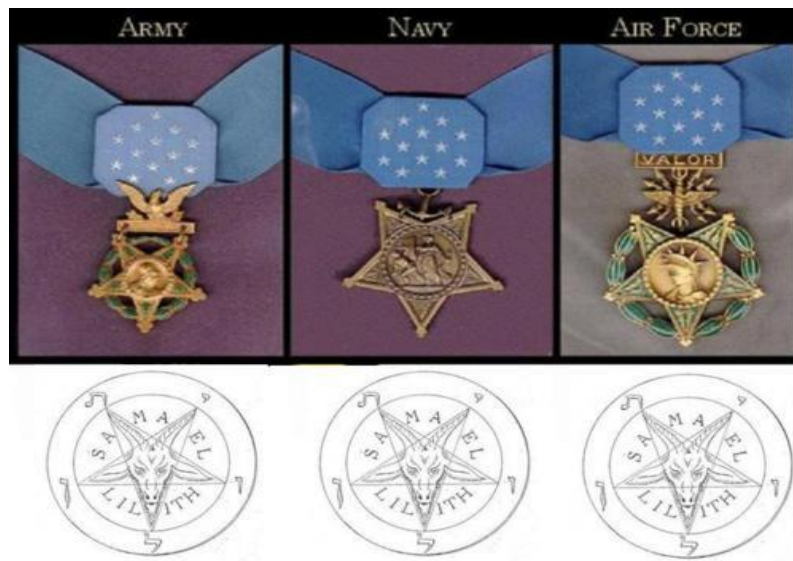


It was Madeleine Albright, a jewish US Ambassador dreg for the UN and later US Secretary of State who went on record as being proud for being part to deciding upon the horrific starvation and merciless killing of no less than 500,000 innocent Iraqi children.

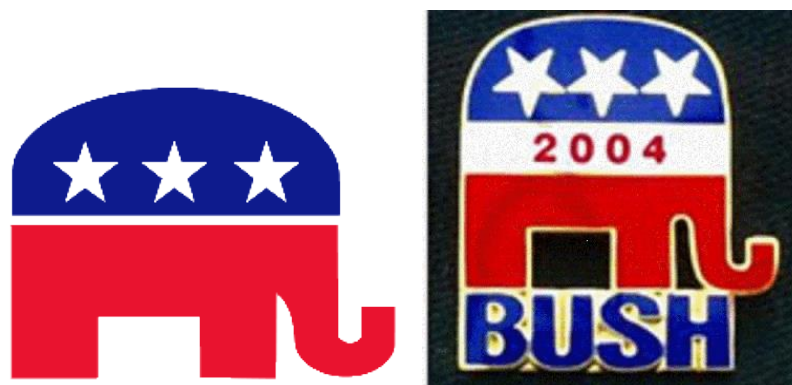
She later got the highest civic honor, the Presidential Medal of Freedom while one upstanding humanitarian named Dr. Rafil Dhafir got 22 years in US prison for sending lifesaving aid to Iraqis through his charity. Isn't that something? **And when did we ok kids as deserving recipients of torture?**



Unnecessary warring and killing is evil period. Maybe that's why dregs made sure the worlds' mightiest of militaries all have badges which contain their satanic Pentagram. (5 pointed stars symbolize evil use when Inverted)



For whatever reason, the star for the US Marines isn't inverted. And here's a huge trick dregs are playing on millions of patriotic American conservatives. For starters the republican logo has long had 3 stars but they were just regular, fashioned after the US Flag. Bush didn't think that was evil enough so he flipped things to make them into pentagrams in 2004 which is how they remain.



Before moving on we need to note the satanists have their own jewish calendar that's divided into 4 -13 week periods and certain dates are very important to them for doing blood sacrifices. To satanists 13 is the number of rebellion as in rebelling against God. It also is the sum of 6, the number of man and 7, the number of

divine perfection thus $6 + 7 = 13$, the number of the divine perfection of man. So, that's a little on what 13 is all about.

The first 13 week period, *Spring Equinox begins* on **March 21st**, then comes the *Summer Solstice* on June 21st which runs until the *Autumnal Equinox* on September 21st *ending with Winter Solstice* which begins on December 21st. Note that Shock and Awe comes from ancient Hebrew "Shakinah" meaning glory.

That and the bombing and incineration of approximately 6,000 innocent souls began **March 21st** which just so happens to be a well-known date requiring *holocaust* (burning) type sacrifice. Of course that's just one example, have no doubt there are many, many more. In fact, with research you'll find every single war and/or other tragic event is tied to their satanist dates, evil numerology and anagrams in some way or another. Dregs really are the actual **terrorists** of our times.

Main Entry: **ter-ror**
Pronunciation: 'ter-ər, 'te-rər
Function: *noun*
Etymology: Middle English, from Anglo-French *terroure*, from Latin *terror*, from *terrere* to frighten; akin to Greek *trein* to be afraid, flee, *tremein* to tremble — more at TREMBLE
Date: 14th century

1 : a state of intense fear
2 a : one that inspires fear : SCOURGE **b** : a frightening aspect <the *terrors* of invasion> **c** : a cause of anxiety : WORRY **d** : an appalling person or thing; *especially* : BRAT
3 : REIGN OF TERROR
4 : violent or destructive acts (as bombing) committed by groups in order to intimidate a population or government into granting their demands <insurrection and revolutionary *terror*>
synonyms see FEAR
–**ter-ror-less** \-ləs\ *adjective*

It's impossible to not wholeheartedly agree that the royal scum at the helms of our governments and largest, most influential corporations and organizations fit this definition perfectly. And thankfully, they themselves created the laws we're going to use against them. **How's that for some seriously righteous karma!!!**

These psychopaths have been on an absolutely bizarre and heinous murdering spree for far too long. There are so many

instances it's ridiculous that we're only just learning about them now. And one thing they all have in common is the CIA.

Many will remember Reagans' Iran Contra affair as a good example but there are literally hundreds more. Don't you just love how they call a lot of them *affairs*? What a splendid rebranding of more massive LIES from our government. And the CIA has another word for its LIES to Americans, they're *covert operations*. And they're big LIES that 100% of Americans would never had been supportive of if given the truth. *Fat chance*.

The CIA has *covertly* overthrown entire governments like Iran in 1963, Guatemala in 1954, Brazil 1964, Ghana 1966 each of which were due to those countries simply wanting to use their own oil. These countries are older than the US and their citizens were peace loving. They were just eking out livings like everyone else.

So, the sons and daughters of US citizens were prostituted as murderers to multinational dreg oil conglomerates to bloat their bottom lines while propping up their mission for the NWO. Is that what you thought you were paying taxes and being a good citizen for? But those were just a few examples. The CIA has repeatedly been used to get the US into those wars and countless others.

Americans gave their money and their children to kill others in Iran in 1953, Korea in 1960, Laos in 1960, Zaire in 1960 The Dominican Republic in 1963, Vietnam in 1963, Bolivia in 1964 and 1971, Brazil in 1964, Indonesia in 1965, Thailand in 1965, Greece in 1966, Cambodia in 1970, Chile in 1973 and etc.

The rest of the 70s, 80s, 90s, 00s and what we've seen of the 10s have been just as bloody and even more profitable for out of control dregs, far more. The final chapter would be outlandish. Another damning reminder comes in the fact dregs fund ALL sides of nearly all wars, they're in it for money, control and sacrifices.

It's just a big game for this sick and psychopathic degenerate few among us. We could go on and on delving into all the useless wars our countries have fought solely for their goals and related corporate profits, but you get the idea. It's just more bangs for big bucks and balls (i.e.; power) under sophisticated cloaks of LIES.

And don't forget, this is **WAR** with unthinkable amounts of destruction and killing we're talking about here. It just can't be

repeated enough that given the truth about these things, there are literally zero decent Europeans, Americans or others who would have allowed any of these wars to happen, yet here we are.

Patriotic reputations, badges of courage and honor once more tarnished. And it's not only that, our humanity, ethics and morals have been squandered. We and our soldiers take the guilt and shame for warring hells created solely by dreg scum. It's another huge win for dregs and massively depressing loss for the world. Again, this is what's going on in the middle east right now.

With a little *luck*, big oil would get its long sought after pipelines across Afghanistan as a bonus and Israel will finally be able to make those pesky Syrians, Iranians and Palestinians disappear from the face of the earth in WWII. Just watch as Israel, a huge US ally (THE hugest) picks a fight with those countries who are backed by Russia and China which it just so happens are both totally dreg ran/controlled countries. Wonder who will finance EVERYONE? Hmmm, are you having a strange sense of Déjà vu?

Now that we've stirred up the realities of war and killing being evil we can more easily imagine the existence of a vile, ruthless and conniving bunch of anti-Christian, anti-Islam, anti-Buddha, anti, Hindu, anti-Atheist or basically "Anti-Everyone But dregs Group". And what if this group had full control over some of the other most powerful and war prone governments in the world?

After all, we already know dregs are filthy rich, have ultimate control over our finances and created every war in modern history in the name of evil and profits. The final steps for them were to fully control the US congress, the senate, the presidency, the IRS, foreign policies, immigration policies, intelligence, the judicial system and all branches of US military. Done deal!

Aside from the above it'd also be helpful if dregs controlled all the big media companies. That way they could impose huge control over what we see, hear and think 24/7. Literally. Wouldn't that be something? What if you couldn't find a TV or radio channel that wasn't owned or otherwise controlled by drudging dregs?

What if everything you and those around you saw on the news was only what they wanted you to see? And what if all of it were laced with heavy duty subliminal content that actually effected

how we think about life, the world, its' environment, wildlife and others? And what if the same were true everywhere on earth?



Mark Twain said; **“If you don't read the newspaper, you are uninformed. If you do read it, you are misinformed.”** And if we all read things like the Everything Pages we'll be informed, armed and more powerful than any group of people in all of human history. Knowing the truth is the absolute requirement before we can even think about defeating maniacal dregs once and for all. It's as simple as that and you're doing great. Let's find more dots;

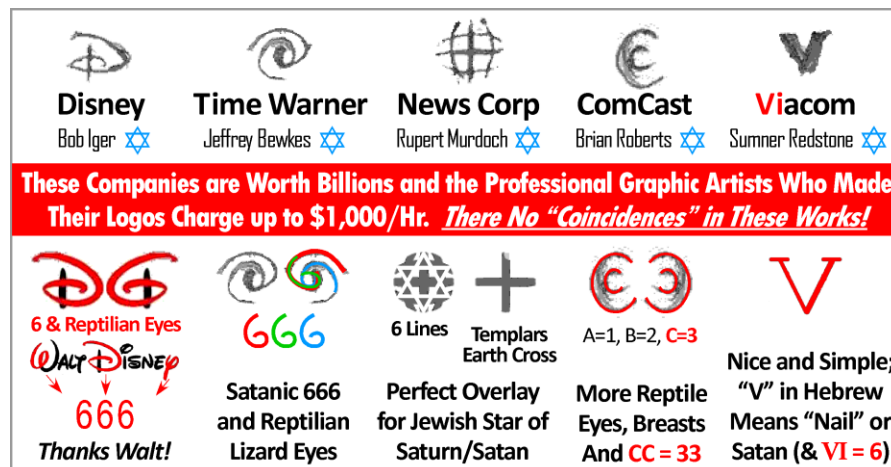
Chapter 3: Drunk With Fake Power

The overwhelming majority of the worlds' media and ALL of the most popular sources are now owned by 11 major conglomerates 6 of which own 90%. We might say this is a pretty big change from what was a couple hundred companies in the 1980s. And sure enough, they're all under complete control of dregs.

So, they now direct everything we see and hear on all Radio, TV, Newspapers, Magazines plus more and more of the net. Imagine all the bias and LIES you could successfully spin if you owned **ALL of the worlds' popular media!** Below are the Big dreg 11, note how they and Hollywood are totally saturated with dregs who are NEVER represented negatively in THEIR spotlights.



Update! As reported in the Goyim Gazette just a year and a half after the original release of this book, we've seen those 11 get combined into just 5 jewish owned satanic conglomerates;



And not only is everything we see and hear biased, there's a never ending trove of symbolisms they put in the media to build up their egos by making a mockery of us. They love using all their secret signs everywhere as often as possible.

Confucius (a major dreg) said **"Signs and symbols rule the world, not words nor laws"**. What he was saying is they're used as mental anchors no different than Pavlovs' dog. They program us to associate different feelings with certain symbols and we react without even knowing. 666 is used a lot on products, especially foods and others such as 11s and 3s are everywhere but that's another book. For now we'll look at the covering, emphasizing or injuring of one eye, preferably the left. It signifies dedication to satan and has been used by famous people everywhere.

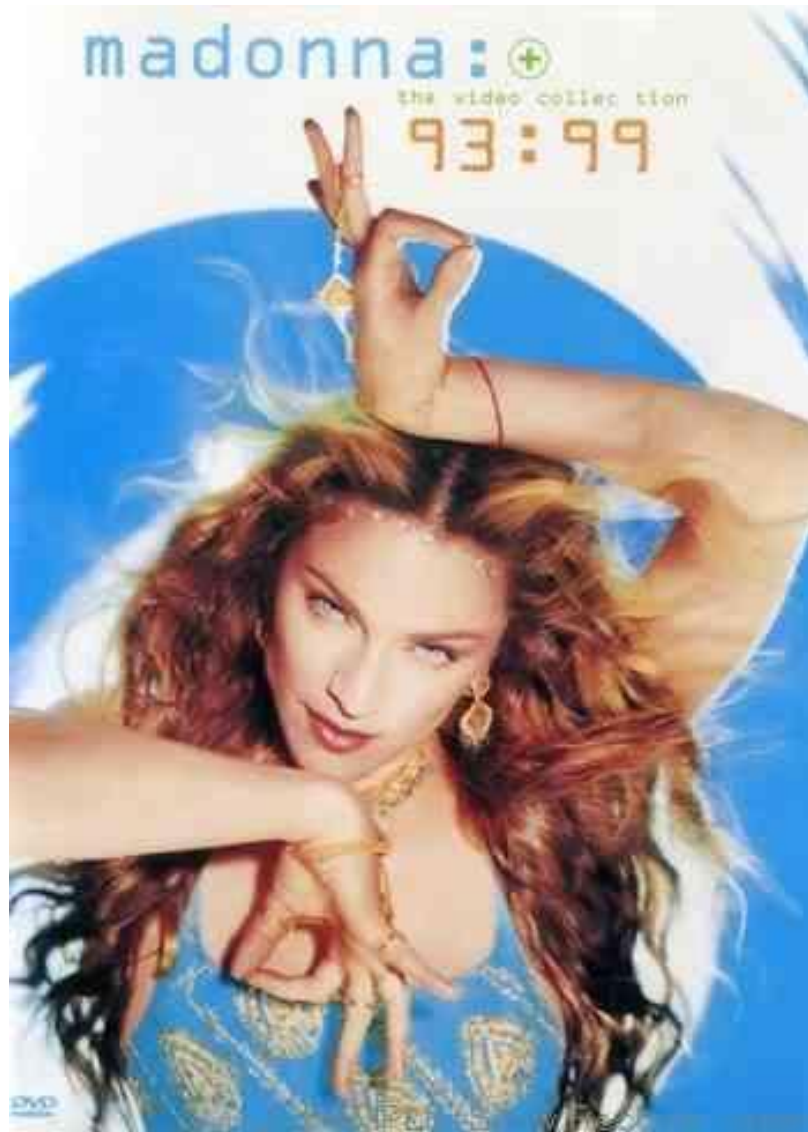
The association built and now derived is one of power and fame. Below are a few examples for your perusal. Get ready to be knowingly ridiculed and mocked for your first time! The images we're about to cover define the nature of just how much superiority and control dregs feel they have over all of us. Here's Prince Charles having a go at 1 version popular amount satanists;



And here's one of Beyonce doing another hand gesture with the 666 formed by fingers, (from her perspective) note the "paw" signifying she's trained as what luciferians call a "Sex Kitten" A Sex Kitten, really? That sounds crazy right? Well get used to it, we've only just begun. The world is not what anyone of decency, goodness, normality or morality thought. And the real kicker is how obvious all the clues have been. They've been shoving them right in our faces.



When coming from famous individuals, these gestures aren't just idiots being cute or rebellious. They truly do signify allegiance to the occult whether it be forced, coerced or of free will. We the Sheople have been taken for the ride of rides based wholly upon our naivety. So, that'll be enough of that. These people are all worshipping satan *and that's not good!* Here's a 666, 666 from a pretty evil looking Kabbalistic Madonna, of course;



The Kabbalah or Cabala is a Jewish system of magic which Madonna is famous for claiming as her "religion". Kabbalism is central to Judaism and Free Masonry in the deciphering of ancient texts, especially the Bible. There are 1000s of secret codes therein that preachers don't teach! But once again, that's another book, we're just skimming the surface of all there is to learn about Satanism and Talmudic Judaism which all of these people practice as their religion. Kylie Minogue and Miley Cyrus are doing another popular version again emphasizing the Satanic all seeing eye here;



That was *Lady Gaga* and next is the Beatles with 666 and the “El Diablo” or “Horned Canuto” sign of reverence for satan.



Before continuing we'll want to cover a huge secret behind a disinformation ploy they often use regarding the canuto horns. *Some people* will say they're no big deal because when made with the right hand it means "love" in sign language. The problem is that Laurent Deming, one of Yales' satanic Skull and Bones members and his partner Thomas Gallaudet, also a Yale graduate founded the original school of the deaf!

They were the ones who determined which signs would be used and they obviously knew of the Canuto which is well over 2,000 years old and has been used for centuries throughout **ALL jew spawned satanist groups and societies like Yales' Skull and Bones!** So, the fact that they contrived it with another opposite meaning, especially love, says it all. So, now even when deaf people use it they're actually signing they love evil, albeit unknowingly! (Also LOVE backwards is EVOL) That's a classic example of who we're dealing with, there are many, many more.

Here's some horns from Brittany Spears who like the others above, looks to be purposely making the evil gestures;



Low and behold, Bill Maher finally found his Talmudic religion!



We could go on for hours literally with 1,000s of jewish actors and artists who've sold their souls and our minds for fame. Let's just say it's a pretty safe bet that your favorites are hypnotized and owned by dregs. **That's why no one should idolize or patronize any of them, it only furthers the goals of their handlers, dregs.**

Our grandparents had it right! The rest of these below involve a rather fascinating phenomenon. We're not sure if they actually meant to display their little satanic loving signs or not each time, many believe these people often do so mistakenly out of habit.

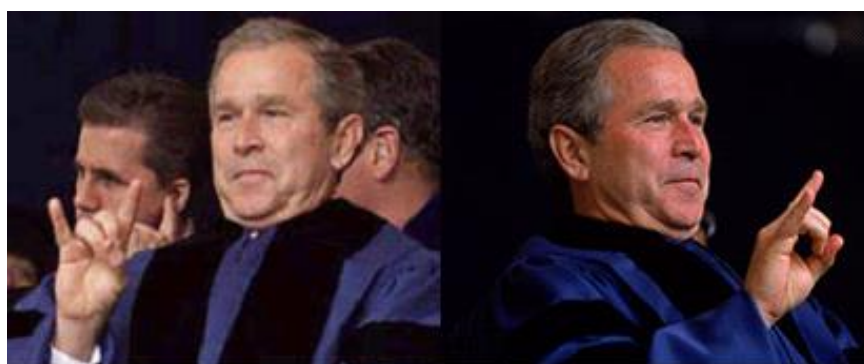
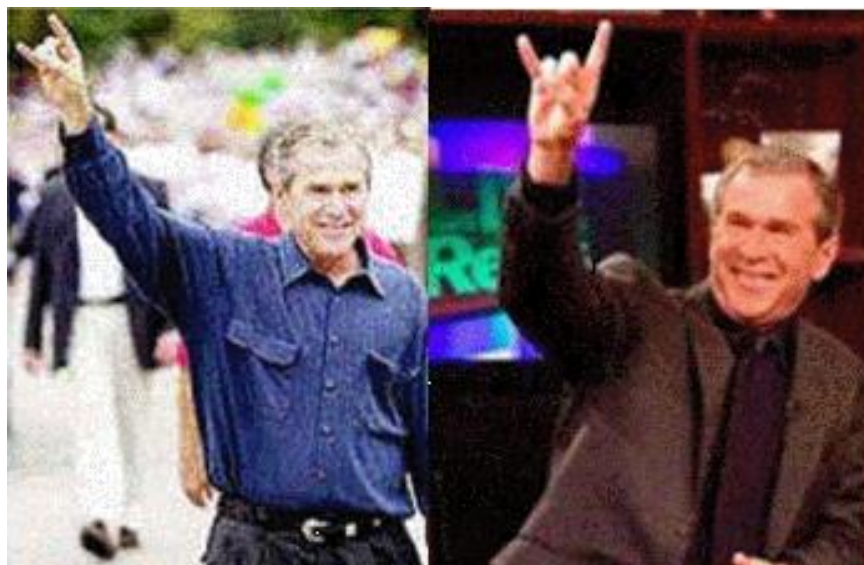
It's known satanists worship at least 3 times per week so that's a lot of habitual gesturing. But it's also known they think doing this kind of crap in such blatant manners gives them more power. So, as usual, it's likely all about power and control. Let's start with Americas' worst blemish of recent, crypto jew George of the Jumble Bush and his loyal *sex kitten* Condoleezza Rice. (yep)



Note how the majority of our politicians make sure to smile while flipping us the horns. When you stop to think about it, does the highly important word; "*evil* or the idea of *satanism*" have an air of silliness to you? **Now you know why!** If you could be stabbed a hundred times from an enemy wearing a smile the latter throws would be that of mutually laughable celebration. This is the magic of a LIE.....i.e.; satanism and psychology.

One has to pause to ask; why would all these people who are in any other light totally professional be acting like a teenager at a

rock concert? Even many presidents of the United States, the most powerful and prestigious office in the world!



That was Jenna joining in while nazi papa looked on with pride. And yes "NAZI" but for real. Not like all those other crazy things

you've seen on the net or elsewhere. This piece of shite really is a communist, do a little research for yourself on the Bushes and you'll quickly realize it's true.

Then you'll have greater ease in understanding these evil gestures are not just some silly game. These people are dead serious, this is their religion being touted in the most mocking of manners against us. If you happen to like freedom, liberty, justice and democracy, they are your mortal enemies. Next we have Laura of Course;



Wasn't that just the cutest little Nazi family you ever have seen? Did you go do some research a minute ago? Did you find out that GWs' grand pappy Prescott Bush was in bed with Hitler. If so you might also have found out he was a member of the evil Skull & Bones at Yale like both of his worthless offspring George and George W. More on this later. Here's Rotten Ronnie Reagan;



Bad, Bad Bisexual Billy and Hillary. These gems have been repeatedly exposed by prostitutes and mind control victims as total perverts. Once again, with a little investigation you'll find solid evidence that none of these worthless stains are who or what they claim to be. They wear expensive clothes though.





Wanker William breaking tradition with a serious face instead of the comical norm. Stare at that awhile and try saying this isn't an evil little piece of shite;



Oh Boy Obama







Next we have subtle yet maniacal Michelle. Remember, this pic/gesture was chosen out of 100s if not 1,000s of professional photos. **There are no coincidences, happenstance is a LIE.**



Cheney



Pelosi



Terrible Tom



Sarkozy



Arafat (Dead)



Bat Shit Berlusconi





Palin



Awkward Ahmadinejad



666 from Masonic Mitt with his All Seeing Eye House



Ron the Rat Paul (sorry, folks they're all evil scum)



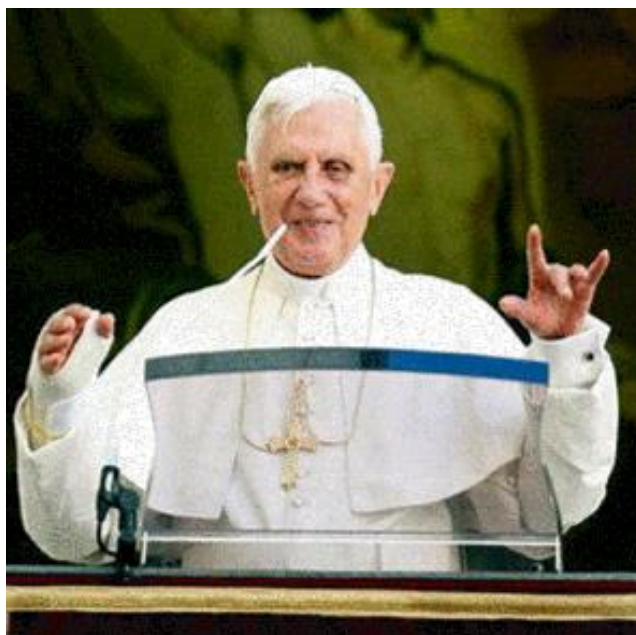
Scary Aeri

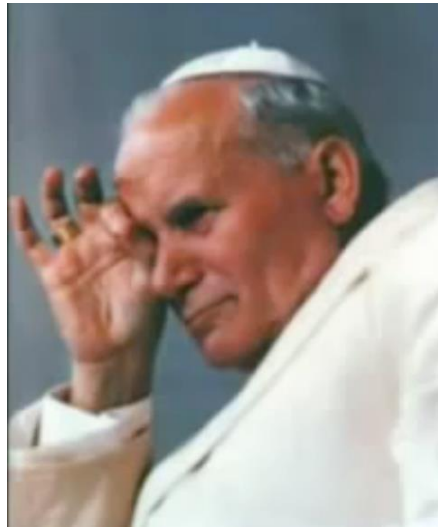


Hari Kari Karen



The Pedophilic Popes





Are there other satanist religious leaders? Sure! Chabad Rabbi Ginsburgh and Blasphemous Benny



Duplantis and Copeland



ALLERT! New species, Lama with horns!



Pestilent Pat.....



And of course next we have everyone's favorite traitor, **Alex Jones**. His role in the NWO propaganda is HUGE. What we're about to cover next will help in understanding what people like this scumbag are doing. He's just another sellout puppet making millions while doing the bidding of jewish scum. Remember the Prepper/Acceptor, Defense/Offense problem we covered at the start? Well here's one of the chief conditioners of keeping all of us on the defense where only our failure can result.

They use him to carry out their agenda in a "conspiracy theorist", style of outlandish reporting to make many of the subjects seem too over the top for the average person to consider. And then there's plenty of fear mongering for the preppers. Much of the information he's been given by his handlers to release to us is true. However, the knife in our backs comes in the fact that his editor in chief is x-CIA! Also, the network that broadcasts his shows "Genesis Communications Network " or GCN is owned by ABC which of course is owned by Disney!!! So, maybe that's why he and all the shills like him cover up the most important truth; that satanic talmudist are heading the NWO!



That and the fact that EVERYTHING he does and says is directed at misinforming and distracting us from the real problems at hand.

No kidding, this guy's nothing but a huge can of bullshit and watching any of his vids is exactly like willfully operating a can opener upon a rancid and explosive can of crap. The rest of the scene can only be visualized by imagining/experiencing your death at the hands of his overseers, the Talmudic Cabal from hell.

This is a massive game of LIES and even Alex Jones has recently begun to figure out he's been played. The rest of the puppets and shills will too but not before they're all swindled, cheated and robbed by the same filth who hired/forced them into operating against the rest of us. The level of deceptions being carried out is nothing like most of us have ever imagined.

In fact it's usually beyond our imaginations due to its' sheer degeneracy. This stuff is not what we're made of. And that's exactly why many of us have such a hard time grasping the truth of it all. "Truthing", as coined, is an empowering act filled with many challenges and rewards. It is however not as simple as one might think.

Those who delve into this stuff on their own will find the disinformation game is highly sophisticated. They count on its' effectiveness and have put a whole lot of effort and resources into it. However, the steel hinged doors of reality once closed or unseen to most, all suddenly begin to appear and open with little more than a nudge in the right direction for those *enlightened enough to simply care*.

Not caring is a sin, in this case a mortal sin. This is our duty and purpose. Existence is not an option for mentally advanced species without caring about each other, our surroundings and our future. And believe it or not, in any normal light that's exactly what 99% of us do. We're not uncaring pieces of shite, dregs have made us into what we are right now.

And people like Alex Jones are one of their greatest tools. They are the wholehearted embodiment of evil and deceit. Theirs are the works of a dreg Shills and there are 1,000s of them which of course makes it all that much harder to know who to trust. This author has been led down countless tunnels of disinformation but there are signs on the walls for those who remember to let their light shine.

Alex Jones is an excellent example who has many, many works available for trepid study. But moreover there are others whom we must root out one by one each of whom proudly bake and serve excrement pies to the hungry masses. The spices are all the same, they're just your basic assortment of lies.

There's always a few for fear mongering and a couple to lead you down the wrong paths away from whatever truth/s they're trying to hide. And there's always at least one or two focused on creating patsies to shift blame away from the Talmudists and the rest of the evil cabal. While we're on this subject it seems wise to at least expose a few more of their shills/trolls. Hopefully it will save folks the time and bother of finding out for themselves.

It was the Communist Jew Vladimir Lenin who said **"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves!"** Below are a few of the most popularized CIA funded/controlled shill ops to avoid like the plague. (We're listing whatever they're using to popularize themselves which might be their real names, handles or domain names)

911Truth.org and/or Let's Roll 9/11
AboveTopSecret.com
Alex Jones and/or InfoWars.com and/or PrisonPlanet.com
AmericaAgainNow.com
Art Bell, Benjamin Fulford
BeforeItsNews.com
DavidIcke.com and David Wilcock and/or DivineCosmos.com
DavidDuke.com
Dr. Steven Greer and/or TheOrionProject.org
Drake and/or American National Militia.com site
Fix the World Project a.k.a. Fix the World Organization
GodLikeProductions.com **(And nearly ALL OTHER FORUMS)**
HOPEGIRL2012
HugeQuestions.com
James Rink and George Noory
JB Campbell
Jeff Rense and/or Rense.com
Jim Stone and/or JimStoneFreelance.com
John Birch Society
Jordan Maxwell
Lightdrive-Ascension.com
M T Keshe and/or the Keshe Foundation
MessageToEagle.com
Michael Moore
Mike Rupperts and/or FromTheWilderness.com
Neil Keenan
NESARA
OPPT or One Peoples' Public Trust and/or peopletrust1776.org
ProjectAvalon.net
SoldierHugs.com and ConsciousHugs.com
StormFront.org
SubvertedNation.net
VNNForum.com

As mentioned, there are literally 1,000s, that was just a handful. So, there's no shortage of shill doled info out there! It's really hard to grasp the reality that this book and the websites operated by myself could be among a very, very small number of their kind being produced by gentiles. How that's possible eludes this author, it's also creepier than heck! How could it be that zillions of others aren't doing this same thing??? Or are they and their work is just getting buried on the net by satanic jews?

And if good people continue letting it go on without sharing this sort of stuff directly with one and other, they'll be left to win this game and have the entire world to themselves while we're all dead and/or fully enslaved. Along with hiding their evil and Talmudic nature, another one of their most easily identifiable trademarks is that their shills and documentaries will forever supply scary and overwhelmingly hard to deal with facts with absolutely no down to earth solutions or plans, the exact opposite of what's happening in chapter 18 herein.

Getting back to our evil gestures, have no doubt of the **millions of placements of evil symbolisms and subliminal suggestions in animations.** Here's a still of Beauty and the Beast from Walt Disney. He was an jewish dreg who like many others was also known to be a pedophile. The thing with hand drawn cartoons is there's no way anyone can say things are coincidences. Hail satan!



Gosh, doesn't that totally repugnant, evil and satanic idealism seem funny/silly with all their smiles? It sure does look like dregs are having some real good times again at our expense! If you're interested in seeing loads more of this sickeningly brazen

phenomena, hit the web. There's tons and tons of examples, that's where you'll find all your favorite actors and other artists who have sold out to jewish dregs too.

Just the thought of this has always sounded a bit out there but all be darned, it's true, they're all evil, sell out pukes. Getting back to the media, the Big 11 shown earlier now own and control the entirety of the worlds' popular media that everyone relies on for news and information about current events. They decide what some 5 billion plus connected peoples around the world see, hear and would like to think they know to be true.

This of course means very little of it is and if you've watched TV, listened to the radio, read newspapers, magazines or books published by big media, they've gotten over on you too. It all started back in school with teaching us what they wanted us to know to become tax paying slaves and profitable consumers.

Watch "Missing Links, the Definitive Truth" to learn Hollywood is another dreg owned jewel. Even the name itself is a play on words with more mockery for us. Wooden magical wands of evil sorcerers are made of "Holly" wood. Also note; Holly/Holy. Beverly Hills teams with entertainment industry satanists who are controlled via the mafia which is under command of the Vatican.

In fact just about all mafias around the globe are long arms of Vatican dregs. But that shouldn't be a surprise, it actually makes all the sense in the world. After all, organized crime is quite profitable and ruling over a ring of thugs would be very advantageous in many circumstances when trying to undermine local governmental leaders of any great nation, crooked cops are nice to have around.

Another thing that would come in handy for dominating the world these days would be to own Big Oil. And since war involves lots of "stuff", owning manufacturing companies would also be wise. Some other major things would be communications networks, ISPs, and satellites. Done deal, they have bought it all.

The above are key tasks dregs have been stopping at no ends to accomplish. They have been pursuing these gargantuan goals while we the people had no clue. And their filthy, immoral agendas are the reasons *everything* is screwed up in the world and why people everywhere are so distracted and divided.

We're miles apart on hundreds of nonsensical, ideological talking points. Maybe you've noticed? Dividing us has always been a huge part of their plan. The undeniable truth is that the good ole USA and the rest of the world have been under heavy assault without the vast majority of its citizens even being aware.

This is the largest and most clandestine operation in the history of man and it's being played out right under our proverbial noses. But there have been all kinds of successful covert operations carried out by sick leaders and governments throughout history, each of which relied on secrecy as one of its primary directives.

Nonetheless we know about many of them now. The question is; if you were an evil member of a group of fanatical zillionaires on an ancient hell bent mission to take over the world and you owned all of the newspapers, TV & radio channels what would you use them for? Propaganda and dis-information maybe?

Doesn't it sound weird talking about propaganda in modern, supposedly democratic civilizations? What makes it really effective these days is information is passed along at light speed across the many various carriers we're all reliant upon. Television, radio and now internet are incredibly addictive sources created by jews specifically for disseminating propaganda.

They have been behind every source of media in the world from the very beginning of each including the internet. The entire world is under heavy assault by jewish dregs.

We have the internet but most of us are too dumbed down and divided to make use of it because dregs have used all of their media to dissuade us into thinking and focusing on other crap. We could spend thousands of pages on this subject alone. The words revisionists and propaganda sum up the whole of what all media is being used for currently. It is all 100% bullshit.

And most sheople haven't gone around looking for the truth, they've been perfectly content with chewing bland cud doled out by dregs in the form of reality shows, political news, sports and all the other mind numbing nonsense flowing 24/7 from about fifteen thousand jew controlled TV channels around the globe.

All the television shows you watch, radio programs you listen to, papers, magazines and books you read are owned and controlled

by satanic jews via the Empire of the City. And in regard to earlier mention of Hollywood, dregs produced all of your favorite movies too. They created Hollywood specifically to rot your mind with jewish revisionism and propaganda.

Unbelievably, even public radio and public television broadcasting companies we've been told were unbiased are compromised by jewish funding or henchmen as officers. They now have control over virtually everything you think you know about most of history and all of the current events around the world.

The only news and information sharing vehicle remaining out of their complete control is the internet. It's the sole reason documentaries and information on this subject could still be found as of the time of this writing. But those documentaries and websites are beginning to mysteriously disappear right now.

Keeping this book available at 3rd party sites pretty much a joke. Most sites didn't even allow them to be uploaded and the ones that did such as www.archive.org and www.scribd.com only did so for appearance sake. They have repeatedly taken them down by breaking the links and messing with the files so they can't be viewed or downloaded.

A lot of such information is long gone and more continues to evaporate as dregs relentlessly attack information sharing websites in their efforts to complete their chokehold on the web. It really is the last stronghold for free speech and if we lose it, you can kiss everything you loved about democracy and freedom goodbye.

This sounds crazy but it's all too real and is happening right now. This is why we all need to be involved in safeguarding the net and free speech before we lose them both. And here's the worst part, we don't know how much time we have. It could be days, weeks, or months but one thing's for certain, it's not years.

If that sounds alarmist it's because this is right up there as one of the scariest things that's ever happened to people of the world. And just as one would expect, it's been coming for a long, long time. An example is the US constitution and its' bill of rights which were tough nuts to crack. But 1 by 1, cracked they have.

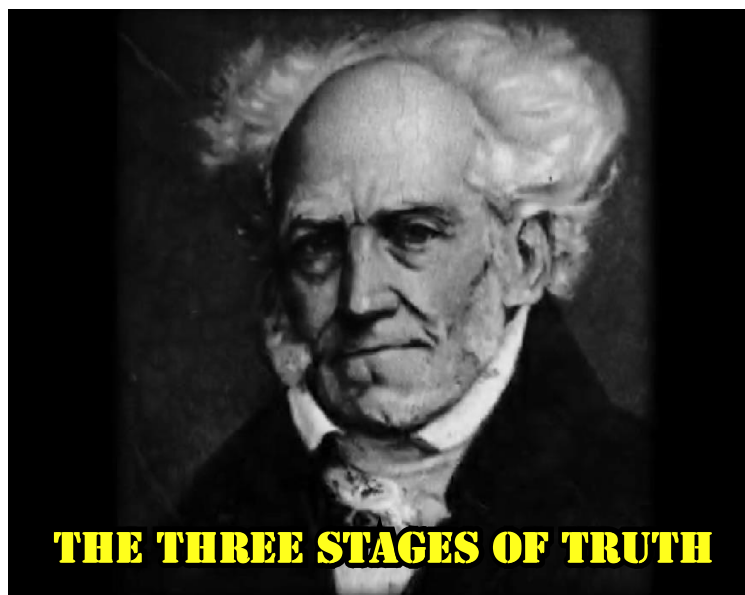
This tyrannical group of jews have been using their money and power in extremely manipulative, highly psychological methods. They constructed complex fabrications to divide and condition entire populations around the globe into subservience and obedience. And that includes infiltrating our governments.

Again, it sounds just about as wacked out and disturbing as it is, but power is in the knowing. And it's nothing new; peoples of every major civilization in history have been subjected to this sort of stuff and loads of jewish propaganda prior to being wiped out and taken over. We're no different, this is how it happens!

The thing to take away from this is blindly believing everything we hear from one news source is nuts and that's pretty much exactly what's been going on. Conservative and liberal news sources are equally corrupt, all under jewish dreg control. Unfortunately this is even true on the internet to some extent. While there obviously is much more truth available online there's also many times more lies most of which are originated by their henchmen.

This stuff gets pretty heavy duty, it's an all-out psych op against we the sheople complete with double and triple agents and all kinds of crafty deceptions. Once you figure this out you'll start seeing through their BS and become enraged by how placid we've been to let them get away with everything they have so far.

Discovering the truth is a process. It was German author Arthur Schopenhauer who defined that process rather well with what he coined as "Three Stages of Truth".



He said; **“the first stage is RIDICULE, the second is VIOLENT OPPOSITION and the third is ACCEPTANCE AS SELF EVIDENT.”**

Watch and see how you yourself and others react to some of the more hard to accept truths herein. You might bear witness to these three stages just as Mr. Schopenhauer said and in the cases we’re going over herein, it’s a really big deal.

And also just watch how “Counter Intelligence Agents” who are on the payrolls of Trillionaire nutters have and will use the 1st two stages against us everywhere in the media and online. All media, forums and blogs are full of counter intel ops. They’re known as “Shills” and “Trolls”. Don’t let yourself get sucked in by their BS. If you hear something that favors us winning the battle for truth and harms jews, the decision on what to believe is very clear.

To repeat, what’s going on is one of the most dangerous takeover attempts people everywhere around the world have ever faced. Dregs are kings of war and genocide. So, having a healthy amount of skepticism over what you’re hearing and seeing out there is exactly that, healthy. And it goes both ways, but not always.

Chapter 4: Flipping Us the Mocking Bird

They really love dangling carrots right in front of our faces, keeping the truth just out of reach. This kind of mockery helps them cover their plentiful insecurities to falsely feel superior to the rest of us. Below are some pictures which illustrate this quite well. The following examples demonstrate how dregs of the New World Order openly ridicule and mock us.....

Official Mascot Of The 2012 “XXX” Olympics in London; The UK is the Big Brother of all surveillance activities so it’s really no surprise they’re using one eyed robots as the mascot. Notice the open all seeing eye (i.e.; pineal gland) in the pyramid on the head of the one to the left where there’s just an empty yellow oval for the one on the right.



This is because the mascot on the left represents dregs. They named him “Wenlock” and the one on the right is “Mandeville”. So, Wenlock “**Win Luck**” is theirs and Mandeville “**Man Devil**” is ours. Millions of these were distributed as dolls for children. Note that Win Luck wears all 5 Olympic rings, is decorated with sun rays and is shown jumping with its hand held high in victory.

All that while Man Devil looks scared, has blood coming out the rear of one of those slits in its head and is just running wearing a pink band of some sort. And let’s not overlook the importance of 2012 being the 30th or XXX event in 2012, this was of huge symbolic importance for dregs because XXX is made of 11 11 11.

Some will recall the 20th or XX (11 11) Olympics when 11 Israelis were killed in the worlds’ first global terror attack. It was in Munich which was host to 121 countries. $121/11 = 11$. It’s sort of interesting getting the gist of the significance with these numbers and symbols. Those who’ve been aware of this kind of stuff know its’ all about power and control to dregs.

That’s why they used thousands of these types of indicators to bring millions of people around the globe to believe there was going to be a false flag terrorist attack at the XXX games. Little did they know the games began long before the opening ceremony on 7/27/2012. The mind games that is....

Since nearly half of the worlds’ population had learned the truth about 9/11 being an inside job, dregs began using this much anticipated Olympic event to spread fear by implanting bogus indicators of another false flag attack! The Olympics have always been heavily laden with ancient, evil symbolisms but they really went to town on the XXX games which makes tons of sense.

You have to remember everything they do is highly complex and well thought out. *It's as if they were on an incredibly important mission to take over the world and quite literally everything were at stake for them, including their lives if everyone ever found out.* Dregs knew false flag attacks wouldn't fly anymore but we the sheople were just getting good at figuring that sort of thing out.

That's why they started putting all kinds of bait out there to keep everyone on their toes and off guard for the real dangers at hand. Those real dangers are much more subtle and drastically larger than nuking and killing a measly 100 thousand people at the Olympics. So, the fact is that they really don't even need another false flag operation to kick things off. Actually, they can't even afford another false flag event. There are too many truthers on the job now and would never get away with it.

In fact, one has to wonder why the Aurora, Sandy Hook and Sikh temple shootings and now the Boston bombing have all had tons and tons of solid clues that have led all the truthers to believe they were all hoaxes. So, now we have false, false flags! But why? Well, it could be that dregs are creating a backup story.

This way, they could say something like "oh, those killings weren't real, here's all the victims alive and well. See, we wouldn't actually kill anyone." (Never mind 9/11) " We were just trying to do this or that to uncover the real criminals in our midst". If you think about it, this is the only thing that makes any sense. Obama could even claim to have been doing a double op and be our hero!

So, that's not too shabby of a backup plan if for whatever reason they should fall short of their plans to seal the deal on the NWO. One thing's for sure, it's taking longer than they planned. There is definitely something going on that's holding them back. Some think it's internal bickering and struggling for power between leaders in China, Russia, India, Iran, Britain and the US.

Who knows? But getting back to the point, they don't really need a false flag attack anymore. For instance, what if dregs controlled the financial markets and had the ability to create a deeper and more crippling recession? And what if they could manufacture unprecedented social and political unrest with rigged elections, assassinations, prosecutions, natural disasters and etc.?

What if they could kill billions of people airborne toxins like in Vietnam or with radiation supposedly from failed nuclear power plants or invisible microwaves being generated by cell towers and massive food shortages due to droughts, floods and heat waves brought on by geoengineering?

And what a mind game it would be if everyone were to suddenly be introduced to the existence of aliens, other dimensions, alternate realities or even an entirely different concept for religion which would negate all the others!

Any one of these alone have the propensity to cause total chaos if people weren't prepared for it. Or what if it were as simple as weakening everyones' immune systems with poisons in our food, water and air to make reengineered flu bugs and other fun diseases more virulent, effective and deadly?

Maybe we should be focused more on those *possibilities* (i.e.; realities) instead of readying to kill each other over food while eking out some final days of misery. Maybe we should be getting these evil pieces of shite out of our lives **right now.**

Dregs are going to succeed if we don't get together and act as one people with shared concerns and desires to make a better world for ourselves. The point is if we don't do something the proverbial writing's on the wall and it's in **BIG, BOLD, RED LETTERS!!!**

World Bank Headquarters Art; Robert Wenzel of the Economic Policy Journal recently posted the following picture of artwork at World Bank Headquarters....



You can't look at that without it screaming New World Order, One World Government and One World Bank! In case you're not aware, that means One Big Game of Grab Ankles. Are you ready?

The Denver International Airport Murals; DIA has been under all kinds of suspicion ever since it opened its' doors. It's because of what's displayed in its terminals and halls therein. This first mural is of children from around the globe of differing faiths and attire who are eagerly discovering some sort of glowing tree of life being offered from what looks to be a book.



This next one is titled "Peace and Harmony with Nature" which has very little peace and harmony at all. It looks like the same setting as above after something very bad has occurred. There's a dead kid in a coffin, a dead jaguar, crying children, 3 trapped birds, a whale jumping out of a burning sea, a beheaded beast and all kinds of really nice things to put right in the faces of families from around the globe arriving in Denver.



Note the little dead girl in the bottom right corner. We have it zoomed below. She's holding a King James Bible, a Jewish Star and 2 Irish Catholic clovers to signify the end of religions. The rose is another bizarre work of drags. They think plants are part of God too which is why billions of flowers and the fuel needed to transport them are wasted on graves every year! Again, anything we think is good or natural is despised by Satanists.



Below is another mural at DIA which depicts a military entity wearing a gas mask and using an Arabian sword which has just sliced through two buildings. WTC maybe? There's also a dove getting the blade and 3 children of different colors lying dead under bricks with an infinite line of weeping mothers holding dead babies.



One can only assume this mural is emulating genocide being carried out by the military. One thing that really does stand out is the twin towers being leveled by the Arabian sword especially since this was back in 95. And who's uniform is that? Chinese maybe? What a mix! Here's some pics of the dedication plaque boldly placed in the main hall of DIA with the Free Mason symbol.



Note the 2 ways of the counting of the century. Also notice the stone was made by free masons with their logo on it for the "New World Airport Commission", a mysterious nonexistent entity.



A Statue Outside Of EU Building in Brussels, Belgium; Here's one mocking citizens of the UK. It's what's known in Revelations as the Harlot Riding a beast. The Harlot represents the pagan Goddess Europa and the Beast represents Zeus who eventually become lovers. Zeus is often regarded as satan.

This image has also been used as a symbol the One World Government being shown to masterfully ride the beast of ages which symbolizes God, again animals are good like God which is why they hate and want to control them. The first one is located outside of EU headquarters in Brussels, Belgium;



And another outside the dreg Winston Churchill Building of the European Parliament. F**k God, they can ride him backwards!



They're even putting it on their stamps;



And coins;



Here's one of a bit older antiquity from the 1st century AD with the Roman God Hercules on one side and a woman riding the beast on the other;



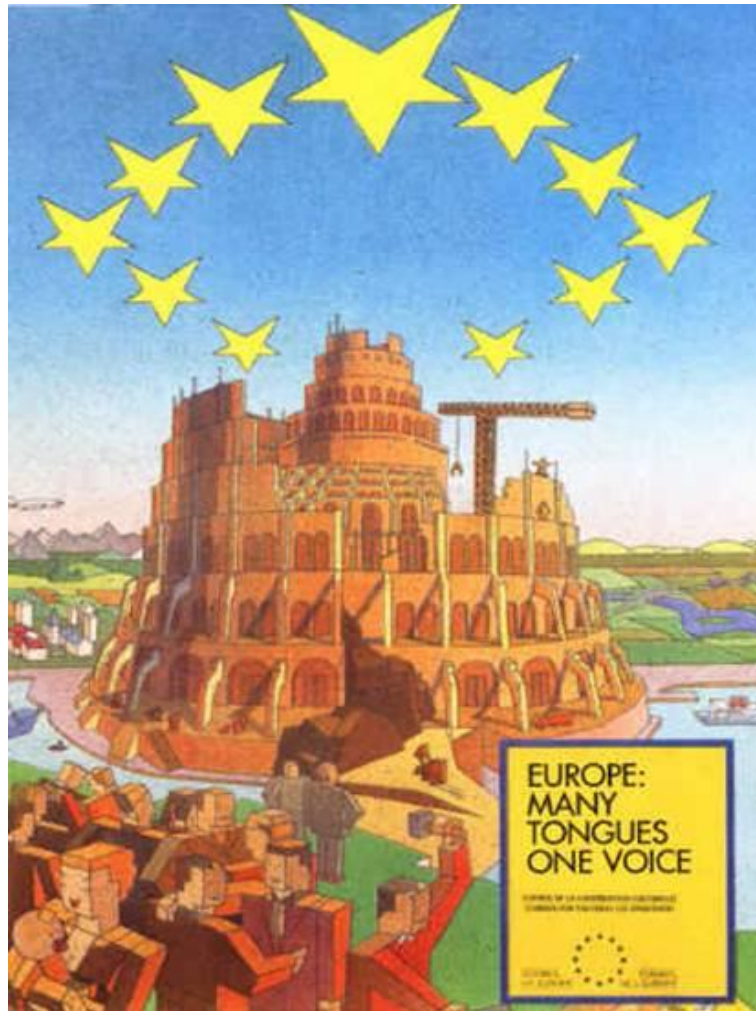
And magazines, this one announces "Good Morning Europe"! ;



The Tower Of Babel; The Harlot riding the Beast isn't all they're using to mock us. Below is a poster the EU was forced to withdraw due to public scorn. It was brazenly being used to promote the Parliaments' popularization of the NWO. What it depicts is the Tower of Babel which a famous evil dreg named Nimrod was responsible for attempting to build somewhere between 5,000 and 3,000 BC.

Nimrod is said to have been one of the earliest master masons. He too wanted a One World Government and in fact had one during his reign which was the bloodiest in all of history to that point. Nimrod is a key figure for satanists because he was the one who supposedly burnt Abraham alive when he refused to worship Molech with sacrificial fires.

We say supposedly because there are many stories surrounding his and Abrahams' outcomes. Nimrod was famous for having turned everyone against God. You'll notice the 11 inverted stars which are evil pentagrams circling over the tower of Babylon. So, there were a lot of good reasons for Europeans not to like this poster and everything Nimrod stood for;



And check out what they built for the EU Parliament in Strasbourg. Finally, the Tower of Babel! Look how they made it look incomplete like the real one depicted above ;

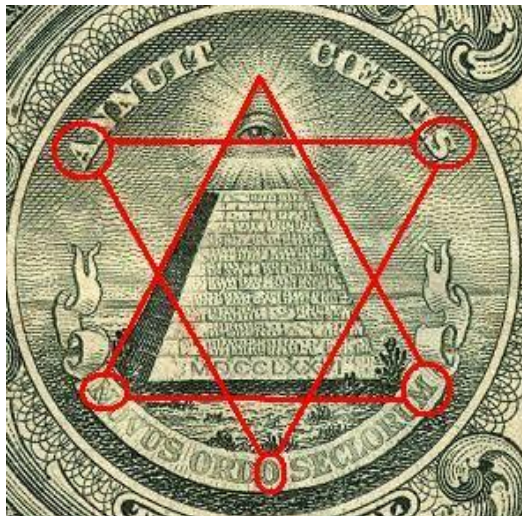


The Adidas Slave Shoe; Adidas actually advertised these shoes, need more be said?



The Great Seal of The United States; The pyramid on the Great Seal of the \$1 bill has **13** layers or levels just like Knights Templar and everyone's familiar with the satanic all seeing eye of Horus forever used by Sun worshipping satanists. In Latin "Novus Ordo Seclorum" means "New Order of the Ages" and "Annuit Coeptis" means "Beginnings Approved".

What this means in terms of the current application by dregs is a select few who aren't wiped out and consent to worshipping satan can *enjoy* the rest of their ages as slaves to dregs. You can see the letters that spell the word "Mason" are clearly identified by the pyramid and what would normally be an upside down masonic compass or the roughing of a **jewish star** here;

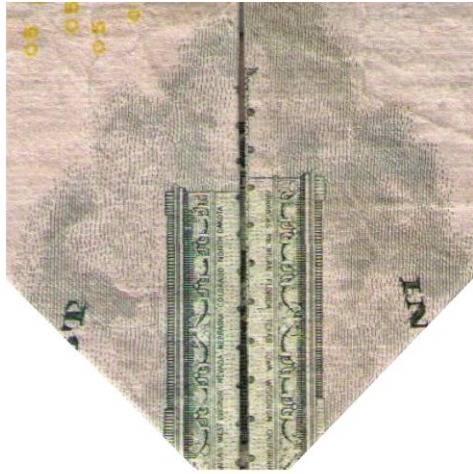


The complete decoding of the great seal is in the next book, the “Everything ELSE Pages” which is a totally huge discovery. And while we’re on that one, check out this ancient stone pyramid found in some 5,000 plus year old ruins in Ecuador. The eye on top is inlaid with unknown materials which glow in wild colors under a black light! Maybe FDR knew a little about this when he had the design put on US currency back in 1935? Ya think?

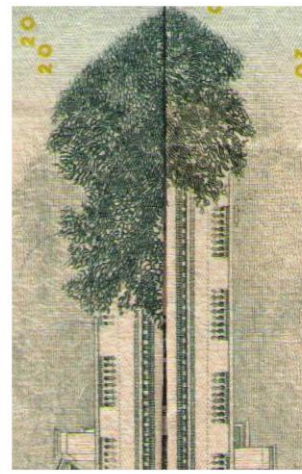


Most of us have been shown that pyramid and all seeing eye on the back of the \$1 bill as if it were all some sort of parlor trick. The trick part of that is square on but it's not in gest. This is evil at work and flaunting the dark art whilst it being unknown to most is a huge part of the psychology behind it. It's a lot like being spat upon. Next is another of the blatantly sublime spitting sessions involving the premeditated murder of 3,000 Americans on 9/11 which is found by folding the U.S. \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$100 bills;





\$5
Standing



\$10
Burning



\$20
Falling



\$100
Smoke

Note the "S" shape of the smoke. As in "s"atan maybe? Another flagrant tie to the US governments' secretive corruption by the ancient evil dreg cabal can be found in its' coinage. The kings' chamber in the great pyramid of Giza measures **412.5 x 206.2 x 103.1** pyramid inches. The US silver dollar is **412.5** grains, the half dollar is **206.2** grains and the quarter is **103.1** grains! And why weren't we taught all this in school? Ya right.

Ties to ancient stuff like that is everywhere in our governments. A biggie is the tribe of Dan which was one of the 12 tribes of Israel

who were called “Danites”. Somewhere around 1,200 BCE they settled north of what’s now modern Israel at a location exactly **33°** north of the equator and **33°** east of the Paris prime meridian near Mt Hermon. (They were obviously into **33s** then too.)

What’s more than a little bit odd about this location along with the set of **33s** is their ability to have known the lat/long! There’s a whole bunch of other ancient evil stuff involved with flags, currencies and personifications of sick leaderships around the globe which you can easily find for yourself if interested.

It goes on and on. And we even have an owl on the \$1 bill which represents Lilith, a pagan precursor to Eve who was highly popular with the ancients. The one shown below isn’t even seeable without magnification but if you look behind the “1” you’ll see another outline of an owl with your plain eye.



The Georgia Guide Stones; The Georgia Guide stones are large stones carved and erected in Elberton Georgia in 1981 by dregs under the anonymous synonym of RC Christian. It stands for Christian Rose Cross, the mythical founder of the evil Rosicrucian Order formed back in **1313**. It’s just another sick satanic club for scumbag losers which of course dregs are enamored with. They really went to town on these;



Here's what they had carved on the stones as their new "10 Commandments" with an interpretation for each;

1. Maintain humanity under 500 million in perpetual balance with nature. (*Genocide for 6.5 billion of us*)
2. Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity. (*Eugenics, dregs keeping things in the family so to speak*)
3. Unite humanity with a living new language. (*English*)
4. Rule passion – faith – tradition – and all things with tempered reason. (*Worship Old Nick or die and....NO Dancing, literally*)
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts. (*Protect dregs from Slaves while they play judge and jury with Roman law*)
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. (*All slave disputes will be automatically resolved by the Dark Lord which may be personified by a Super Computer*)
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials. (*No need for governments anymore, the fallen angel in the form of said computer will take care of everything for dregs*)
8. Balance personal rights with social duties. (*dregs live like kings ruling over the world while slaves perform or die*)
9. Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite. (*Truth will be whatever they say, Beauty is obviously in the eye of the beholder, dregs have no idea what Love means and the "Infinite" refers to the bottomless pit of hell where their evil savior resides*)
10. Be not a cancer on the earth – Leave room for nature – Leave room for nature. (*For satanists the word Nature actually describes Old Gooseberry himself, leave room for satan, leave room for satan. Destroyers don't give a damn about mother nature*)

Another brazenly open display from the Illuminati is a pyramid in Blagnac France. It's complete with a set of bronze tablets which are very reminiscent of those from the 10 commandments brought by Moses. It's placed hovering over a map of the world to depict ultimate control and ownership of the earth by dregs.



You may have noticed there are only 13 layers in this pyramid as with that of the dollar instead of the aforementioned 33 which depict the levels of hierarchy in the dreg power structure. This is noted as a difference between dregs of the Scottish Rite who descend from Free Masonry and those of the York Rite from Knights Templars.

There are many signs and clues of equal if not more obviousness but here's the most blatant example of all. It's the "Illuminati Card Game" that came out in 1994, seven full years before 9/11. Oddly enough the NSA actually tried to stop the distribution of these cards but failed.

The question is why would an organization like the NSA created to protect the president bother with such a thing? Or for that matter why would anyone care if it was just a card game, right? Regardless, this supposed game for fans of the Illuminati is full of uncanny representations of what has come to be very real.

The following are just a few that can go a good long ways in removing at least some reasonable doubt (for those who have any) that 9/11 and other events were inside jobs. But then again

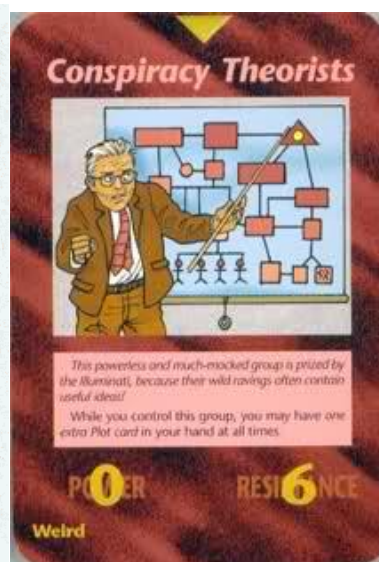
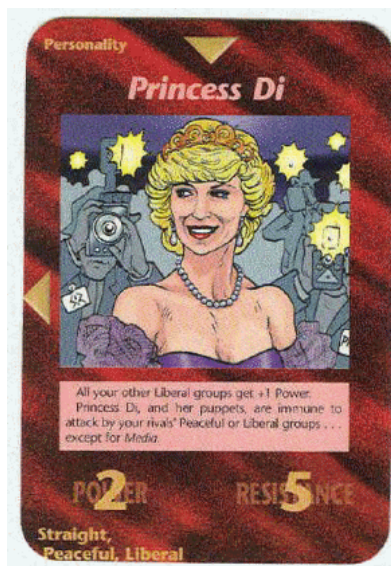
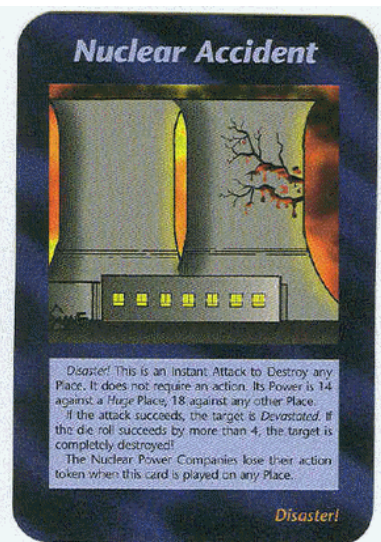
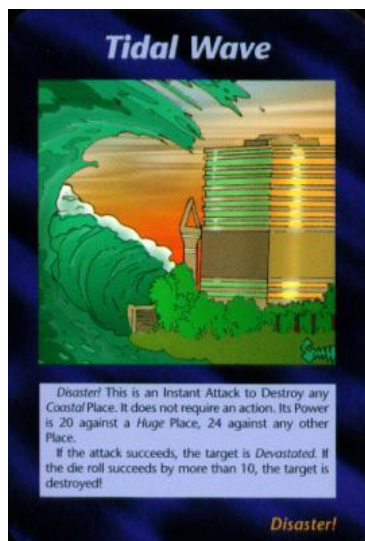
you might be figuring out that everything these days is an inside job, or at least anything of any importance.

Just remember **these cards were published in 1994** and this only a handful of the 100s made available, many of which are traceable to at least one if not more major events to date. It really doesn't get more blatant or obvious than these;





Can you believe what you're seeing is real? It is! All these cards were released for sale in 1994, long before any of the events.



Note the plane pulling the cloud overhead of the twister;

International Weather Organization



All Places you control get a +6 to defend against any Disaster... but any Disaster you visit upon a rival, except in Space, has +4 Power.

POWER

RESISTANCE

Straight,
Liberal

Computer,
Science

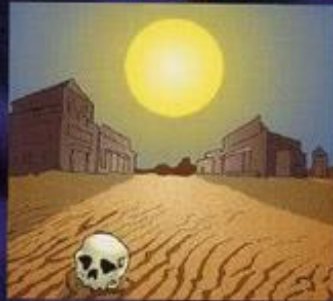
Annual Convention



"Tragically, the organization's yearly meeting was in the path of the destruction..."

Play this card immediately after a Place has been destroyed or Devastated. It is an Instant Attack to Destroy any Organization in play. The Power of the attack is 12 if the affected Place was completely destroyed, or 9 if it was merely devastated. Groups capable of Magic or Weird Science can interfere either for or against the attack. Other groups cannot aid either side.

Drought



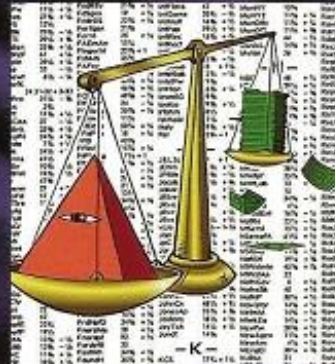
Disaster! This is an Attack to Destroy any Huge Place. It does not require an action. Its Power is 24 if the target is Coastal; 28 if it is not.

This is not an instant attack. Any Coastal Place, or any group with a special ability that mentions giving Relief, can aid the target Place with its current Power.

If the attack succeeds, the target is Devastated. If the die roll succeeds by more than 10, the target is destroyed!

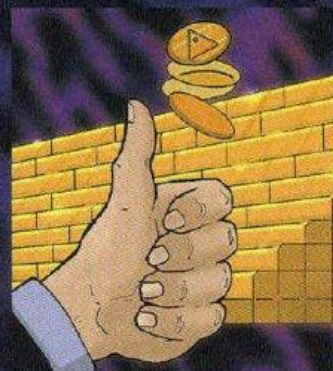
Disaster!

Market Manipulation



This card may be used at any time. Remove the Action tokens from any one Corporate group (if you choose) and any or all Bank groups. This does not count as an action.

Currency Speculation



Use this card at any time. The Power or Resistance of any one of your Bank groups is tripled for its next action or defense.

Bank Merger



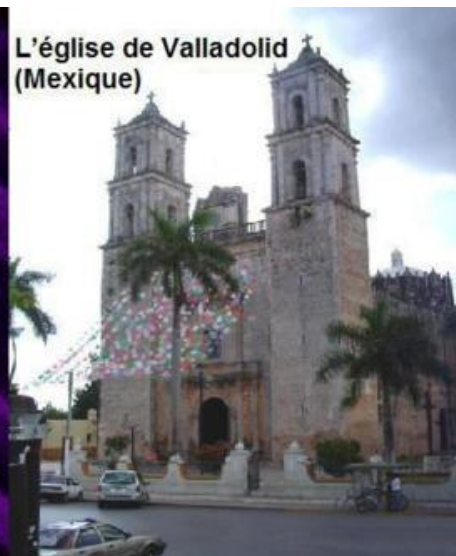
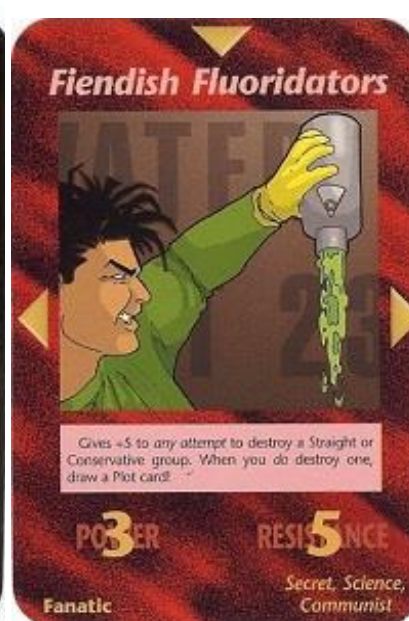
Place an Action token on any one Bank group, or on two or more Bank groups whose current Power adds up to 5 or less. This card may not benefit a group that already has any tokens, or a group which is suffering from any effect that prevents it from getting Action tokens.

This card may be played at any time. It requires an action from your Illuminati.


Requires Illuminati Action



One might wonder what's yet to come?



GOAL Population Reduction




"Too many people making too many problems, and not enough love to go 'round..."
- Genesis

Destruction of up to three Huge Places counts as two groups each toward your Basic Goal (or as two destroyed groups each for Cthulhu), but you may not count any other destroyed groups toward that goal. (And remember, no matter what, you can only count three cards double toward your Basic Goal.)

However, if you can destroy five Huge Places without recourse to World War III, you may claim victory on that basis alone!

Hidden City



Control of the Hidden City gives your Illuminati +2 to their Power and Global Power.

The Hidden City may be attacked using any Disaster card; it is not Huge or Coastal. It can be defended, in all ways, as though it were a Place with a Power of 10. It cannot be Destroyed. If it is destroyed, another Hidden City may be played by any player.

Unique

The Internet Worm




All the data . . . it's lost! Lost!

Pick one of your rivals to suffer your wrath. The top three undrawn cards in his Plot deck are discarded. No one may look at them.

Play this card at any time. It requires an action by your Illuminati, or by Computer group(s) with a total Power of 3 or more.

Requires Computer or Illuminati Action

March on Washington




Play this card along with a Plot card that requires an action or actions. This card substitutes for any one action of a Power of 6 or less, from any Alignment or Attribute, though not an Illuminati action. However, you must discard the top undrawn Plot card from your own deck.

You may March On Washington only once per turn.

Requires Discard

Orbital Mind Control Lasers



By using the Lasers' action, you may add, remove, or reverse an alignment of any group in play. You may do this at any time except during a privileged attack. The change lasts only for the rest of the current player's turn.

Unique Gadget **ACTION**

The Stars are Right



Play this card on your turn. You may spend your Illuminati action, or the action(s) of Magic groups with a Power of at least 4, to make an automatic takeover of any Resource from your hand.

Requires Magic or Illuminati Action

Laser/ELF equipped satellites and galactic alignment of 2012;

Meteor Strike



Disaster! This is an Instant Attack to Destroy any Place. It does not require an action. Its Power is 16. If the attack succeeds, the target is Devastated. If the die roll succeeds by more than 4, the target is completely destroyed!

Disaster!

Yacatisma



Space Bikers from Hell, coming from Orion on their INTERSTELLAR CHOPPERS. Their bad vibes alone have already started tilting the Earth off its axis...

Play this card at any time except during an attack. Pick two hidden Plots randomly from a rival's hand. He must discard them. This requires an action from a SubGenius group.

Requires SubGenius Action

Martial Law



Play this card at any time to give +10 Power or Resistance (your choice) to any Government group you control.

If used with an action, it must be played when that action is first declared, and counts only for that action. If used for defense, the bonus lasts until the end of the current turn. It is good for defense only, and does not count toward Goals.

Survivalists



This group gives your whole power structure a +3 to resist any Disaster. The master of the Survivalists, and any puppets it has, automatically get Relief the turn after any Devastation. This is a free move.

PO1ER

RESI3NCE

**Conservative,
Violent, Fanatic**

NEW WORLD ORDER World War Three



Any Nation making a direct Attack to Destroy against another Nation has tripled power.

If it succeeds, the attacking Nation gets a Plot card and another Action token immediately! If it fails, the attacker is destroyed, and counts toward victory conditions of the defending player.

This card replaces any Yellow NWO card in play.

Messiah



Play this card at any time except during an attack. Link it to any Personality you control. That person is hailed as the Messiah by millions worldwide!

The new Messiah's Power and Resistance are both increased by 4, plus 2 more for every Church you control at any given time...

Only one Messiah can be in play at a time.

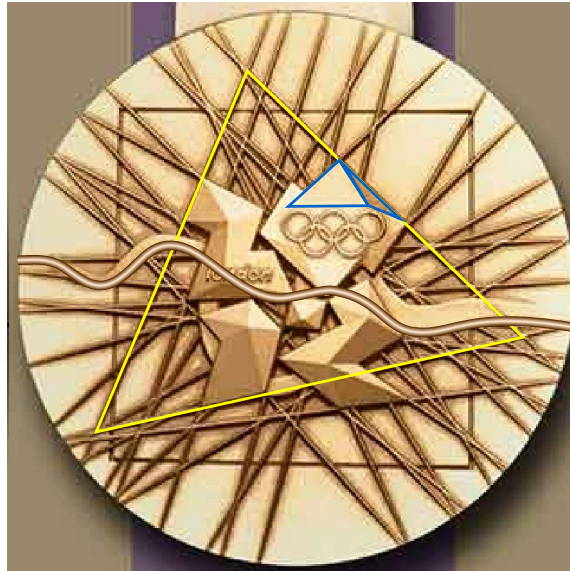
So that's one hell of a card game wouldn't you agree? Too bad that Messiah part would be satanism! The only thing more disturbing than its accuracy is the fact that it's all been in plain sight for going on 17 years while we the sheople were setting around getting dumber and more subservient. Note the use of the word "were". ***That's enough of that!***

Another exquisite example of dregs recent boldness comes from the works of those like Ian Crane, Rik Clay and others who have discovered many oddities including the dreg word "ZION" in the Olympics "2012" logo as shown below. They did it in 2008 too.

You'll also notice the blue guy "Man Devil" (us) running for its life while theirs "Win Luck" is leaping in victory again. Another strange thing worth noting here is ours, Man Devil has an eyelid while theirs, Win Luck doesn't. Is this supposed to represent reptilians maybe? They're intentionally doing this stuff for some reason, it's not a coincidence.

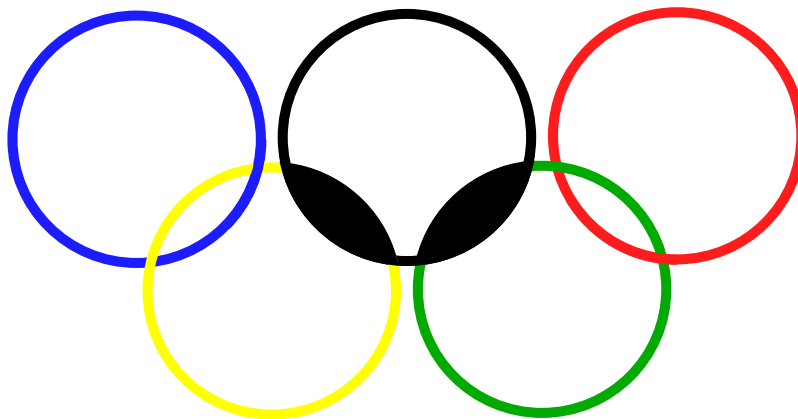


Below you'll see the 2012 Olympic medals have 33 lines with 66 endpoints, the 33rd line is made by the river Thames. Of course there's also "Zion", tons of pyramids, pentagrams and who knows what else. There's surely plenty of other stuff going on that folks will be discovering soon. A few as shown in blue, tan and yellow.

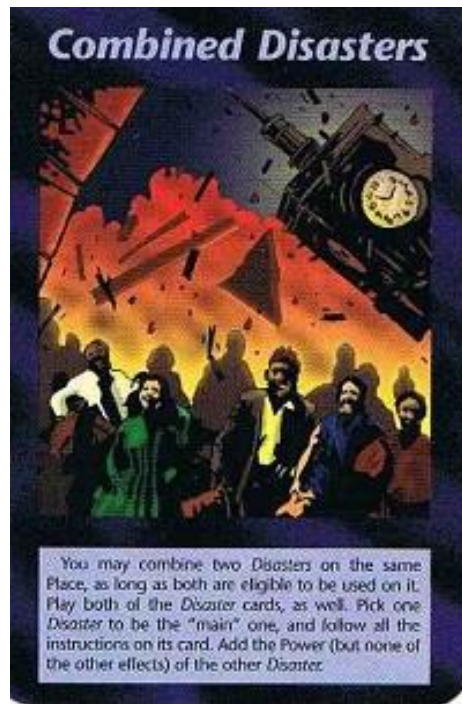


And since we're onto the use of 33s, not so coincidentally there are 33 different sports played in the Olympics. You can see why so many people thought dregs really were planning something big for the XXX games. Youtube is full of Project Blue Beam stuff related to the games but it might just have been a planned distraction. It's either that or we foiled their plans.

This next discovery was screaming to be found. It's really pretty hard to believe it took over two centuries for us to notice this. As Scooby Doo might say, "Ruh Roh, Rat's an Alien!!"



But seriously, it is interesting that the Olympics were named after Olympians, the giants of the bible. Oh, and many thought there was an Illuminati game card for it too because of the colors on the people in the foreground on a "Combined Disaster" card. Here it is below; from the left is a **BLACK** tie, **GREEN** dress, **YELLOW** shirt, **BLUE** shirt and a **RED** shirt. Do these 5 colors remind you of anything? Look above!



The only problem was the clock isn't Big Ben, it's the Wako tower in Tokyo where the combined disaster of the earthquake, tsunami and nuclear event occurred on 3/11/11. Note the time on 1 of the 3 clocks is 11/11 as in 3/11/11. (3 clocks @ 11:11) Anyway, this card was already played but for whatever reason, the tower didn't come down as planned. Dregs screwed it up somehow.

And here's the lyrics for the official 2012 Olympics theme song. It was recorded by the band "**Muse**", they titled it "**Survival**":

Race, life's a race. And I'm gonna win. Yes, I'm gonna win
 And I light the fuse. And I'll never lose. And I choose to survive
 Whatever it takes. You won't pull ahead. I'll keep up the pace
 And I reveal my strength. To avoid human race. Yes, I am
 prepared to stay alive. And I won't forgive. Vengeance is mine.
 And I won't give in. Because I choose to **thrive**. Yeah we're gonna
 win ! Race, it's a race. And I'm gonna win. Yes, I'm gonna win
 And I will light the fuse. I'll never lose. And I choose to survive.
 Whatever it takes. You won't pull ahead. 'Cause I'll keep up the
 pace. And I reveal my strength. To the whole human race. Yes,
 I'm gonna win ! Fight ! Fight ! Fight ! Fight ! Win ! Win ! Win !
 Win ! Yes, I'm gonna win ! *END LYRICS*

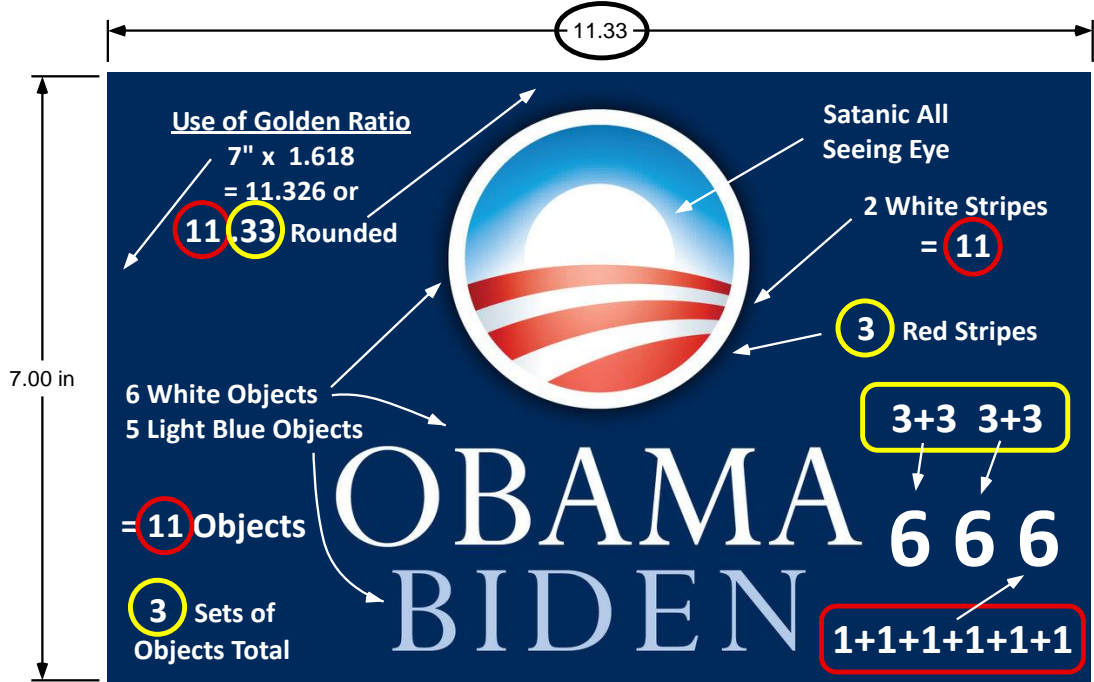
Sounds like somebodies kinda pissed at humans, wonder why???
 Maybe we've kicked their reptilian asses before? Oh well, who
 knows. But here's a fun pic of Muses' singer, Matt Bellamy giving

us some outward facing horns. This signifies death to us like the old roman thumb/s down gesture. What a loser;



They can have that soul.

Moving on to more unfortunate news regarding Obama here's the official Obama/Biden logo chock full of 11s and 33s scaled down from its' very unusual 7" x 11.326" sized format as originally found on the net. 7 x 1.618 (the golden ratio) is 11.326!



That's using everything there is to use. However, we must admit Obama himself likely didn't create this stuff, the questions are does he know it's sized by the Golden Ratio and full of evil crap, and what will he have to say about it? ...we see you evil dreg pukes too!!!



While we're on the subject of satanic all seeing eyes, check out this AP photo of dreg Queen Elizabeth. It's hard to be scared of an old lady but we should be because she and the whole of the royal family are as evil as they get. But then again this is the case with nearly every single world leader we have of current. So, even if this were caused by an injury, there are still no illusions



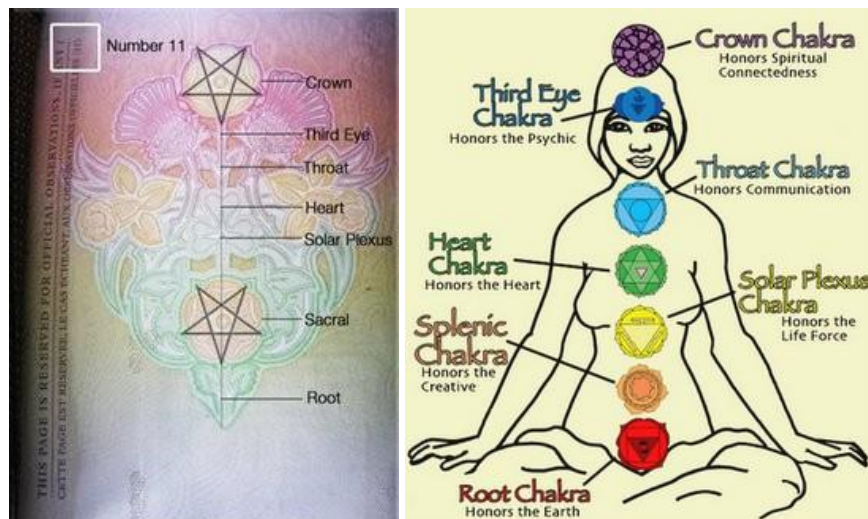
here;=

Basically the whole lot of government leaders are satanist dregs! We need to root out every single one and start over. We'd be wise to begin with royalty of all flavors because they're the worst of the worst who keep satanism in the family generation after generation. These people are truly sick, if they're people!!!

And look what this truth seeker found buried by dreg royalty in the security holograms on the new UK drivers licenses;



And what about the chakra with 2 evil pentagrams and a totally random “11” on UK passports?



If you want to see some really wild dreg stuff watch the video promo for the 2012 Olympics. You’ll see all kinds of fun things like UFOs and bewildered people looking at the sky. This of course furthered the idea that something big was going to happen while taking everyones’ eyes off the proverbial ball. It was well played.

Chapter 5: Something Evil This Way Comes

Being part in taking steps to insure against any potentially horrific reality is a no brainer. It’s the same concept as taking measures to insure against the corruption and fraud that *MIGHT* be occurring within our governments and corporations. Only fools wouldn’t want to do something to stop it from happening.

Imagine where we'd be if US forefathers hadn't thought in such manners back in 1774/5. Their eyes were wide open and that's how ours should be. The American Revolution was a bloody, hard fought war to secure Americas' future. Little did anyone know it was never won, we're still under assault by the same scum, dregs.

Their vile evil beliefs drive them to own and control as much of the world as possible. And no matter how bizarre it sounds, their threats are as real as real gets. They really are the worst, most disheartening, psychopathic maniacs in the history of man which we're being sure to constantly repeat because not unlike conditioning, de-programming requires time and repetition.

Being deprogrammed is awesome. And when we're done you're going to feel incredibly well informed unlike ever before. As they say, "***the truth shall set you free***". And while this truth reigns supreme what comes next is of even more use, that's utilizing it.

For starters, how about just agreeing to see to it that we don't make it easy for conspirators to exist, much less flourish? Now, there's an idea. What if there were three simple rules we followed in governing leaders of our society and corps? Let's call them the *Golden Rules of Surety*. Here we go;

- **Rule #1:** Never trust those in power until they've earned it.
- **Rule #2:** Once they've earned it, maintain ultimate control and transparency while forever watching them like hawks.
- **Rule #3:** When they LIE, cheat, murder or steal, hold them accountable with penalties equal or excess of damages done.

If we followed these rules there's zero chance we'd be in this mess. So, let's start following them. Let's build them into every system we have within all our governments and corporations. And as to rule #3, what ever happened to justice?

Would it be too harsh of us to prosecute scum? Or are penalties only for them to use in persecuting and prosecuting us? Or is it more so a problem with our mental states? Have we been taught to be complacent, docile and subservient to them? Yep. Can they now get away with anything and everything? *Yes They Can.*

Change would require things like firing, prosecuting and imprisoning a whole slew of elites including corrupt members of governments and royalty around the globe. And just imagine

how many bankers and corporatist CEOs will fill our courts and prisons. Could and should we do such things? **HELL YES!!!**

The truth is we have become so used to being screwed by our government and corporations they are now performing huge scams right in front of our faces, completely out in the open. There's a ton of examples. You and practically every person alive already know this is true and it's time for all of that to end.

So, there's no need to go into any proof but just for giggles, we'll do it anyway. And regardless of how much it hurts, let's start by openly admitting to ourselves that the leaders in our governments and corporations are complete LYING scum who are totally out of control. There that wasn't so bad. Or was it?

As good people we really should feel shame for letting things get to this point. It's no stretch saying the US and the world are in the worst shape ever, by far. But don't beat yourself up. There wasn't much you could have done. A lot of effort was taken by dregs to make sure of that. Let's take a look at what happened.

The way we got here is all about psychology, we've literally been conditioned to allow them to gain ultimate power and proliferate in our midst via slow and insidious processes. Propaganda comes in a wide variety of flavors but there's a couple dregs love that are more popular and effective at subduing the wills of people.

One form of mental conditioning has and continues to happen with each repeated exposure of corruption followed by an utter miscarriage of justice thereto. The frauds, abuses and crimes can get bigger and more brazen with each occurrence because;

- a. They start with smaller types of crimes then repeat
- b. We get used to them and they begin to seem normal
- c. They move into bigger crimes and again repeat them
- d. We get used to those and they also start seeming normal
- e. A failed attempt to prosecute just one case here and there (of their choosing) makes it seem like a useless effort
- f. They prosecute other cases of completely different natures and no importance to their grander plans to make us feel like there is at least some justice

And after decades of all that sort of thing it makes the real criminals appear as above the law. But they're not! We just

haven't held them accountable YET. It likely wouldn't take most folks very long to think of a few dozen cases of this kind of conditioning just in recent news. Crack the history books and you'll find thousands. And it also wouldn't be too long before you'll realize that it worked, just about every time.

Another powerful form of conditioning is where dregs make a big example out of someone who has done something they don't like. It's done to strike fear into everyone else who might be likely to do the same. It doesn't take long to come up with lots of examples. *It's why we must unite behind those who disobey and dissent! These are the true heroes of our times.*

If you haven't already, go in depth into the Wikileaks story. Against what dregs would have you believe, it's a patriotic one. Most other kinds of conditioning come in the form of repeated exposures to whatever they want you to focus on or a side of a story that's best for them to have you believe. Getting people to focus and think about certain things is really easy.

It might be something as simple as repeating words like "9/11", "LINKED TO AL QAEDA" "WAR ON TERROR" "TERRORISM", "TERRORISTS", "SECURITY", "BIN LADEN", "WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION", "IRAQ WAR", "AFGHANISTAN WAR", "IRAN WAR", "THREAT LEVEL", "HOMELAND SECURITY", "TORTURE", "MUSLIM EXTREMIST", "MURDER", "CRIME", "EVIL-DOERS" etc.

These words used in constant repetition along with irritating colors and images of foreigners have multiple effects, all to dregs' advantage. They make us feel afraid, anxious and angry while conditioning everyone to get used to such atrocities as if they were just parts of everyday life.

Think about it. If they were to have repeatedly said "CANADIAN EXTREMISTS", "CANADA WAR", "CANADIAN TERRORIST", "INVADE CANADA", "CANADIAN ENEMIES", "JIM CARREY" while showing pictures of his face on TV and the front pages of everything you read we'd all be ready to hunt him down and bomb Canada.

Even though you'll say you're sick of hearing about them, like old self defecating friends, with every continued repetition you'll end up being more and more accepting of having them around. But this can't last and the day will come when you finally blow up from getting served the same shit sandwiches over and over.

That's when there's others like "DEBT", "RECESSION", "BAD ECONOMY", "DEPRESSION", "RECESSION", "COSTS", "BILLIONS", "TRILLIONS", "BANKRUPTCY", "HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT", "FLU", "FORECLOSURE", "TOUGH TIMES", "INEQUALITY", "DOUBLE DIP" and etc. are used to hold you down.

This is how our civilizations get brainwashed into going to war, being scared of government, believing we're weak, without choices and everything is so huge there's nothing we can do. It's just plain sickening and everything starts with LIES. You know, those cute little mistruths everyone's gotten so used to.

We have all been purposely subjected to beves and beves of LIES but somehow dregs have seen to it that they're rarely called LIES anymore. Evidently there's some things that just can't be blurred out of our psyches. LIES are one of them so let's be sure to use the words LIES and LIARS as often as possible and always in caps.

And now we're in the big leagues, choking down some real whoppers. Hitler was the dreg who said; **"Make the LIE big, make it simple, keep saying it and eventually they will believe it"**. He then went on to prove this over and over just like all of our current leaders are doing to this day.

Let it simply be said that ALL LIES should make your blood boil, particularly those coming from officials in the largest and most powerful governments on earth. Psychopathic LIARS aren't what people of democracies seek to put in their highest offices.

For instance, how do you feel about being blatantly LIED to by the governments in efforts to trick you into supporting bogus wars that continue to kill our sons and daughters on all sides? Or for that matter, how do you feel about having thousands of secrets withheld and being LIED to by your government period? Most aren't aware that the US government now shreds over **1,000,000,000 pages** secrets annually. Well, secrets = LIES!

It's a common theme with multiple daily occurrences yet here we are, doing little to nothing. There are too many examples to do this subject *justice* but the Jessica Lynch and Pat Tillman stories showcase some pathetic bold faced US LIES worth looking at. Some really bad people need to be prosecuted for them.

Both of these young patriotic Americans were used in utterly disrespectful LIES in false propaganda campaigns by the dreg ran US government. It was a wildly blatant effort to fraudulently create patriotic fervor where completely undue. Watch the film of the "Pat Tillman Story" and research Jessica to see for yourself. These are tragedies that most of us have no idea occurred.

It turned out that the entire rescue of Jessica was a totally scripted event straight out of Hollywood. To their total dismay Ms. Lynch came forward with the truth which showed the dark colors of everyone involved all the way up to GW Bush. Mr. Tillman surely would have done the same had he not been shot and killed by fellow Rangers under command of higher ups, again all the way up to GW.

They had to shut him up because they'd invested tons of equity into his story line of letting go of his pro football career to fight in Iraq. The thing is, he really was a true patriotic hero but he was also a little too smart. He figured out that the whole war was a complete hoax and was going vocal. And since his voice was valuable, they turned off the volume. It's sickening.

And after a full on senate investigation guess what happened. Notta. One can only imagine how many 1,000s of flat out LIES were told by corrupt elected officials surrounding just these 2 events. Many while under oath. And the records show there are 1,000s upon 1,000s more examples of LIARS LYING with untold numbers yet to come. *If we continue to allow them to do it.*

But then again, that's a tall order when political criminals can do whatever they want to avoid answering any and all questions regarding their crimes. It's hard to comprehend just how much control exists in the hands of dregs these days. It's the root of massive corruption throughout every branch of our governments.

There's dreg collusion everywhere and just about all of our officials are complicit. The 9/11 Commission is a good recent example but any decent political historian can supply hundreds more. One of the first things they did with 9/11 to elude justice was intentionally delete 2.45 terabytes of prima-facie evidence.

Can this even be possible? That's 2,450 gig of direct evidence concerning what's arguably the worst crime ever committed against Americans. So, when We the People smell a rat and

request to have something investigated dregs can just sweep all the evidence aside? That's right, and with *no questions asked*.

Apparently our higher ups can simply refuse to testify about anything of their choosing. Heck they don't even have to answer our questions much less take any kind of oath if they choose to appease us with bogus interviews. Senate hearings are nothing more than incredulously repetitious citings of the 5th amendment.

In the case of 9/11, Bush and Cheney refused to be interviewed separately without each other as requested. They also demanded the interview not be recorded and be held behind closed doors. As a final touch, they made sure that everything in the notes from the commissions' interview was subject to their censorship. Now, who do they work for?

The bottom line is many of our leaders are corrupt as hell, owned by deviled dregs. They think they've got the system rigged to the point where there's not a damn thing anyone can do about it. As if we'll all just think; *oh well, at least we can always try to get to the truth*. It's either get used to that complete cowardice or we need to arrest and prosecute some criminals! There's an idea.

Here's a couple other blatantly *funny* things about 9/11. Consider the facts that Pearl Harbor, Kennedys' Assassination, and the Challenger Disaster were all big investigations that each took about a week to get under way. Well, 9/11 took 441 days while its deniers Bush and Cheney kicked, whined and screamed all the way. Almost as if they had something to hide.....

Looking back on things can be painful, those who come to know about all of it are ashamed for having been so gullible. Another strikingly suspicious and unexplained 9/11 oddity comes in knowing what Bush wanted to spend on investigating this, the worst and most suspicious tragedy in all of American history.

Consider this; investigations into the Challenger Disaster, Columbia Disaster and President Clintons indiscretions were given between \$45 and \$70 million each. But guess how much Bush and Cheney offered as a budget for the 9/11 investigation? Only \$3 million for the worst tragedy ever committed on US soil!

If just those little tidbits aren't enough to raise everybody's eyebrows then something's obviously wrong. And that's exactly

the case, there's still tons of Americans who've never even taken off the blinders and looked into 9/11 yet. See no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil, evil will rule. **Low and behold, evil is ruling.**

Imagine what American forefathers would think of their offspring. Not good, not good. And continued complacency is exactly what they want but if we keep giving it to them, they're going to keep giving something to us; the shaft! And when you find out what dregs are planning next, it's going to make your spine rattle.

The fact most have never heard of that or most of what's herein shows exactly how advanced their propaganda machine is. This is no small feat, there's a really big game going on to rule over your and all of our minds. *Of course having us at wits end is exactly what they want.* People are so overwhelmed by the never ending strings of depressing and irritating crap doled out in the media there's hardly any room to take in anything else.

Whether it's subjects surrounding petty current events about members in opposing political parties, another enraging race issue, horrible job and housing markets, bailouts, a second dip recession, mass killings, gun control debates, abortion, health insurance etc., we're all being fed mental poison on a daily basis.

It's why we get disappointed and disgusted with everything and end up looking for refuge. We disappear into the supposed safe zones of our lives leaving *dregs* to do whatever they please which of course works against all of us. When we let ourselves and/or each other try to get away from it all, it only allows dregs to gain more ground.

But none of that should be any surprise, everyone knows that running away isn't the answer which is why we should all want to make sure none of us do. Allowing each other to retreat, cower and/or do nothing is a sure death not only for them but for the rest of us as well. That's why it's not an option.

We've got to get together and stick together and sharing info like what's in this book is an excellent place to start. Having the same knowledge is the first step to getting on the same page, ie; uniting! Again dregs know and fear this which is why they've done an excellent job of pulling the wool over our eyes.

So much so that even after reading this and becoming absolutely convinced of the truths herein, most will still have a hard time remembering all of it upon seeing their leaders on the tube while they smile and act as though everything's just fine. This will blow you away but is in fact part of human psychology. As mentioned, most really are wired to believe and trust instead of be skeptical.

That's why everyone's got to work with each other on this part, we're all we've got. Remind yourself and others to use critical thinking during any exposure to dregs. Also realize if *we the people* don't do something very soon, our illusion of Democracy and Freedom will become full on oppression and slavery. There'd be no return from the hell they're readying us for.

Theirs' would be a world of soulless citizens who worship their ancient evil deities like Abraxas and Molech. And again, while this writing is not meant to delve into religion it's necessary to briefly discuss what deviled dregs believe. To them GOD stands for nothing other than **Gold**, **Oil** and **Drugs** each of which they worship wholeheartedly stopping at no lengths to use in their maniacal process of taking over our world.

There's much more to learn about dreg beliefs and we will but in the end all that matters for now is that you keep trying to understand they are evil, lowlife, murderous, LYING, satanic scum. There really are scores of these evil people in our midst. Many have long been aware of this truth to some degree but little did most know how often the scum was so front and center.

And the reason we're all watching our world go to crap is because what used to be important, powerful and prestigious government offices, are now outlandish puppet stages for dregs, the real players in the game. They are the low life, heathenish crooks with all the dough, guns and Trillion dollar megaphones.

Incredibly, all the corruption Americans are experiencing was exactly what the US Constitution was created to assure against. Yet after a couple hundred years of constant assault from these fascists in sheep's clothing, it has been chipped down to appalling degrees, especially recently. And their work continues.

Also, for those outside of the US, the threat is equally if not much more dire. America is the last stronghold for freedom and democracy anywhere. If the US goes down, communism would

look like a picnic compared to the genocide and slavery that would immediately ensue around the globe with the NWO.

Dregs began in earnest on this global takeover in 1950 with Harry Truman signing the “Emergency War Powers Act”. It’s why the US is still on daylight savings time or “War Time”, has income tax or “War Tax” and US courts offer no power of jury nullification so they are “War Courts”. You’re about to learn they have really gone to town since. Unfortunately this stuff is plenty upsetting and scary for even the calmest and bravest of hearts.

It’s because of the Patriot Act signed by Gorge W Bush that the US government, with the most powerful military in the world can do all of the following acts. (See if you can tell how they’re conditioning you to be a good little police state citizen). They can;

- Arrest you for exercising the most essential component of any democracy; peaceably protesting against the government.
- Arrest members of the press for recording such events.
- Wage wars of any size, cost and duration without public or congressional approval and for any reason, even if false.
- Commandeer the airwaves and TVs with whatever messages and propaganda deemed best to make you believe what they want you to believe.
- Scan your body with dangerous x-rays and perform full body searches on you before letting you on a plane.
- Read anything and everything on any device in your possession while crossing the borders without cause.
- Investigate and surveil you at random, without cause.
- Incarcerate and prosecute you as many times and for however long as it takes to get a conviction.
- Torture you without them being held liable for war crimes.
- Incarcerate and isolate you in a maximum security federal prison without giving you your day in court.
- Enter your home or place of business to search and seize anything therein without a courts’ approval.
- Intercept and record all your communications of all kinds.
- Force you to testify against yourself, bye-bye 5th amendment.
- Retrieve any or all of your private information including medical, legal and financial without a court order.
- Seize your property, files, papers and money without a court order (and then keep it all even if you’re innocent.)
- Spy on everything you do including your internet usage.

- Subject any and all members of your family, friends and associates to interrogations without a court order and force them to sign a code of silence about anything and everything they're subjected to.
- Kill you, no matter where or who you are.

And here's a few more that Clinton illegally signed us up for during his prostitution with the use of bogus presidential *executive orders*. We say illegally because according to the original US constitution **Article 1, Section 1** states "**All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the Unites States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives**". That means Presidential executive orders aren't allowed without Congressional approval. And if that's true, **which it is**, then why can US government officials now;

- Seize all public, private and commercial communication equipment, electric power companies, fuels, fuel sources, minerals, food supplies, food resources, all farms, all farm equipment (notice the word "all", it's so ALL American Farms can become government owned in one stroke, more of the same below) – Seizures continued; all means of transportation including personal cars, trucks, or any type of vehicle, total control over all highways, roads, seaports, seaways, health, education, welfare facilities and their administrations, all airports, all aircraft, all housing, all finance authorities, railroads, inland waterways and storage facilities.
- Break up of families for conscription of all Americans for work duties under supervision of Federal Agents.
- Empower the Post Master General to register all men, women and children in the United States for government purposes.
- Permit government agents to establish forced relocation sites and force the abandonment of all persons from any area of its choosing by declaring it unsafe while allowing them to establish new relocation communities building new housing with public funds.

Everything listed above has been enacted as law by Clinton and Bush, the Constitution be damned. And On March 16th of 2012 President Obama illegally signed into law the National Defense Resource Preparedness (NDRP) Executive Order.

He's made it so the US can now prepare, stockpile, take out loans, spend monies and exercise all the above while in peacetime and

“employ without compensation” any persons of its choosing. That last one sounds kinda like slavery doesn’t it? Earlier on 12/31/11 he also signed the NDAA which among other things shores up his right to indefinitely detain Americans without a trial.

There’s more but it’s mostly just tightening of the dreg screws that were already in place. Other than those listed many have concluded the NDRP order is essentially for operating under martial law without anyone noticing, think of it as *martial law lite*.

The UK’s been in this same state for over a decade as well. They can just sort of slide it into place a little at a time until one day we wake up to power, phone and internet outages followed by foreign military goons knocking at our doors telling us to surrender our weapons and come with them at gunpoint.



Using that pic as a segway, a dire endnote to our constitutionally crippling losses comes in the form of the 900+ encampments FEMA has designated across North America. The rest of the world doesn’t need such things because the round up and extermination processes can go much smoother due to the lack of armed citizens. Those darned gun owners really are a problem for dregs. Or so they’d like us to believe. Guns can’t kill viruses, more later.

Many FEMA camps are facilities currently being used for other things but if you saw some of the dedicated ones you’d know they look a little too much like prisons with huge capacities ranging from 100,000 to 1 million. Pretty odd indeed. One is the Amtrak Repair Facility at Beech Grove, Indianapolis with its massive barns.



Like most, it's huge. This one covers 129 acres with 3 layers of telltale security fences leaning inward, to keep people in, not out. There's military equipment, NSA type human turnstiles, high intensity security lighting, helicopter windsocks and of course excellent freeway, airport and railway access for transport of large numbers of people in what is a densely populated area.

Dregs have spent millions to make it into a death camp with human cattle runs, giant furnaces, steel doors, blocked over windows and directional zone signage. There's also about a dozen old Japanese internment camps which have curiously been restored recently and materials packages for make shift construction of 100s more in place and ready to go. If we let them progress, other camps would include schools and of course stadiums as we saw with Hurricane Katrina.

Also, nearly all military bases have been allotted for temporary confinement of Americans, Mexicans and Canadians across the continent as well. The point being made here is against what Shills are saying on the net, there's always been plenty of places for dregs to use in rounding people up anywhere in the world, now even America.

And even if they did need more places to carry out whatever horrors they're planning, they don't have to build anything ahead of time. That's just not how these things happen, people don't normally get any warnings from those who are readying to carry out genocide upon them. Heck the army can put up 10 miles of this stuff in a matter of minutes;



No one's getting through that. Regardless, those with any doubts of what leaders are planning should take a gander at the leaked 326 page "Army Field Manual 3-39.40, Internment and Resettlement Operations". It was finalized Feb of 2010 and is plenty chilling. This document is said to have been translated for use by Chinese soldiers who would be more than happy to use it to round up and exterminate billions of people the world over.

Coincidentally China has upped its military spending through the roof recently. Regardless of what one's willing to imagine, all considered, this has the earmarks of some creepy stuff. When dregs start planning interment and resettlements around the globe it's worthy of our attention and skepticism. Especially since we're not hearing about it in the news anywhere. Then again, when that happens it would be too late. And why in the world does the US military have 65,000 of those black combat choppers? That's an insane number! Also, what does Homeland Security need these armored vehicles for?



Another one just came to mind; why are municipalities in nearly every country on earth building these “roundabouts”? They sure would make for perfectly inescapable checkpoints huh? No more plowing through barricades at 60 mph!



It's pretty obvious people of the world would be wise to take note. What we've just went over are some extremely disturbing changes/overrides to the US Constitution and US homelands. History shows that few things happen without reasons, especially when it comes to Constitutional Law and dregs.

After all, it is the most precious embodiment of rules for the United States. And again, since the US is still the most powerful military force in the world, those rules obviously stand to majorly affect everyone on earth. So that means scum is sort of in total control of our planet. Wonder what they'll do if we let them?

New World Order maybe? It's true that with all the incredible powers the Empire of the City now has, the idea of their one world government isn't far from where we're already at. It's possible that the fruit of dregs many endeavors may very well be just about ripe for picking. Americas' elite owners are well down the road to becoming the only feasible overseers and enactors for a New World Order. They've been working hard at it for centuries, maybe millennia. Unbelievable but true.

Dregs are almost ready to fully enact a NWO. The rest is just formalities mostly attune to undermining a couple more governments, creating the stage for high kill pandemics by weakening our immune systems, manufacturing food shortages,

insidiously stripping US citizens of whatever rights they have to stop them, corrupting the judicial system, laundering mass sums of blood money to buy arms, high tech surveillance and other freedom killing resources. All while robbing the richest countries on earth of their financial worth by masterminding a global financial meltdown of the largest in the history of the world. Any and all of the above stand to create the grounds and need for police states everywhere.

If you were a dreg you'd have just made a whole bunch of checkmarks on your to do list while reading this chapter so far. Should everyone take this super seriously? Are we just about ready to lose America and then the world? Ask yourself, who's calling the shots? It most certainly is not *We the People*. Indeed our opinions aren't taken into consideration on anything anymore. You'll likely recall that you never agreed to changing those critical components of the US Constitution listed earlier, there was no vote.

We also have no say in matters controlled by the United Nations. But then that wouldn't make any sense because all the changes they're making are pitted squarely against us, robbing each and every citizen of their most important and long held rights. The inescapable truth is that we're being taken for the ride of rides.

Even the US republic itself has been stripped of some of its most elemental rights. An example comes in one of the first attacks by deviled dregs on the US constitution back in 1802 which gave 9 unelected leaders of the Supreme Court who hold their positions for life the right to overturn any law created by congress or prior presidents, and forget about *the peoples'* will.

A good example of the destructive nature of this is where dregs used these almighty Supreme Court justices to ramrod "Citizens United" through without US citizens being able to do a thing which pretty much guarantees their ability to choose who sits as president over the USA. How does the loss of all these United States Constitutional rights to US citizens make you feel? Are you alarmed? Scared? Pissed? If so, good! Its proof the blood of our forefathers is still running through your veins. So, don't roll over just yet. We've got a few things to do. And besides, passive, non-resistant do nothingness doesn't work too well when working with murderous death dealing dregs historically;



An important note to go along with this pic is the fact that those thousands lying dead marched right up and took their bullets without so much as a cursing for their killers. They all figured they were going to heaven, so why resist? Isn't that something? The question is who would have been able to successfully condition them so well? Getting millions of people to freely submit to being murdered is quite an art wouldn't you agree?

Another thing about this genocide stuff is how unbelievable it is. One can hardly imagine such things occurring at all, much less on the soils of highly developed and advanced nations in this modern era. Nonetheless, this is evil we're talking about. And evil still is as evil has always been, evil. These evil f**ks want to kill us.

Seems like good enough motivation for all of us to see to it that everyone knows who and what they're dealing with by sharing this material a.s.a.p. If not some very sick, heartless bastards will be free to harvest and collect bounties for items and images like

these of you and yours in unthinkable horrors a whole lot sooner than anyone would think. Most aren't even suspecting it!



Sorry about that reality and imagery but there's nothing to be taken lightly on this subject. Now that we've got it, that'll be the last of the sickening war pics. Let's take a look at the last few hundred years since our evil scum really started coming into power. During this period is when 90% of all senseless killings on planet earth have occurred. This data was taken off their Wikipedia site where they like to show off;

From	To	"Wars" 9 of10 Killed Innocent	Min.	Max.
1095	1291	Crusades	1,000,000	3,000,000
1207	1472	Mongol Conquests	30,000,000	60,000,000
1340	1368	Late Yuan to Ming Dynasty	30,000,000	30,000,000
1369	1405	Conquests of Timur	15,000,000	20,000,000
1562	1598	French Wars of Religion	2,000,000	4,000,000
1616	1662	Qing dynasty	25,000,000	25,000,000
1618	1648	Thirty Years' War	3,000,000	11,500,000
1655	1660	Deluge	3,000,000	4,000,000
1804	1815	Napoleonic Wars	3,500,000	7,000,000
1828	1828	Shaka's conquests	2,000,000	2,000,000
1851	1864	Taiping Rebellion	20,000,000	100,000,000
1856	1873	Du Wenxiu Rebellion	800,000	1,000,000
1861	1865	American Civil War	400,000	800,000
1862	1877	Dungan revolt	8,000,000	12,000,000
1864	1870	Paraguayan War	300,000	1,200,000
1911	1920	Mexican Revolution	500,000	2,000,000
1914	1918	World War I	15,000,000	65,000,000
1917	1921	Russian Civil War	5,000,000	9,000,000

1939	1945	World War II	40,000,000	72,000,000
1950	1953	Korean War	400,000	4,500,000
1955	1975	Vietnam War	1,000,000	3,000,000
1979	Present	Afghan Civil War	1,500,000	2,000,000
1980	1988	Soviet War in Afghanistan	600,000	2,000,000
1980	1988	Iran–Iraq War	500,000	2,000,000
1983	2005	2nd Sudanese Civil War	1,000,000	2,000,000
1998	2003	Second Congo War	3,800,000	5,400,000
			213,300,000	450,400,000

From	To	Genocides, 100% Innocents	Min.	Max.
1492	1900	Colonization of the Americas	2,000,000	100,000,000
1600	1900s	African Holocaust	1,200,000	2,400,000
1755	1758	Massacres in Zunghar Khanate	480,000	600,000
1793	1796	War in the Vendée	100,000	250,000
1817	1864	Russian conquest of Caucasus	400,000	400,000
1885	1908	Exploitation of the Congo	8,000,000	10,000,000
1904	1908	Herero Genocide	24,000	75,000
1915	1923	Armenian Genocide	300,000	1,500,000
1915	1918	Assyrian Genocide	275,000	750,000
1915	1918	Greek Genocide	200,000	1,000,000
1917	1953	Soviet crimes 1917–1953	8,000,000	61,000,000
1919	1920	Decossackization	300,000	500,000
1932	1933	Holodomor/Soviet famine	2,582,000	8,000,000
1937	1938	Nanking Massacre	100,000	340,000
1937	1938	Dersim Massacre	13,160	70,000
1941	1945	Hoaxocaust	4,194,200	17,000,000
1941	1945	Ustashe Massacres	270,000	655,000
1944	1945	Communist purges in Serbia	60,000	174,000
1945	1950	Expulsion of Germans > WWII	500,000	3,000,000
1945	1945	Manila Massacre	100,000	120,000
1962	1996	Massacres of Mayan Indians	100,000	200,000
1965	1966	Indonesian Killings of 1965–66	100,000	2,000,000
1969	1979	Repression Equatorial Guinea	20,000	80,000
1971	1971	1971 Bangladesh Atrocities	26,000	3,000,000
1972	1972	Massacres of Hutus	50,000	100,000
1974	1991	Mass killings, Genocide	150,000	500,000
1975	1979	Cambodian Genocide	1,671,000	3,000,000
1975	1990s	Repression of East Timorese	18,600	183,000
1976	1983	Dirty War	9,000	30,000
1986	1989	Al-Anfal Campaign	50,000	200,000
1994	1994	Rwandan Genocide	500,000	1,000,000
1995	1995	Srebrenica Massacre	7,500	8,000
1999	Present	Persecution of Falun Gong	2,000	70,000
2003	2010	Darfur conflict	178,258	400,000
2002	Present	Error on Terror	1,600,000	3,600,000
			33,580,718	222,205,000

Totals

		<i>That's 246 to 672 MILLION PEOPLE!</i>	Min 246,880,718	Max 672,605,000
		About 14 Out of 15 WERE TOTALLY INNOCENT!!!		
		<i>The UNs' NWO Depopulation Agenda 100% Innocents (ie; you)</i>	<i>*Note; Billions not Millions</i>	
2012	Present		4,500,000,000	6,800,000,000

This is actually a historical first, never before has a civilization been given a warning of such atrocities to come. But if we do nothing, come they shall. Also just remember, you're only as alone as you allow yourself to be.

There are plenty of other people who will feel exactly the same way as you do about all of this, **if they know about it**. If not, those like you who do would be alone. The entire world has equal stakes in this game. For this particular struggle, we're going to find we're finally all on the same team. Give thanks for that and share this like you've never shared before! And remember this;

For now it's the US/UK who are holding the reigns, even if just barely. We are most central to the corporatist evil that exists. And that brings us to the last bastion of true American grit which has also been under steady attack for the last 50 or so years. Many believe this one's the nail in the coffin for freedom, liberty and justice, a surefire way to lose control of the wagon.

A lot of people won't like this part but just stick with it and you might come away with a different view. We're talking about the 2nd amendment and the right to bear arms. Notice it says "arms" not guns, and with good reason because it was mainly about protecting oneself from the government, not each other.

You have to remember the reason our forefathers wrote the 2nd amendment was because they were scared to death of the British banking syndicate getting ahold of Americas' government and turning it into another, tyrannical, evil, money driven empire like they'd just fought and died to get away from. That was the whole point. This is why some folks believe in the need to have big gnarly weapons that could serve of decent use in the event of a corrupt government intentionally declaring martial law against us.

The men who gave us the Constitution knew if the government had the ability to use the military against citizens it'd be devastating. Oops, declaring war on us was only illegal until back in 2002 when Bush screwed us out of a slightly important law called "Posse Comitatus". Yep, there's no longer any law against dregs in the US government using any countries' military to kill Americans.

And like we just went over, they've got some big *guns*, a lot of them too. With the above in mind, imagine all the people of any subdivision, neighborhood, section of town, entire town, city, state or the whole country of the United States being completely unarmed like they've recently become in Europe and Canada. Such an instance could make it a little too easy for members of an army controlled by evil genocidal scum to overtake Americans.

Just the idea of this would make US founding fathers roll in their graves which they most surely are. If you really stop to think about it, only pinheads would want responsible gun owners in their communities to give up the right to bear arms in these perilous and uncertain times for what's always been the worlds' only real hope for freedom.

So, those well-armed folks might be it, the last pseudo soldiers for democracy and freedom the world over. If you'd like to add to our arsenal you'd better do so soon. Be sure to do it at one of those gun shows where nothing's recorded and Uncle Sams' posse won't be able to look up records to find you and take your guns like they successfully practiced doing during hurricane Katrina.

The unfortunate truth is you're guaranteed to become one of such opinion if you do just a minimal amount of homework. There's too much evidence to deny the utter reality that we're under heavy fire from satanic, corporatist dreg scum. You'll find plenty of proof herein and elsewhere upon barely cracking an eye.

So, indeed, well-armed family members, friends, neighbors and fellow US citizens could be your last defense against invasions of your home, property and life. This kind of stuff only sounds crazy until dregs do it which by the way they have, time and time again throughout history. We have a chance to stop the repetition.

There's absolutely nothing wrong with holding a little insurance from the Constitution in its' 2nd Amendment. It's just another

critical component and example of the worlds' most excellent insurance policies for personal liberty, freedom and justice.

The US Constitution and Bill of Rights have made Americans smile for a long time. That's why most of those who have studied them become such ardent supporters of the American way of life. And let's be clear, it's not supposed to look anything like how it does. This is not our beautiful home this is not our beautiful life.

Far from it. That's all been stolen from us but if people like you care just a little tiny bit, we can get it back and move into our futures with Democracy and freedom for the world. We'll be able to dream again. There's still enough of the constitution left to allow for it, maybe. And that's solely due to one reason;

The US Constitution was wholeheartedly written for the little guy, not evil, elitist, corporatist, fascist dreg scum. This is why it's not hard to see who's been consistently and persistently trying to weaken that Constitution. Frighteningly they've succeeded in many, many ways and not just in the US losing its freedoms, most leaders in every country on earth are complete shills.

And don't kid yourself, ALL members of Congress, the House of Representatives and Parliament alike are just puppet positions used to overcome North Americans, Europeans and the rest of the world. Even lower positions like governors and many mayors are all united in the same team with the same goals. **ALL OF OUR LEADERS KNOW ABOUT EVERYTHING HEREIN.**

And the losers are *we the divided people*, common men and women who care about the future of our families and our world. Getting back to where we started on the subject of arms, until we're sure of where things are headed, we should all be singing songs of praise for responsible gun owners everywhere.

Especially if they're willing to spend a lot of money on semi or even fully automatic weapons, the larger the caliber the better. Just pray they've got lots of ammo too! To wrap it up let's just say dreaming of a future without guns is great, but for now, arms are still good, very good. However, the purpose for that subject was 2 fold, this was covered to help unite us.

If you stop to think about it, the entire gun debate is nothing but another way to divide and conquer. And while it might sound

unbelievable, in a little while we're also going to cover how they've created most of the mass killings that have been used as fodder to get Americas' guns.

All that said, please keep in mind that old fashioned round ups aren't the only way to kill us in this day and age, as mentioned no amount of bullets can stop a well-planned plague released upon a vulnerable and generally unhealthy public. But they're not quite ready for this option just yet so guns are definitely still an issue.

Hence the media is ablaze with mass killings and dreg funded lobbyists are a lobbying. Let's take a little look into some other things they've used their buying/lobbying power for; The military industrial complex is most certainly a sickening example of murderous deceit for dollars and power. But we have countless more complexes and they're arguably just as ugly.

Each of these collusions are fueled by LIES and a never ending quest for huge sums of money by the richest and most morally depraved among us, our leaders and their puppet masters. Absolute power still corrupts, absolutely. The more control we give them, the more they take.

Chapter 6: Criminal Creativity and the Slow Kill

Consider the prison industrial complex which is responsible for the unnecessary and often unlawful incarceration of hundreds of thousands of people annually. This biz is so darned sweet that the US now has the largest percentage of prisoners per capita of any society across history.

And the US jail business is growing. In 1990 there were only one million prisoners and just a handful of privately held, for profit prisons. Now there are 2.5 million prisoners and over 100 "*prisoners*" in the US which is going to increase exponentially then they'll all officially be turned into slave labor camps. Just as it sits now, the US, with less than 5% of the worlds' population has 25% of the worlds' inmates.

Is that what you'd expect from the "Free-est" country in the world? Another shocking statistic is there are more blacks in US prisons than there were slaves at the height of slavery. And guess what? They're already slaving for 25 cents/hour producing goods

for international corporations while behind bars! Apparently dregs have got an extra degree of hatred for Blacks and Latinos.

Another not so funny fact about all the privately owned prisons is they won't take prisoners who are old, sick or mentally disturbed. Instead they've made deals with the states to make sure we tax payers take care of those most expensive and much harder to deal with inmates thereby drastically increasing their costs.

So, the privately owned prison industry is a big hit for dregs. Interestingly, **95%** of these slaves were imprisoned/hired over non-violent offenses, usually drugs, Marijuana being one of the most common. In fact the prison business is booming due to Reagans' war on drugs, another industrial complex unto its own.

Richard Nixon coined the term "War on Drugs" at a time when drug use was actually on the decline in the US. Reagan went on to enact the bogus war on drugs shortly after the CIA under his administration, was responsible for the invention, funding and promotion of crack cocaine via Nicaraguan contras!

The war on drugs is producing around 23 Billion Dollars in gross revenues per year for some real *lucky devils*. This is the reason even a blunt loving hippy like Obama won't stop it. Now you know why the US has the highest rate of incarceration in the world and more illicit drug use than any society across history.

There are even ridiculous amounts of proof that the CIA has been directly involved in illegal dealings with massive shipments of arms and drugs. It's one of the ways dregs financed themselves so they didn't have to make congress complicit to their nefarious dealings. Of course that was all before they FED gave the CIA it's own printing press and plates for \$100 green backs. WHAT???

It's true, the story is they did it for convenience and the CIA can only print as much as the FED tells them to. Yah, whatever. Anyway, the CIA has always needed lots of dough to carry out the elites' agenda. More recently we've seen *their* CIA manipulating President Karzais' brother in Afghanistan to increase the production of poppies for opium used in Heroin.

It turns out that the Taliban were nearly done with eradicating the drug trade there, until the CIA came along to fund Karzai to make Afghans grow poppies. The Afghan opium output increased over

30 fold to about 8,000 metric tons per year thereby producing nearly 90% of the worlds' opium. The dreg controlled CIA even had the gull to load up coffins warehoused for US soldiers with heroin for shipment *to the states*. Can you say "*That's Evil*"?

But why would the CIA want to deal drugs to Americans? For starters they like the money, but as a bonus, (there's always a bonus) they'd be able to drug, kill and incarcerate some of our most creative, intelligent and anti-authority type personalities. There are a whole lot of drug users who are otherwise smart.

So, Americans have spent over a Trillion tax dollars to make the CIAs' and Karzais' dreams come true. Once again, this is all common "in your face" knowledge. That's why when we hear about another military cargo jet full of dope while on loan to the CIA, nobody really seems to care. Heck, they don't even need to bother with holding a serious senate hearing for this stuff anymore. Are you beginning to see how this works?

We also have the medical industrial complex but it figures that life and death would be really big business for dregs. So much so that once again, anything goes. If a profitable medicine or procedure actually just prolongs a dying process instead of curing someone, who cares, there's always more sheople. Billions in fact.

And sheople pay great. US citizens cough up the most green at around \$8,000 average per year in health care related costs. Yet they still suffer the ranking of #27 in life expectancy for the world. Isn't that odd? Another oddity is that the elite seem to live so darn long these days while everyone else is dying younger.

All the while dreg insurance companies and drug companies make Trillions. It's all for the love of control and money which thoroughly explains why we rarely ever hear of a cure for anything anymore. Older folks remember the good ole days when the news was abuzz with cure after major cure. But the problem with cures is they're horrendously damaging on profits for dreg owned drug companies.

They wouldn't dare come forward with cures that result in fewer profits. In fact by corporate law, they can't. Board members of corporations work for the stockholders and are obligated to do whatever will make the most money for the company. This is a huge problem but there is an answer in the form of a great

movement called “B Corporations”. Look into it and you’ll find a very, very logical and reasonable approach to fixing the problems with corporations.

Things are so backwards currently, officers of corps have even been sued for doing things that were good for the public but harmed the shareholders’ profits. That’s how completely asinine things are. A documentary called “The Corporation” will provide all you’d ever want to know on the subject of corporations.

Getting back to cures, does anyone really believe with the Trillions spent on research someone hasn’t found a cure for things like diabetes, herpes, the common cold, flu or even cancer? Well, in the case of the latter, we know they have. Twice in fact, but more on that later. What we’re really talking about is medical genocide.

This particular problem and many of the worst profiteering offenses known to modern man are in great part made possible by the International Patent systems that capitalism and *corporatism* are innately bound to. Patents are the tools used in the largest crimes against mankind and it’s only getting worse.

Nearly everyone would agree those who are responsible for inventing any number of useful items and processes deserve to be rewarded. That’s just simple motivation to invest money, time and talent into innovations that spur progress. Everybody gets that part. However, to what extent and at what costs?

Is a couple hundred million dollars enough profit for someone? Or what if it’s couple hundred billion? More importantly does it matter if the issuance of their patent will cause hundreds, thousands, millions or billions of animals and people like you and your loved ones to get sick, suffer or die?

What if the profits and number of sickened/dying people and animals were in the billions? And what if one billion equaled ten hundred million people or animals? Who can really imagine just one million, much less a billion? Currently, there’s no line drawn whatsoever and that’s a problem plain enough for anyone to see.

And what if the costs were anything and everything, including our futures? For instance what if some international dumb shit dreg cartels were trying to own everything on earth? You know, things like all the land, water and air in existence. Imagine the wealth of

the commons the world over owned by a self-appointed, Molech worshipping few.

That's exactly what's been happening. And what if they even wanted to own the DNA of every living organism on earth, including yours? What if they were also trying to own the DNA to every type of plant we rely on for food and medicine? Imagine if no one could grow any of those plants without dregs ok for using the air, water and soil and without being licensed from the corporations who hold the patents on the DNA of the plants for whatever fees or rules they care to impose.

Once again this is exactly what they are already starting to do with commercial farmers everywhere. They want total control over your food. And what if the heads of these corporations have already proven to be some of the most manipulative, degenerate, rapacious, uncaring and deceitful scum on earth?

Unfortunately these aren't what ifs, they've been happening for a very long time and are continuing with a serious uptick of recent. But that's just one side of things, what if no one could grow anything anymore without the official ok of dregs? You can and should learn more by watching "The World According to Monsanto" and some other excellent films about our food.

We have such a plethora information available it's depressing how so many of us could possibly be so ignorant about such important things. After all, we are talking about a group of LYING, murderous scum who want to own everything on earth. And did we already go over the point that they are succeeding? Wildly.

The problem is dregs have overtaken our patent systems, there's literally thousands of appalling examples thereto. Far too many to go into here but we need to get around to dealing with them, and we're going to. As soon as people like you become more and more aware of *everything*, the world will begin to change.

The future truly is in our hands and we're going to be able to do whatever we want. Isn't that a breath of fresh air? However, this is such a foreign idea for We the Sheople it almost feels wrong or illegal. Can you imagine entire countries like the US and UK with the freest people on earth feeling strange about wanting to better their world? It's a telling sign of just how screwed up things are.

If you look into things you'll quickly find that patents are a huge part of some of our worst problems including profiteering for death in the field of health care. An excellent example of patent related blood money in medicine can be found in a documentary called "Burzynski" but there are many, many other instances.

In this particular example, Mr. Stanislaw Burzynski found a cure for cancer with Antineoplastons back in the 70s. He's been fighting an uphill battle against drug companies and their dreg pals at the FDA ever since. They of course must approve which is the only reason millions aren't being cured by him already.

However there is the possibility for good news on this one. If Antineoplastons are finally given the ok, it will mark the first time in history a single scientist, not a pharmaceutical company, will hold the exclusive patent and distribution rights on a paradigm shifting medical breakthrough. No wonder they don't like him.

Another excellent example can be found in the story regarding Dr Royal Rife who invented a cure for cancer back in the 1920s. It was a safe procedure called "Coordinative Resonance" and was proven to safely kill cancerous tumors and even viruses. His technology was tested on 16 terminally ill cancer patients in 1934.

3 months later each of those would be dead patients were 100% cured. Soon after, Mr. Rife's lab was burned to the ground and a frivolous lawsuit was filed against him. A dumbshit dreg named Morris Fishbein, the head of the Journal of American Medical Association was who headed up the downfall of Mr. Rife and our loss of his life saving technology.

Lives lost to loot loving LIARS is a pervasive theme throughout all civilizations where for profit medical systems are employed. And when combined with the patent system, there's not much hope for people. Oh, and the whole healthcare debate in the US is nothing but smoke and mirrors to keep things how they are, extremely profitable. Even more so actually.

The *funny* thing about it all once again is the good ole USA is the only one left with such an idiotic system. So, surprise, surprise, they're killing Americans and everyone else in the world for money! But hey, at least dregs had to spend some good US tax money on paying their lobbyists to make it legal there.

This is true to the point that any additives, preservatives, utensils, spices, packaging or anything else that deposits legalized poisons into our bodies get spun and promoted as conveniences which create more diseases.... ergo; medical profits for dregs. Welcome our first look at what's called a "Slow Kill".

They've been doing this kind of stuff forever but this time around it's going to have a bang of an ending in one massive kill once our immune systems are knocked down sufficiently. The majority of people living in modern civilizations commonly ingest 1,000s of toxic chemicals and compounds in supposedly safe amounts. The thing is they're all relatively new to us and the world but we're already seeing some of the effects.

A slightly important example of those effects is they're sickening and killing us. And while some people are becoming increasingly aware of this, most are not. You can usually tell where you're at in the discovery process by the number of pills commonly in your medicine cabinet and what types of foods are stocked on your shelves. And what often determines these factors is income.

While many affluent people do eat poorly, the majority do not. It's because expensive foods are almost always fresher, more wholesome and less contaminated. So, dregs can eat well without even trying. But it's not so easy for the average person who takes into some consideration how much a meal costs.

One thing worthy of note is that just about everyone's had a few hundred plastic containers on their shelves many of which contain a chemical called Bisphenol A. And with the multiple reports of negative findings about BPA, this is not good news for sheople.

The American Medical Association and scientists around the globe have concluded its deadly. Over the past decade, study after study has highlighted the dangers of BPA, linking the chemical to breast cancer, testicular cancer, obesity, hyperactivity, heart disease, low sperm count, miscarriage, diabetes and more!

If you use canned goods, products packaged in #7 plastics, plastic or plastic lined water bottles, it's a given that this poison is traceable in your urine right now. And adults with high levels of BPA are twice as likely (that's 100% more likely) to have heart disease and diabetes, the latter of which we'll talk more about.

Against all logic, the US is one of the few developed countries where plastic lined cans are still allowed. And due to the canning process, they're among the worst sources for BPA. But so long as officials in the FDA are *convinced* some amount of any particular toxin is ok, it will stay in your food. "*Mmm, Mmm Good*" The problem is there is such a thing as common sense and a few of us still have some. We know that *certain kinds of poison* simply don't belong on the dinner table in any amount.

Maybe you would subscribe to such a crazy belief? If that's not common sense nothing is. There's a myriad of excellent documentaries and info related to how they're poisoning our food the world over but most don't uncover the fact that poisoning us is good for dreg biz and their abhorrent conquests. And as the common theme goes, nothing's changing, *except for how much sicker we are and richer they get.*

One of the earliest and most disturbing shockers of this sort came along when delusional dregs got our governments to start poisoning us with a hard to dispose of toxic waste product called *sodium fluoride*. They began dumping it into the drinking water supplies of nearly every town and city in all *developed* nations.

This highly toxic chemical is produced from smelting aluminum and is the primary ingredient in rat poison, cockroach poison, Sarin nerve gas and mind f**king drugs like Paxil and Prozac. It's also great as a fungicide and wood preservative! Thankfully vast quantities are produced in making of bomb grade uranium 238.

Those exposed to that process were dropping like flies which is when we discovered how nasty it really is. But years passed and demonic dregs buried the stories so if you're on public water, you're unknowingly ingesting this poison from your drinking water and soaking it up through your skin every time you bathe.

The last ruler to use this stuff on people was a dreg named Hitler in Nazi prison camps to control the minds of prisoners. Sodium Fluoride makes people stupid, docile and subservient. Scientists have not been able to come up with evidence that it benefits people in any way including prevention of cavities.

The only thing it does in your mouth is it kills bacteria which of course many other things are capable of doing without poisoning, drugging or making you stupid and subservient. Try mouthwash.

There's simply zero justification for fluoride. However, it has been proven to harm and kill people (i.e.; you) in plenty of ways, that's why we see warnings on toothpaste not to swallow it.

But that's just to make sure you don't verifiably die from their poison! You see, dregs must kill s l o w l y and **OBVIOUSLY** to make it appear you agreed to it. This is why after years of use and only minor public opposition, our governments continue to buy Sodium Fluoride by the tons from dreg corps like Alcoa at huge 1,000% to 2,000% markups to inject into national water supplies. Oh, and don't bother trying to filter it out of your water, only reverse osmosis works.

But don't worry about your bottled water and sodas in the US. The dreg controlled FDA has put strict limits on how much sodium fluoride and many other things including hormones and bacteria can exist in those items. Yes, *that was sarcasm*. It's probably a pretty sound idea not to drink a lot of bottled beverages unless it's real spring water in an actual glass bottle.

It also couldn't hurt to change to a non-fluoride toothpaste. For what it's worth, a lot of people use baking soda and sea salt. Another more recent source of fluoride is now coming from insecticides and pesticides used on many food crops, especially limes, lemons and oranges that commonly have 20x the "safe" amounts which of course is decided on by dregs via the FDA.

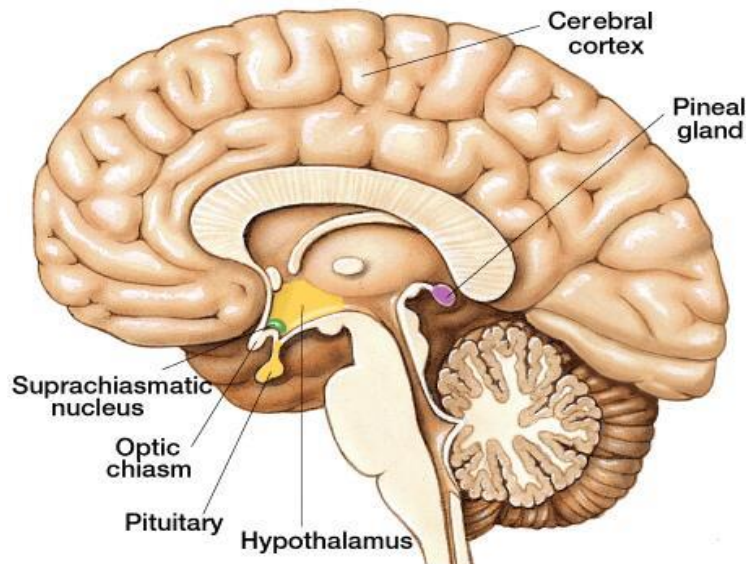
These warnings are especially important for children and people with kidney problems. But sometimes warning others is like telling them to watch out for the train they're programmed to wait to be hit by. In the end it just totally sucks we have to warn each other or even think about having to protect ourselves from governments and corporations that are supposed to serve us.

This world is screwed up, big time, and it's all because of dysfunctional dregs. We the people have never been asked if we wanted sodium fluoride in our water. Not a single questionnaire has ever been sent nor opportunity to vote on this. But there have been multiple protests with thousands of aware people opposing it which have all been beaten down time after time.

This is just another disturbing example of exactly how little choice the average person has in societies divided and controlled by dregs. It's true even in the US, the worlds' foremost republic with

its supposedly wonderful democracy. Americans can't even get together to make scum stop putting poison in the water. And albeit slow, this is actually another form of genocide.

Also of huge importance in regard to Sodium Fluoride is the fact the stuff calcifies a pine cone shaped gland in humans called the pine-al gland. Although it's tiny it does some very important things for you. We rely on this critical component of our brains for alertness, focus and consciousness of ones' self to name a few.



The pineal gland also produces melatonin and serotonin which regulate our sleep/wake patterns. This might explain the emergence of dozens of profitable sleeping meds and energy drinks over the course of the last 50 years or so which coincides with the increased use of sodium fluoride. Sleep/wake problems also create a lot of stress which is one of the most common causes of disease ever. Stress kills the immune system which is why it too is being used as a weapon against everyone.

But back to the Pineal gland, some call it the 3rd eye because of our ability to use it as an antenna of sorts. And those who practice meditation believe it's where the human ID resides, the gateway to creativity, wisdom and ultimate consciousness. One thing's for sure, without it we'd be totally confused and dumb as rocks, unable to solve the simplest of problems. The idea of being able to use the chakra to meditate past all the ridiculous crap brought on by dregs would be impossible.



This of course goes a long ways in explaining why drug dosing dregs are targeting our Pineal glands with fluoride, mercury, aluminum, various other soft metals and toxins. The last thing they want is smart slaves with all our natural, God given abilities to see them for who and what they are. If you have or are ingesting these chemicals, your mind is not working how it's meant to. But that's the whole point.

Dehumanized dregs also don't want us to feel a moments' peace because it would strengthen our immune systems and allow us to regain the ground they've been methodically taking away from us. Hopefully you're beginning to understand how dick headed dregs want you weak, distracted, dumbed down and as sick as possible so they can continue pulling the rug out from under us.

So now you know why they're using sodium fluoride and other pineal gland calcifying substances on people. The fact is they're intentionally making billions of people physically sick in hundreds if not thousands of different manners but this one's really doing a number on human intelligence as well. Just what we need, dumber people!

Another example is what's been going on with vaccines. It's happening everywhere but got its' roots in Africa where dregs were free to test things out on humans without much flack. Consider Uganda back in 1977 where the government forced millions of its naïve and voiceless citizens to vaccinate their kids for polio, a disease that was virtually nonexistent there.

In the city of Mbarara alone, over 600 kids died. Imagine that happening in say; L.A. A recent German study of 8,000 children

concluded that vaccinated kids got 2 to 5 times more diseases! Genocide by vaccination has become extremely popular with incidents in the tens if not hundreds of millions annually now spanning the globe. The Bill and Melinda Gates foundation is the most famous player in this effort, their programs have and continue to kill millions. *How's that for another opposite story!*

It's why they're putting poisons like Thimerosal in vaccines. The stuff is 50% mercury, one of the most toxic substances on earth. It doesn't exist in the vaccines naturally, and is supposedly added as a sterilizing preservative for multi-dose containers to reduce costs on packaging by around 15 cents per shot. Well justified!

Like sodium fluoride Mercury also heads for the human brain (and animal brains, yes they're doing it to our pets too) and stays there forever without dissipating. Using it as an ingredient in vaccines or anything else that goes into a living being is totally ridiculous. Mercury is commonly warned as being a deadly poison. You can't even buy the stuff without a permit.

Even in tiny, minuscule amounts mercury has been absolutely proven to cause Allergies, Arthritis, Asthma, Autism, Autoimmune Diseases, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, Schizophrenia, Anxiety, Panic Attacks, Dysbiosis, Leaky Gut Syndrome, Acid Reflux, ADD, ADHD, Aneurysm, Depression, Obsessive Compulsive Disorder, Manic Depression, Heart Arrhythmia, Chemical Sensitivity, Lupus, Chronic Fatigue, Fibromyalgia, Sciatica, Gastritis, Irritable Bowel Syndrome, Colitis, Crohn's, Sleep Disorders, Anorexia Nervosa, Floaters in the Eyes, Bulimia, Hypothyroidism, Yeast Syndrome/Candida, Obesity, Hair Loss, Constipation, Gas, Hypoglycemia, Hyperglycemia, Multiple Sclerosis, Tinnitus, Bruxism, Insomnia, Salivating, Prostate Diseases, Heart Disease, High Cholesterol, Headaches, Dementia, Nausea, Brain Fog, Dizziness, Memory Loss, Cancer, Oily Skin, Acne, Moles, Phobias, Apathy, Suicidal Thoughts, Social Problems, Spider Veins, Bruising, Vitamin Deficiencies and many other conditions.

This is why dregs like to use mercury on us whenever they can. One of the earliest favorites was in fillings for our teeth. Gold would have done better with negligible difference in cost due to the minimal amounts used. Maybe an extra dime back in the early 1,900s or \$10 today with gold is at its' record highs.

Dumb shit dregs are inundating the soils and ground water of earth with mercury in every way possible including disposal of batteries that most don't recycle. Now we also have supposedly environmentally friendly fluorescent light bulbs which by law are hazardous waste that cannot go into landfills in most areas.

Emergency personnel are warned not to go into homes with the new bulbs for fear of over exposure to mercury due to breaking of the bulbs. So much for those who were being played by dregs in the green movement! This is super common and it's an equal opportunity embarrassment for all sides of every debate. Just remember that ***EVERYTHING IS A LIE.***

Along with providing vaccines that actually harm us they also do the same via withholding lifesaving drugs like ACTs that treat malaria which over 200 million people get every year. If you can find and afford the \$1 for the pill you're fine, if not there's a good chance of death especially for kids less than 5 years of age.

This is all happening because dregs think they own the stage and get to choose how long we live even in supposed democracies around the world. It's because we the sheople aren't calling any of the shots in our lives anymore. But that's the whole dreg point which is why no one asks if we want to be poisoned.

They just go behind our backs to use our elected officials so whatever sick, profitable or psychologically driven practice they want to perform gets ok'd, and passed into laws we don't want. This proves that whoever has the money can own just about anything, including public officials and our lives.

As an endnote to sodium fluoride, the US government knows fluoridating water causes well over a hundred serious ailments including brain, skeletal and dental fluorosis, hyperthyroidism, kidney disease and debilitation of the endocrine system to name a few. There's absolutely zero doubt of its toxicity.

And upon the publics' increasing realization of these facts it was apparent lawsuits were going to be filed. So check this out; dastardly dregs have recently passed new laws that make it impossible for people to sue any US municipality over the fluoridation of public drinking water. How do you like that?

Also, that completely unnecessary and deadly poison called Thimerosal in vaccines we were just talking about was recently called into question by health professionals. Dregs were using it in pretty much all vaccines. Then the US CDC finally hit one home for Americans and disallowed its use in nearly all vaccines. Yay!

Oops, that is excepting the most common ones of all. Dregs got the CDC to continue allowing them to use Thimerosal in flu vaccines which a lot of people get once a year not just once in a lifetime! Again, this is a pretty big deal since mercury never leaves your body. It goes straight to your brain and stays there.

Oh, and now they're adding aluminum to the rest of vaccines instead of Thimerosal. This is why a 2 year old child now gets 1250 mcg of aluminum in their vaccinations, an amount 50 times greater than safety levels long known by the FDA and CDC. No wonder 1 in every 88 kids gets autism, **once a rare disease!**

Unfortunately aluminum also has some other very undesirable effects including neurodegenerative disease, and symptoms associated with Parkinsons', ALS and Alzheimers. It's been proven to cause immune disorders and chronic fatigue too. Yippee!

We don't want it in us and it's not necessary so why are they giving it to us? Because we haven't stood up and said NO loud enough, that's why. Those are just a few examples of how they're supposedly legally poisoning hundreds of millions of patriotic folk in the good old USA as well as every other country that lets them.

We haven't time for a slew of others like Aspartame, Teflon, Formaldehyde, Asbestos, Acrylamides, Phenols, High Fructose Corn Syrup, GMOs, and 1,000s more but they're all exactly the same in the sense none of us would be using them if given an education, choice and enough sense to stand up for ourselves.

None of these are necessary and often the only reason we have them around is due to the fact they're byproducts from dreg oil production! But poisoning us isn't the only trick in the book. There's no end to ways we've all been screwed and sickened by dregs. Sunblock is an exceptionally funny example.

Rather than safeguarding people from cancer most sunblock actually causes it and not just skin cancer, all types! It's because most sun blocks only filter UVB which is the good kind needed to

produce cancer fighting vitamin D while allowing cancer causing UVA to pass through. Oh, and it's usually full of other toxins. Maybe that's why we've seen an increase in the incidence of skin and other cancers since the introduction of sunblock back in the 90s. Of course it is!

And again, yet another way to ill and kill us is by stressing us out. Doctors have long known stress causes all kinds of debilitating ailments by weakening our immune systems. Could this be why *everything* you're forced to do in terms of interacting with your government and all the corporations out there is a huge pain in the ass? Have you ever wondered about that strange phenomenon? Think about this huge realization.

How many times have you cursed the stupidity of the plethora of ridiculous regulations, endless red tape, needless restrictions and blatantly backwards customer service techniques governments and corporations seem to go out of their way to use on us? And why is there rarely any good news on the dreg owned news channels? And what about the complexity of everything?

Why are so many things so hard to use? Why does everything break and wear out so soon these days? We're all knowing of the fact that it's more profitable for them but could it be that profits aren't the only way dregs win? Assuredly! They love stressing us out whenever they can because it's funny, causes misery and makes us sick which increases spending on dreg Drugs and medical treatments all of which also gives them dark energy.

There's several other pieces of information to learn on this subject. It has come to light dregs actually want the brunt of the humanity dead and they're well down the path of achieving this goal. They want to reduce the population of people on earth.

Once again you'll find there's plenty of blatant evidence, one in particular is in Obamas' recent appointment of a guy named John Holdren as his Science Czar. The problem is that Mr. Holdren wrote a book named "Ecoscience - Population, - Resources - Environment". A few things he openly advocates therein are;

- Government Forced abortions
- Mass sterilization with infertility drugs in water and food
- Seizure of babies from single and teen mothers
- Forced surgical sterilization upon lower rungs of society

- A transnational armed police force

Sounds too hard to believe doesn't it? But there's no denying it. And as we'd expect, dregs love this guy. Even the Catholic church has stood up for him as Chief poisoner in charge! **Maybe that's why male virility is down 50% the world over?** Isn't that a lot?

This would be a good time to look at some dreg pharmaceutical companies who have self-appointed themselves for taking care of everyone's health. It's important to understand that most if not all of the largest pharmaceutical companies around today are spin offs of the dreaded Nazi IG Farben company. Once again, all true.

It was Hitler who promoted the allopathic health care systems we see in nearly every developed country on earth while suppressing the more abundant, cheaper, natural and effective homeopathic treatments that have worked for millennia. The healthiest of those among us are perfectly aware of this little trick of wellness.

This is why healthy people generally don't get vaccinated, don't take meds at any whim of discomfort and don't opt for x-rays or other harmful scans without absolute cause. They also avoid going to the doctor unless completely necessary which makes more sense than most could ever imagine.

There's a lot of diseases and conditions that are temporary and go away on their own so finding them is often the worst thing you could do not to mention the harm done in many of the processes of discovery. Hospitals and doctors' offices are full of diseases! Even mammograms are believed to cause more cancer than what they'll ever cure and colon examinations often result in finding what would otherwise be harmless nodes commonly found in many people that never do anything.

This stuff is hard to believe but deep down everyone knows it's true, we just forget. And it's pretty easy to understand why. Modern medical industries are amongst the biggest advertisers on earth, especially big pharma. They've spent hundreds of billions in brainwashing us into thinking we need their exams, drugs, surgeries and treatments which often end up killing us.

Once again it's because they're evil and thankfully we can see that much quite easily in their logos with tricky little uses of satanic symbolisms. You'll learn about more of such later but a couple of

the most important ones to examine first are 6s and 11s, the more the better.

These numbers represent all kinds of evil crap for delusional dregs and they use them wherever possible. Let's look at the logos of a few "dreg" companies starting with a few of the largest on earth like Johnson & Johnson, Eli Lilly and Glaxxo Wellcome.

What if these drug manufacturers that everyone quite literally trusts with their lives were totally evil and touted outlandishly flagrant evil ties? Let's take a look at what's encased in glass behind the main entrance to the Glaxxo Wellcome building;



Is that the pagan winged disc and satanic all Seeing Eye of Horus lucifer loving dregs worship? One might also notice there are 21 spaces used in "THE WELLCOME BUILDING". 21 symbolizes 2-1s or 11. Also, recall the weird double XX in Glaxxo and the double Ls or 11s in Wellcome? Wuz up w/dat?

Well, X is well known as super evil dreg favorite throughout history. XX is better and XXX is the best of all. It's because X is made up of 2 lines that easily make the number 11, which really is one of their favorites. You'll also see how X equals 600 later. So, if you take away the useless zeros XXX = 666 and 11 11 11!

That's why dreg porn is rated X, XX and XXX, which by the way is another huge source of negative energy for them collected on TV and computer screens everywhere. *Let's just say you're not as*

alone as you think you are, ever. Then there's the X, XX & XXX in various sizes of clothing, drinks, products and etc. Oh yes, give us the extra, extra, extra evil please. It's also why XXO was popularized for use as a signature line in letters! But back to poisoning us;

What about Lilly, with its' 2 Ls, what else might we find with this other famous dreg company responsible for things like mass producing LSD for the CIA? For starters how about the first four letters are llll? (That's 3 lowercase Ls and 1 upper case I for 11 11). And how about a brazenly simple representation of "666"? Sure enough, just a quick 180° rotation and there you have it, 666;

Handwritten in red ink, the word "Lilly" is written in a cursive script. Below it, the number "666" is written in a similar cursive style, with the first two '6's being slightly larger and more ornate than the third.

And what about that massively profitable old company we've all been babied with since birth, Johnson & Johnson. Surely nothing could be evil about them right? Well, a quick little flip of the weird "&" sign and we've got 666 and 11 11, simple as that!

Handwritten in red ink, the letters "J&J" are written in a cursive script. To the right of "J&J", the number "11 11" is written in a similar cursive style, with the first two '1's being slightly larger and more ornate than the second two.

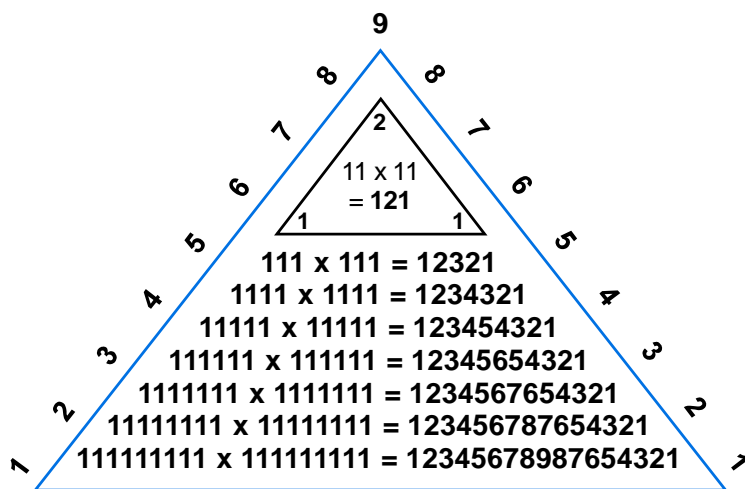
And then there's the obvious and really evil looking all seeing eye and 11 on J&Js Crucell product which also looks like a six;



But let's go back to Johnson & Johnson and the spelled out version of their logo. It's pretty wild how the 11s with perfect little tops came out of things. This version also has the 11s and 666 in the Js like the one above but it's also got 6 more 11s and 8 more 6s for a total of eight 11s and nine 6s! The cursive writing style obviously brims with 6s and 11s. Makes you wonder if double talking dregs invented cursive and a whole bunch of other stuff, we'll cover it.



So, some of the products we're most accustomed to using on ourselves and our beloved children are coming from one of the most blatantly evil companies on earth. That logo has got to hold some kind of record for dregs. But the thing about 11s is you can never have too many. It's because they make up the three points of the Trinity signified by the evil triangle (or pyramid) when multiplied with one another like this;



Now we know a little bit about these companies who have and continue to make hundreds of billions of dollars from causing human suffering, sickness and death for over a century. It's said that Lilly even murdered the wife and son of a man named Scott in 1920 to get his new drug called Insulin which Lilly has held the monopoly on ever since. Go, Go, Go Diabetes!

And of course there's Bayer, one of the original spin offs of the infamous Nazi IG Farben Co. They keep it simple by displaying the crucifer within a circle which is the old Templar sign that denotes satanism and sun worship. It also resembles what's known as the "Spirit Circle" as shown left. There's also an eleven lying on its' side below and 9 letters in the circle which is 6 upside down. And if you use a small **b** instead of a capital, then flip the **a** horizontally and the **e** vertically, you'll have yourself a **666**!



Those who drink **and** take aspirin are destroying their livers which is why aspirin was touted to be perfect for a hangover! Bayer is among the many major dreg companies we will all want to see broken up and closed down. Here's one of their earlier inventions which they were fully aware of having the propensity to be highly addictive and damaging on anyone who used it;



As you're now aware, poisoned people get sick which means big bucks for dregs. And big bucks always equal more control. What an odd and foreign concept, poisoning people to profit from them is. But it works great! Plus it's another distraction and source of pain for people which of course makes dregs the happiest.

That's why there's no end to the poisonings with pesticides, insecticides, hormones, antibiotics, chemicals and compounds found in plastics and metal items used in food production and

packaging everywhere. Not to mention the air we breathe, products we apply and just about all the foods we eat.

One exceptionally strange oddity is how little knowledge of all this exists within higher ups of the medical field. Our doctors and nurses often have little to no idea of what's really going on around them. They've been well taught by dregs to follow along.

An interesting fact about US Physicians was uncovered in a double talking dreg produced documentary called "Thrive". It turns out that during 4 years of college our doctors only take one course on nutrition which totals just 2.5 hours of time. This is so completely wacked it's hard to believe but sure enough, totally true.

Oddly enough there are a lot of truths in "Thrive". The reason for this is plain to see once you're aware. Dregs are disclosing many realities of recent in order to get everyone ready for the New World Order. Their primary goal and that of the film and its' website is to give false hope to make would be dissidents passive.

In fact nearly every other documentary anyone will find these days are produced to make people feel like everything sucks and there's nothing they can do other than just hope it magically gets better. This is how douche headed dregs are conditioning the masses into becoming complacent, do nothing cowards. So, that's exactly the opposite of what we're doing right now! Once you open your eyes you'll begin to see just how true this is.

Even when documentaries use interviews with people of good intentions they're produced and edited for the purpose of making us feel overwhelmed and disabled. This is an extremely important thing to understand. Nearly everything, if not absolutely everything you see has been influenced by dregs somewhere along the way on the way from production to distribution/airing.

Even all those supposedly great documentaries starring people like Michael Moore, Jesse Ventura, Alex Jones etc. who have become famous for supposedly uncovering the truth get turned into little more than planned orchestrations to overwhelm the masses into confusion, false hope and complacency.

Many of such stars are knowingly playing the part of shills but not all. You can tell the difference by how many times they hit the proverbial nail on the head by talking about the Talmudists and

other “All Seeing Eysers”. That’s the weather vein. Those are the taboos for half truthers, trolls and shills who work for dregs.

This really isn’t that much of a surprise but nonetheless hard to actually grasp and consciously apply to what you see on a day to day basis. Just remember that EVERYTHING you see on a TV, hear on a radio or read in pretty much any kind of major publication has been purposely edited or even totally created by dregs.

This takes diligence but pays off big, with a little practice you’ll get there. And once you’re able to fully utilize your new bullshit filter you’ll immediately begin to grow intellectually. It’s because you’ll finally be able to see what’s real and what’s not. The Thrive movie is an excellent example but there are thousands of others.

The poster for the film has tons of hidden evil symbols. When you’re done reading “The Everything” pages you’ll likely begin to see many evil symbols right in plain sight. Some require a little work but at least it’s sort of interesting although admittedly, in a very unwanted way. Nonetheless, we’re all explorers.

Of course that’s just positivity and optimism at work. The truth is it will be awesome when we don’t have evil pieces of crap like dregs around at all. Getting satanic money grubbing pukes out of our governments and lives in general will have some awesome benefits to put it very mildly. This truth will really come together for you as you near the end of the Everything Pages.

But you’re probably already getting a few ideas about how much better all of our lives would be if we had decent people working for us in the tops of our governments and corporations. You know, folks that didn’t worship the devil or take divine pleasure in mass murder, sickness and hardship for good people everywhere.

We don’t need rocket scientists or master politicians, just decent human beings who want what’s good for us and the world and won’t allow a bunch of tyrannical thieves to steal all of our and our nations’ wealth. It’d also be nice if they were moral, ethical, honorable and with conscious so they didn’t LIE like rugs and cheat like total losers at every opportunity. And here’s the kicker, dregs use these pawns to do it all, never getting their hands dirty.

The word *disappointing* doesn’t even begin to describe how anyone would feel about all the worthless scum that now exists in

our political, religious and monetary organizations. After all, they're only the most important structures in our lives. So, at least it's safe to say there's a lot of room for improvement. The idea of exploring and discovering things of importance and manifesting our own futures will be a totally new concept for people, sadly and awesomely at the same time.

Below is a slice of such discovery, it's all about knowing when something's evil so as not be part/s to it. You'll soon be doing this for yourself. If you're new to this kind of stuff you're consciousness is expanding like never before. Enjoy discovering, consuming and spreading the truth, this author can attest to its' worth and usefulness. Let's take a look at the poster for their major propaganda film "Thrive" (commentary in green).



Ya gotta love those "surrendering" sheople! For those who aren't aware, there's been a big push from church leaders to popularize

the idea of “surrendering” your soul to God in these times of intentionally made strife known as “the end of days”. So, there’s nothing like a good illustration to affirm the obvious.

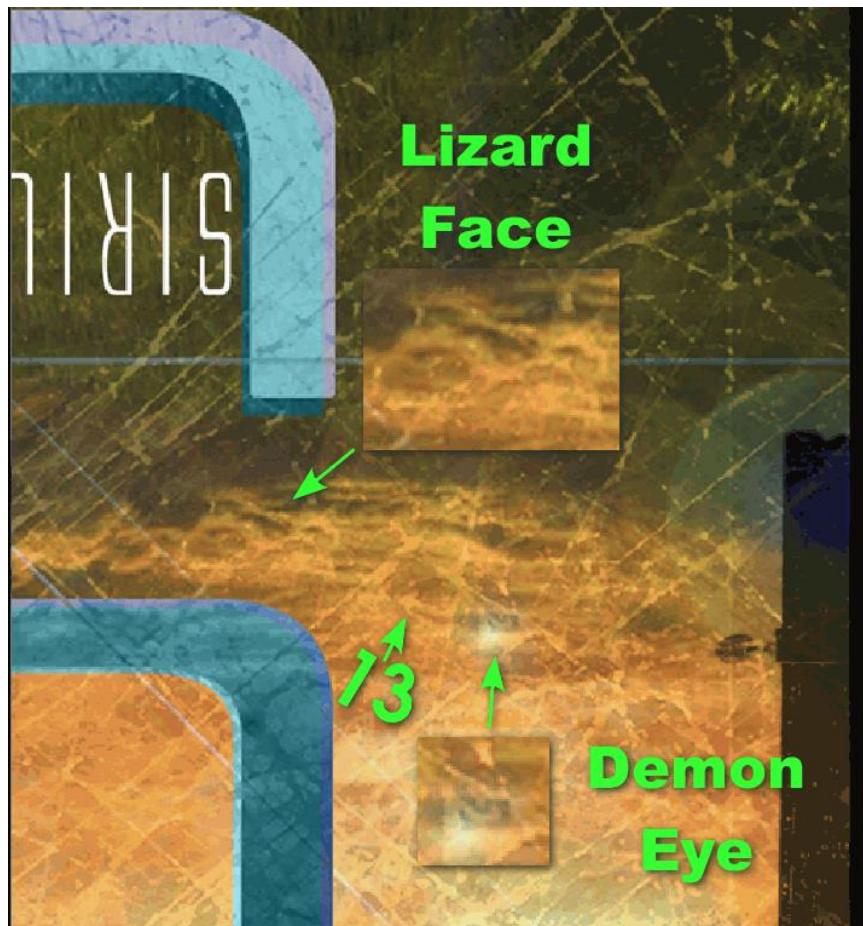
Also, In case you didn’t notice that covered every single object on this poster excepting the credits which are too small. Oh, and they released this bogus film on 11/11/11!!! Could it get more ridiculously blatant? If you’re thinking about chalking this stuff up to coincidence it might help to know that every single thing on this poster and EVERY MOVIE POSTER was methodically considered and intentionally placed by professional graphic designers who are commonly paid \$150 to \$600 per/hr.

Those people know exactly what they’re doing, there are no mistakes in the pixel by pixel designs of this stuff! This is also true in ALL cases of graphics used in magazines, newspapers, movies, TV and etc. The Thrive documentary really sucks because so many people bought into its’ do nothing messages of fear, cowardice and complacency. There are many a hapless victim of its’ hypnotically disabling propaganda.

And let’s take a look at another obvious CIA shill presentation. This is the poster for the long awaited, pushed back on multiple occasions, “Sirius” UFO/Alien disclosure movie by our well known dreg consorting Dr. Greer. Note; the compass and square are just plain stupid simple symbols of free masonry and the 666 from the 3 shades in the S can also be seen as 555 for death.



And let's have a look at the same thing upside down and zoomed;



There's also a little black winged "angelic" figure on the right and tons of pentagrams made by all the criss-cross lines in the background. Again, remember, every single PIXEL in this graphic was intentionally created for a specific, knowledgeable purpose by a pro. This shit is evil period, everyone seriously needs to get a clue. Don't trust the media in any of its' forms. The Gambles (as in Proctor and Gamble) who produced the Thrive film are full on elitist dregs the same as Greer w/Sirius. When asked why all the evil crap existed on the poster, they replied with the old dreg standby "they're just coincidences".

Listen to dregs and you'll always be up to your neck in bullshit and misery. There's zero to gain from giving scum the benefit of the doubt. The opposite is required. When watching documentaries or reading books, stop playing the fool, look for these clues as to the real intent of their producers;

- No mention of jewish satanist clubs = keeps jewish satanist clubs secret which is what dubious dregs desire and rely upon
- No worthwhile action to take = creation of a warm and fuzzy safe haven for shitstien dregs
- Inaccuracies and omissions = propaganda and disinformation
- Glorification of big or supposedly impossible to battle scary stuff = kiky dreg cornering and fear mongering
- Reporting of major unpunished frauds and criminal acts in a nice professional manner without emotion, rage or plan for action = delirious dreg conditioning
- Ridiculing, downplaying or in any other way attacking the credibility of individuals or organizations = dreg fear of those individuals and organizations

Use these clues as your very own Bullshit Goggles against dreg propaganda. If you watch the Thrive, err... "Get Raped and Die Quietly" or the "Don't take this Sirious" documentaries pay close attention and you'll see how dregs who made it are touting themselves to be so smart and superior. You'll also realize their real message, which is for you to be afraid of dregs and to do nothing except calm down, roll over and take the royal screwing they're giving you without a fuss.

Other than that, they'd be great documentaries! Getting back to the 2.5 hours of education doctors get on what we eat, guess who pays for the information provided to them during that single course. Yep, more dregs who own companies like the National

Dairy Council, Beef USA and the American Sugar Alliance. So, your US doctor was in 2.5 hrs taught what to tell you to eat by 3 of the most unhealthy food peddlers in the world!

And the costs/profits are huge. Diabetes in the US alone is costing its citizens around 225 Billion dollars per year with those numbers going up. That's about \$725 per person, per year in the US alone. But then again, the US is the world leader in Diabetes and it looks like dunderheaded dregs are going for the gold.

In 1980 only around 2.5% of people in the US had diabetes. The number is now around 11.3% and expected to hit 15% by 2016. That's a 600% increase overall that coincides just about perfectly with increased use of BPA and other toxins in our foods over the last 40 years. It's all just a bit too obvious don't you think? Evil low life CEOs at Lilly really are chanting "Go, Go, Go Diabetes!"

This is why crazy conspiracy people take from that drawing the conclusion the increase in diabetes has something to do with all the BPA and other toxins in the foods we're eating. This might make even more sense upon realizing that nearly everything we eat is unnatural.

Consider a fun fact like this; US dairy cows produced 2,000 lbs. of milk/year 50 years ago, now we've got them to produce 50,000 lbs./year. The problem is the cows are sick and milk from sick cows and whatever cheeses and other goods produced from it are full of antibiotics, hormones, antigens, pesticides, puss and etc.

Yes, puss. All within *acceptable limits* mind you. The puss, likely the least of our concerns, is caused from the use of rBGH, (recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone) and if you got shot up with it like dairy cows do, you'd be feverish, sick and puss filled just like they are. That's why they're also chock full of antibiotics. They're being tortured while we lap it up and pay dregs to do it.

Touring a dairy farm used to be interesting, now it's disgusting. The cows are so sick you wouldn't dare drink the milk without homogenization which of course kills all the good bugs that used to be in dairy products. rBGH is another gem from Monsanto and once again, the US is one of the only developed countries where its use is still allowed. Thank God the FDA is still watching out for Americans! What a bunch of useless LIARS they are.

Now there are even laws on the books that make it illegal to publicly complain or warn others of toxic ingredients in foods. In the end it's all just another success for dregs working in unison via the webbing of yet another industrial complex involving multiple corporations and corrupt officials. It's the way of the dreg world.

Chapter 7: The Petrolatum and Pentium Problems

Let's call this next subject the big oil/auto industrial complex. As you're about to learn, once again it's founded on dreg deceit. The word "Petroleum" originates from Titus Petronius who was a Roman satirist. This is exceptionally fitting since the whole idea that we need oil for energy is a fictitious tale strewn by dregs.

Big Oil is the most important thing dregs have to exert control over us while making massive sums of money. It's become a multi-Trillion dollar per year industry almost completely owned and controlled by dregs. They go to any and all extents via auto manufactures and governments to keep oil consumption *sky high*.

Bankster dregs like Goldman Sachs also regularly conspire to keep the price of oil inflated as high as possible via speculations on oil futures. So, it's not Obamas' fault after all? Nope, but he sure is friendly with dregs! So maybe he's complicit? Well, that's just a silly use of the word "maybe". Unfortunately you'll soon agree.

Also please note that we are being equal opportunity exposers of political trash herein. They really are all one and the same. And considering every single President in the last 50 years has made a point of mentioning reliance on oil and ramped fuel consumption are massive problems to be fixed, it's more than a little hard to believe nothing's ever been done about it by any of them!

So, here we are with less efficient engines than we had a half century ago and literally 1,000% higher gas prices after inflation is considered. Given the facts we've split the atom, built a space station, created new forms of life by altering DNA and etc. etc. makes the idea of being able to produce more fuel efficient combustion engines an easy one for most to swallow.

Fool me once, fool me twice, fool me thrice, well, just go ahead and keep screwing us, we'll take it. **NOT!** Inventing a higher efficiency combustion engine isn't the problem because we've

already done it, on several occasions. Many drastically higher efficiency motors and aftermarket modifications have been invented. The problem is none have ever made it to production! It's because dregs just buy the patents or kill the inventor/s.

"Gas Hole" is an interesting documentary about several of such occurrences like the one for Rudolph Diesel who invented the diesel engine. What many people don't know is that it was supposed to have run on clean and abundant organics like peanut, vegetable or hemp oils.

And it would have, had Mr. Diesel not turned up bobbing in the ocean back in 1913. If it weren't for his mysterious death we'd all be driving highly efficient, environmentally friendly cars. But had that happened the Rothschilds' wouldn't have made some of their greatest initial fortunes.

You see, they profited from Diesels' engines by manufacturing and selling them to Britain, the US and others for the war. But Britain and the US couldn't afford the war or the engines so the Rothschilds' banking syndicate took care of that by loaning them the money. They then made hundreds of millions on interest alone.

The Rothschilds also owned Standard Oil, the original big daddy of the Middle East oil. So, this evil family killed Mr. Diesel, stole his idea, stoked and financed WWI while making hundreds of millions off his motor, interest and refined oil they intentionally misnamed after this ingenious inventor who was trying to produce an efficient and environmentally friendly motor. Wasn't that kind?

Also worthy of note was the mysterious death of Tom Ogle whose invention allowed a standard V8 motor to get 100 mpg. As most would imagine, these unfortunate *coincidences* have had a bit of an impact on us and our planet. Imagine a world with 100, 200 or even 1,000 mpg cars and how much less carbon would be in the air and how much oil would be left for future generations.

Not to mention the money we'd all have saved and depraved our psychotic masters of. That's probably why Mr. Ogles' patent mysteriously disappeared like so many others. There are many credible people alive today that have attested to the existence of these inventions. Once again, as rational people we must point our skepticism in the right, most likely direction.

It's not hard to figure out what's going on here. Dregs are making loads of money while laughing and calling us stupid, again. Mr. Diesel and Mr. Ogle aren't the only examples. There's the Mighty Engine or MYT (Massive Yet Tiny) which is said to use just 5% of the fuel required by a normal combustion engine to produce the same horsepower.

Another would be the PAPP engine which runs on the power of zero point energy. Its' electron to positron conversion process has been proven to function perfectly for a period of 10 years producing 500 HP 24/7 using only a small amount of Nobel Gas.

And yet another is the Mathernita Machine which is said to have been producing 3 to 4 KWh of power for the Mathernita Commune for the last 20 years. And more recently we have the "Wave Disc" which of course is mysteriously slipping out of the publics' conscience just about as quickly as it came.

But that's undoubtedly at least in part because we've only funded the effort with a paltry \$4 million and left it with a small group of college students and professors. Imagine that. Another insightful example directly related to big oils' throttle hold on us can be found in the documentary called "Who Killed The Electric Car". We the people really lost out on the electric car, so far.

Another huge discovery comes in what's been coined the "Torus Energy Model". You can learn more about the Torus in the dreg film "Thrive". Like most conspiracies having to do with big oil the Torus gets plenty of debunking attempts. That much is to be expected from dreg shills and non-suspecting sheople who think the world is unexplainably what it is. Nobody's evil or corrupt and everything is just fine.

Unfortunately these lamblike folks are in for a really big surprise. They're also the largest part of our problems. While it might feel safe, holding on to such concepts in the real world will only result in slaughter. The American Revolution was real and we're still under attack. And while dregs might treat it like a game, we most certainly cannot. Just remember that before dismissing things like the Torus Energy Model and others. They are likely quite real.

In brief, the Torus is a natural source of infinite energy that flows throughout the universe which some have tried to tap into. Dozens of scientists have claimed to have produced working

prototypes over the last several decades, only to go completely unused like every other major invention that reduces our consumption of dreg oil or energy like those covered earlier.

It's that same old movie. That's why the Torus has also been under heavy suppression in the media and on the internet which makes it obvious that dregs don't want the public to learn too much about it. Retaining information on the Torus could quite possibly be the largest and most egregious example of just how short sighted, self-centered, avaricious and evil dregs truly are.

The problem with the Torus for dregs is that it would do away with the need for incredibly profitable power plants, power lines, oil, coal and natural gas. Plus they'd lose control, can you imagine a world without all of us being utterly dependent upon these things? What a totally different existence we could all be leading!

And just think how much better off our world would be. This of course would squash dregs. They'd lose their entire 200 Trillion dollar energy sector which is at the very center of their control over us these days. That said, we can pretty much conclude the Torus and others are absolutely real. It seems dregs will stop at no lengths to keep people everywhere under their thumbs.

Even if it means destroying the world with pollution while causing unknowable amounts of harm to all living things. Dregs simply don't care because they are degenerate forms of life. That's why they go around making things with 11s, looking for evil and playing secret games like psychotic idiots. Aren't you just about totally fed up with all their secret crap? There's no room for it. Our leaders should not be able to keep secrets from us period.

And while they're doing all their evil shite we on the other hand seek a natural, honorable and worthwhile existence. Oh, and let's not forget the refinery game. It's where dregs only allow enough production capacity in their refineries to where there's just enough at any given time to barely keep up with demand so the price of gas has nowhere to go but up. Many have said that dregs haven't built any new refineries which isn't actually true.

They have built some new ones but mostly they're just building onto the existing ones to produce more gas. Dregs would never limit how much oil they can sell. They just limit precisely how much they have on hand to keep the price up. This is why dregs dream of big disasters.

For them it's like winning the lottery every time there's a hurricane or some other event *like a fire* at a refinery that kills a few employees or an oil rig disaster which knocks out production for a while. The longer the better of course. Oil use is yet another reason dregs love war.

And what about the price of oil in general? What's going on? How did we go from around \$15/barrel in 98 to \$95/barrel in 07? What happened? NOTHING! They're just fleecing us. That's the reason for the recession, the wars, the housing market, bogus bank blowouts and etc. It's all planned and deliberate. Yet still there's never been anything quite like the oil biz with its' totally unjustifiable 500% increase in just 10 years

It's all such a huge and blatantly obvious scam that once again, the sheople of the world had to be spellbound and stupefied with all kinds of propaganda to complicate what's actually brain dead simple. But since big oil is one of the largest businesses on earth, none of this should come as a surprise. And when we say big we mean BIG. We're talking about 30 Billion Barrels of oil worth Three Trillion Dollars per Year.

That means dregs bring in the monetary equivalent in oil to all the gold ever mined on earth every 3 years. No wonder they're so greasy! That explains just about everything you'll ever need to know about why we use so much oil, why it's so expensive and why dregs will stop at nothing to make sure they control it all.

The fact is that anywhere you find large sums of cash you'll also find corruption and dregs usually in amounts commiserative to one and other. Dreg heads need to roll, figuratively of course. It'll be just as much fun to expose and break them financially. Then we can sit back and watch them snuff each other out as witnesses while waiting for their days in court. And they will.

Major change is needed in just about every facet of modern life but some have more urgency than others. One of the most dreg anticipated collusions of all is making strong strides into reality. Since you're likely reading this on a device that's connected to the internet, it will be of major concern to you.

As with everything else, dregs are fighting their way to take over the helm of Cyber Space which is the last Industrial Complex we're covering. And although entire new and highly profitable sectors

like the mass surveillance industry are being founded from it, this one's not just aimed at making big bucks. Getting a fist hold on the net would equal utter control.

The changes sought would be amongst the most important blows made to freedom by the capitalist dregs and their wholly owned subsidiaries the US and UK governments. This one's a real deal killer for everything you love about democracy and freedom of speech the world over. If we allow them to succeed it will be sort of like totalitarianism, well exactly like it actually, and worldwide.

So, if you're a fan of freedom, privacy and free speech and choose to let dregs continue unfettered you had better get ready for some extremely serious disappointments. Corporations are trying to get a choke hold on the net at this very second.

SOPA and PIPA were a couple of attempts by dregs to censor the net but they were just the beginning, the battle is getting a whole new rewrite. And the corporatist dregs have made sure there's not much the public could do about it. Dreg owned cellular and internet providers want to have the legal power to stop you from being able to visit whatever web sites they don't like.

And as if that weren't enough there are now talks of the UN taking control of the domain name system currently held by the non-profit US based ICANN. While ICANNs' ways could most definitely be improved upon, no one in their right mind would want the UN to replace it. This is huge.

Again, if we don't do something that's likely to be what happens when U.N. leaders continue meeting with the International Telecommunications Union. The ITU has created an agency called The International Multilateral Partnership Against Cyber Threats or "IMPACT".

This agency is being prepped to extend its charter to take operational control of the Internet away from ICANN. And the reason they might succeed could be due to the existence of a couple viruses called Stuxnet and Flame each suspected to be of design to justify it all. This secret US info was likely leaked to be exploited by dregs seeking ultimate control over the net.

By the looks of things, we might be getting started just in time to head them off, hopefully. If not, it could signal the end of

freedom for everyone around the world. That's why locking down the web is becoming a big favorite for increasingly oppressive elements of supposedly democratic governments around the globe. If they were to get it sealed up, they'd have us all silenced for good, short of some kind of outside intervention.

The dreg controlled CIA charted the waters with its deep ties to most of the popular social networks and search engines before we even had a chance to get to enjoy them. The CIA got ahead of us by funding the startups of both Facebook and Google. There's a fact they'd rather everyone didn't know about. This is the reason we need to build our own social networking systems to be owned free and clear by the people for the people.

It's estimated that around 60% of the whole of popular internet traffic is currently directed to dreg owned or controlled sites. One day soon they could have the whole thing just as they've done in every other industry of any importance to us. Imagine dregs having the ability to stop us from reading something like this or anything containing the truth about them on the internet!

If they're successful at that, it'd be a 100% score for dregs. They'd own our minds **forever**. If you research this stuff use skepticism because as mentioned earlier much of the information you'll find is manufactured by dreg Trolls and Shills. They're well down the road of creating copious amounts of false and damaging propaganda using counterintelligence agents in forums and blogs.

And FYI; Wikipedia is disinformation central created by dregs! These kinds of efforts are beginning to provide them with a virtual death grip on truth, privacy, liberty and personal freedoms of people everywhere. And can you imagine what a treasure trove of information all those records we create by using Facebook and Google must be? That's one hell of great investment for them.

The first result is there's no longer any such thing as private info. If you type it, say it via phone or go about your life in any number of necessary forums, the record of you doing so is there for their recall, forever. Google records and archives your searches and Facebook records and archives your everything, forever.

And if you're on Facebook they know who you know, what you do with each other and where you're likely to be if for some reason they ever wanted to find you. Can you imagine how much time

and money such a tool has saved them in terms of intelligence gathering on us? What a nice gift we've given dregs.

This is especially true for Blacks, Mexicans, Asians, those of Middle Eastern descent and gays who top dregs hate. They'd be the first ones rounded up for the encampments, then they'd come back through for all the non-satanic whites. And most of them would be very easy to find and identify thanks to Facebook.

But with all the different tools they'll find everyone eventually. Dregs now have over 160 intelligence contractors in the mass surveillance industry which pretty much do as they please selling their surveillance technology around the globe, often without export licenses for use in highly illegal and immoral settings.

Not to mention the disturbingly invasive nature of it all. Younger generations have virtually no idea how beautifully serene things were before electronic surveillance started coming on line. But those of youth do have an inkling of the stress it causes.

Psychological damage from high surveillance has been proven to cause several undesirable characteristics in people. Well, undesired by the people anyway. Surveillance reinforces conformity and cripples people of their natural ability to make autonomous decisions based on what they truly desire.

This makes a lot of sense if you think about it. If you know you're being watched, you will be inclined to curtail your activities to best suit the desires of your overseers both consciously and more importantly, subconsciously. Even if you can manage to imagine you're fighting it for a while, you'll never win.

And on that note, it should be stated that the consequences of allowing this kind of stuff to occur includes being conditioned to accept more of the same. Like zombie parrots most Facebookers will recall hearing and repeating statements like "I've got nothing to hide". Just take a look around at what they're getting away with now, solely due to their *investments* in conditioning us.

Banks take your fingerprints and any business has the right to photograph you in higher and higher definition which now allows for electronic facial recognition and retina scans. And again, let's not forget the full body searches just to get on a plane or the random stop and search BS happening to New Yorkers.

It'd sure be interesting to see them try all this stuff out on citizens back in the 50s or 60s. We'd have gone completely bonkers with riots and protests. There's no way it'd be happening. Yet here we are. Dumbed down and conditioned into ultra-subservience. Their efforts are paying off, for them. That's why it sucks for us.

Being watched and told what to do your whole life is no way for anyone to live and exceptionally distasteful for those who thought they were living in supposedly free countries with democracies. Compare this with the fact that children raised by overprotective parents will always tend to be indecisive and more dependent upon others to make good decisions for them.

This also means they're guaranteed to live more suppressed and unhappy lives and be far more likely to be subservient. On top of that, being under constant surveillance in the public arena adds to the sense of fear over conduct of normal day to day activities for everyone. Paranoia is becoming quite fashionable.

The whole Terrorism thing really kicked things off nicely. Now instead of making us feel safer, increased surveillance creates heightened levels of anxiety and suspicion thereby eroding our quality of life and our ability to get along with each other. And guess who wins on all those fronts. Isn't that *not* funny?

It's almost as if they've been planning this stuff or something. The trouble is this is totally real and happening right now. We're all getting more and more used to being electronically surveilled. What comes next is even worse. That's being electronically stifled at the whim of any number of entities from around in the world.

The Real ID Act of 2005 was slipped under US noses as appendage to a bill providing tsunami relief and military appropriations. It was passed with little debate and no hearings even though it's the foundation for our new Orwellian existence.

Security goons everywhere will soon be asking for your papers just like they did in Nazi Germany and the USSR. Well, that's a little overboard, they won't have to ask because Real IDs are on tiny little chips the diameter of a grain of sand and in magnetic swipes which are already being forced upon us on Drivers Licenses and passports everywhere. Tagging our bodies is coming soon.

Then just wait and see what they're going to be able to do if you're late on your car payment, forget to pay a parking ticket, say hello to the wrong person, get sick and miss too much work, worship the wrong god, talk about the wrong things, eat too much, live too long, refuse to surrender your kid/s for slavery or forget to kiss some higher ups' ass the right way.

Sounds a little over the top doesn't it? Imagine dreg governments and corporations having the ability to turn off your phones, email accounts, internet connections, cable, satellites, bank accounts, medical resources, credit/debit cards, vehicles, power, water, gas and etc. all with the flick of one single switch and for whatever reason/s they care to make up.

Much of this is already possible. Once more interconnectivity is complete and if we allow a couple more laws to be passed, we'll begin to see just how crazy things can be. Countries like China, North Korea and many others have already proven how easy and effective it is just with the internet. They can turn off what little freedom they have with a flick of the switch. Sound like fun?

Well, we're next, and then the world because this is the largest governments on earth we're talking about. Once they're able to censor US and UK citizens, its game over for the rest of the world. So, here again there's no one better that can do anything to stop what's going on than UK/US citizens and many think that opportunity is quickly running out.

And building our own network is the only answer. We can make it what we want it to be. We can control what information any entity gets. We can return to the essential freedoms and rights for which our forefathers endeavored greatly. There are real reasons they were willing to die for the rights being squandered by our generations.

We're losing big with all sorts of stuff that should be way more protected. Just consider that smart phones everywhere are now being used by dregs to track people around the globe. And did you know most of the phones sold today can be used to listen to your off phone conversations? Well, they can and it doesn't even matter if they're turned on!!!

All it takes is for them to be connected to a battery with enough charge to allow the phone to broadcast. So, if your batteries

mysteriously drain a bit while your phone is off, you'll know why! Can you imagine how anyone living 50 years ago would react to this stuff? It's fricken ridiculous!

And just think how damaging something like instant voice print technology for use on any microphone enabled device in existence along with enough storage capacity for 10, maybe 100 years of communications and geographical tracking history for each and every connected individual alive could be. Actually, there's no need to imagine, it's all in place.

But what if each and every communication you've ever made to anyone on any device was to be archived and permanently available for keyword searches and lookup by dreg governments and corporations around the world? Coming soon! Likely (surely) by now as you're reading this. It indicates the demise of fundamental democratic ideals and a deterioration of civil liberties in what once were some of the worlds' greatest nations.

If they're allowed to continue we're all going to truly regret having been so stupid. The wild west of the internet is happening now and we the people who by all rights should have absolute say over it, currently have none. So, dregs are now cultivating bulks of our personal data from commercial databases.

Now, with thousands of petabytes of sensitive data for sale there's a lot of dough to be made and a whole lot of power to be misused. If we fail to act soon the use of phones and internet for voicing opinions and spreading the truth about corrupted entities will soon be a thing of a glorious but brief part of history.

People need to understand just how important free speech is. Free speech is freedom itself, period. So, the scary truth is that unless we learn about this and then get together to act, we stand to lose free speech completely and insidiously, one byte at a time. That's 5 repetitions on this subject herein, how about one more;

Once free speech is gone, we'd all be SOL. And with dregs at the helm, welcome to police state hell. As if we were living out the early scenes of a futuristic horror movie, they're using all our technology and data in our governments and corporations to become all seeing, all knowing and all controlling fascist scum.

Where do you think dregs would draw the line on your privacy? They won't draw any line and that's why lots of folks are putting tape/gum on cameras and misc. on laptops, phones, answering machines, satellite and cable TV boxes as well as many other electronics you'd never usually think of being spied upon with. They're already using said electronics to do all this stuff.

Too hard to believe? So was the secret GPS tracking software on iPhones and Androids! If someone hadn't figured it out, we'd never have known. Too bad it doesn't matter, it's been found again in new versions! This, like all the other things mentioned herein is happening right under our noses. And the easiest way to stop them is simply by making sure everyone knows about it!

Once again our complacency, ignorance and foolishness are the only things we have to blame. However, you at this very moment are taking major action in curtailing those faults. Kudos! This simply isn't the kind of stuff we can allow to happen to us in any degree. Wrong is wrong, LIES are LIES and evil is evil. Eventually everyone's got to take a stand. That time is now. And by learning about these things, one person at a time, we're on the right track.

And you're not alone if you think finding out about this stuff sucks, just hang in there. What you're doing isn't just about reading some words, this is all about understanding we have the power to change the world. Once you've got your head around all this stuff, that's what's next. **Your turn to play is coming!!!**

Unfortunately there are many, many industrial complexes yet to be officially named as such along with unknowable numbers of instances of corruption. For the most part they'll just be more big words that confuse the masses in blips of depressing, often unbelievable news on back stream media sources.

So, whenever you hear about one, just remember what it's describing is a mixture of evil, deceit and greed being served up by dregs and their henchmen. And also remember that while these industrial profit complexes are really nothing more than scams, they're not the little kind.

The levels of these frauds are massive and incredibly destructive to just about everything the average person cares about. Our corporatist dregorian scumbags are raping and pillaging everything that was ever good in the world.

The wildest thing about all this is that they make up less than .03% of our population. So, the future of every human being in the world is being pummeled by a few opulent stinking creeps who couldn't care less about anything other than themselves. All that matters is how much wealth and power they can amass in order to achieve their psychotic ideas of spiritual perfection.

If this all sounds a bit dark, it's because it is. After all, what could be more evil than unnecessarily and wantonly murdering hundreds of millions of human beings, billions of innocent creatures and laying waste to untold fathoms of truly amazing natural resources, all without any remorse whatsoever?

That's what thousands of dreg owned/controlled corporations are doing right now and they're doing it under the supposedly watchful eyes of our governments with whom we've entrusted everything of real value, literally. Us, the earth and everything we could ever achieve was left completely in their hands until now.

Doesn't that just give you warm fuzzies all over? Unfortunately many people can't or don't want to get their heads around just how evil some people really are. It's not a fun thing to accept. But the results of not accepting it are horrifying, dregs would just keep getting richer and growing stronger to an end in the coming weeks or months the rest of us can only shiver about.

It's because they had a plan and we didn't. Their plan was to divide, stress, sicken, kill and overtake us while ours was to simply try to work hard, live honorably and bring up our families. It's been one huge sucker punch. No wonder they're so rich and powerful beyond comprehension, they've had us on the floor for a long time. That's all about to change and what you're going to learn about next should create quite a fire in your soul.

Chapter 8: Look, Up in the Sky!

What if dregs figured they had us so dumbed down they could get away with anything and everything now? Let's talk about the weather! If you like anything about mother earth this is going to astound you like nothing else ever could. And rightfully so. This portion of the Everything Pages cuts to the quick of the largest threat any of us have ever experienced. *This is **THE ISSUE!!!***

And while we won't be going into all the various irrefutable forms of proof about what our psychopaths call "Geo-Engineering" or "Solar Radiation Management" and what we more aptly named as "chemtrails" what we will cover is the real truth. For anyone wanting to learn more there's tons of solid evidence like patents, soil tests, senate bills, whistleblowers and etc. on the net. **(Watch out for trolls and shills)**

You can rest assured this is the most important subject in this book because it has so many far reaching implications and dangers. With that said, you can also imagine just how many resources dregs would be willing to put into the disinformation program surrounding it.

Chemtrails are the key component to their plans and you WON'T HEAR THAT OR MANY OTHER THINGS REGARDING THIS SUBJECT ANYWHERE ELSE BUT HERE AS OF THE TIME OF THIS WRITING!

They're glossing it over and with all kinds of cover ups and denials which are now being shadowed with other BS in the news these days. That's the entire purpose for all of said BS. It's to keep your eyes off the ball which is; **DEPOPULATION VIA CHEMTRAILS!!!**

No kidding folks, trust me on this one. Dregs are super concerned about losing secrecy over this massive, global operation. I've been kicked out of over a dozen forums JUST FOR MENTIONING IT! And the one's that allow discussions on it are full of dreg trolls and shills who are all lined up and ready to attack anyone that starts getting into the real purposes behind them. Those real purposes *ARE NOT GOOD IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM!!!*

There's a really heavy duty disinformation game going on with this which totally gleans that it is in fact one of if not the single most valuable weapon they've got of current. So, let's dig in! Everyone's heard of all the toxic chemicals and radioactive waste being needlessly injected into the earth during the fracking process for natural gas which are poisoning aquifers everywhere. Chemtrails are sort of like that but above ground and millions of times more damaging and frightening.

Dregs have been covertly dumping hundreds of millions of tons of Aluminum, Barium, Strontium, Depleted Uranium, Molds, Unidentified Bacterium, Viruses, Engineered Nano Particles, Deadly Chemicals and God only knows what else into earths' atmosphere ending up in waters and soils for the last decade.

They've found all kinds of uses for different ingredients but most of them point to just one thing we should all be worried about; it's called *genocide*.

Think of this part as the *main course* on your plate of dreg delivered poisons along with the already mentioned toxic side dishes of GMOs, Viruses, Vaccinations, Plastics, Drugs, Stress and the many other immune system debilitating items everyone is being fed leading up to our desert o' death.

In case you're wondering, said desert would be the largest bio-attack in the history of the world. If we allow it to be served, you can count on ending up feeling dead rotten and bloated. Sorry for the heavy rancor there, even after a year of knowing this is going on, there's no way to describe it civilly. This is the death blow that we, all animals and planet earth are being dealt and hardly anyone knows about it which is absolutely maddening.

That's the bottom line. So, fasten your seatbelt because if you're new to chemtrails, it'll be a bumpy, but very worthwhile ride. **Everyone needs to know about this, period.** What it's all about is some new kinds of clouds being created on planet earth which for starters, heat up the planet and lock up moisture in the air resulting in restricted rainfall causing drought.

That drought is a real plus to dregs because it creates food shortages while increasing value of irrigation water. Many have heard about corporations seeking to own the rights to the worlds' water supplies but few would have thought of going to this extent. Irrigation is what makes agriculture tick with consistency.

So imagine if someone could take absolute control over the water needed to grow crops. What if no more of that simple, natural way of irrigating called *rain* could be relied upon? What if the majority of precipitation was stored in the mountains and then distribution were controlled by funneling it out via a network of streams, rivers and canals under the sole control of *one entity*.

Could this be why sno-pack in most mountain ranges isn't decreasing, just much needed summer rain during the growing seasons? That would sure tip the table for anyone who wished to debate "annual levels of precipitation". They could easily cite the stats saying "but look over here, we had the same amount of precipitation **overall**".

Too bad it was only in the places (mountains) where they now own and control the distribution network from. But that's just one of many purposes behind Chemtrails. Another is they also increase the value of **aluminum/drought resistant DNA modified seed crops** which Monsanto Corporation *coincidentally* got a patent for in 09! The effects of aluminum and lack of water would then be greatly compounded by hotter climates.

Does all this fit with the heat waves everyone's witnessing? So much for that mystery along with another big one, GLOBAL WARMING!!! Yep, it's all been 100% dreg planned and produced, Chemtrails are being used to exacerbate the effects. To what extent of reversal, no one knows. So, global warming is being caused by man after all but who'd have thought it was **100% planned and totally intentional!** It's also still likely that we and the sun might be helping too, who knows but one thing is for sure;



Just in March of 2012 alone there were 15,232 temperature records broken in the US. Some of the daytime highs were broken by as much as 32°! Unfortunately this also fits well with the bee die offs. The combination of chemtrails, certain insecticides called “neonicotinoids” and GMOs produced by dreg companies like Bayer and Monsanto **have now decimated up to 80% of hives.**

It's because dregs don't want farmers to be able to grow their crops with naturally occurring seeds. (dreg seeds don't rely on pollination). This attack on farmers has been going on for a couple decades now. And again, it's nothing but cheap shots so dregs are winning, especially now with chemtrails. Scumbag dregs like Bill Gates are even using their knowledge to play the

derivative food markets to make billions. Of course he's also heavily vested in Monsanto which shouldn't surprise anyone.

Now even natural corn, wheat and rice seeds (that don't rely on pollination) won't grow due to aluminum in chemtrails which has lowered the PH of soils. Any farmer the world over will tell you how bad it is (but most don't know why yet). "The World According To Monsanto", "Food Inc" and "Genetic Roulette" are great films on the horrors of chemicals and GMOs which **are sickening/killing 100s of millions right now**.

But watching stacks of documentaries requires a bit of free time which few have these days. Hence efforts like the Everything Pages and the wills of millions of upstanding people who thirst for the truth. But like everyone we've all been subjugated and beaten down by the dreg scum you're learning about. It's worthy to mention the dis-info game again in that even documentaries themselves are often intentionally made to wear us down.

The "*everything sucks and here's what you **can't** do about it*" story line has been replayed time and time again to kill our spirits. It truly is intentional, highly sophisticated mental conditioning and we've all been subjected to it. That brings us back to the real reason for chemtrails known as "Operation Cloverleaf", it's to further stress and weaken our immune systems for a big kill off.

Others of more *colorful imaginations* say it's to warm earth for the arrival of reptilian aliens or to put nanoparticle sized chips in us for tracking, mind control or DNA specific elimination. And then there's dregs who refuse to come forward officially but have used skills to leak they're doing it for several fantastic reasons like protecting the ozone layer, countering global warming, blanketing us from radar, applying some kind of aerosol vaccinations, shielding us from sun flares and even protecting us from aliens.

So, at least we can be sure it's not for any of those reasons! In fact, as usual, it's exactly the opposite. And since our leaders won't even accept questions on the subject publicly, you know the jig is up. Dozens of dedicated groups and organizations along with thousands upon thousands of individuals have attempted to get some simple, official answers on the subject to no avail. They're stonewalling us big time which of course is why imaginations are running wild. What other outcome could occur?

In the end only dregs know **ALL** the reasons they're using 1,000s of aircraft with the "Treaty on Open Skies" to spray millions of pounds of metals and other toxic compounds into earths' atmosphere. But thankfully we know all we need to and it's very easy to error towards safe assumptions on this one. The 1st clue is they've tried their dark little hearts out to keep it all secret.

What's shocking is anyone with a peanut for a brain can look up and see they're doing it during the process. That said, you have to know it's happening before you'll even bother looking. This is amazing psychology. If you're new to Chemtrails, noticing them for the first time will be a major experience in learning just how good of a job they've done at conditioning everyone. Even you!

Below is sickening picture taken from the ground looking at 11 separate "*chemtrails*". Anyone can plainly see these are NOT what's known as condensation trails or "*contrails*" created from crystallization of water molecules which evaporate back into the atmosphere in 30 to 90 seconds. This crap stays around for hours and hours fanning out into manmade clouds that envelop the sky.



Also, whatever technology is behind chemtrails is completely different than other aerosols used in the past. Unlike insecticides and poisons like agent orange, these applications usually occur at very high altitudes and create massive clouds that lie suspended in earths' troposphere, stratosphere and now possibly even the mesosphere, each with different processes, ingredients and for varied purposes. Dregs are totally screwing with the atmosphere!

Here's one this author took from the porch of 4 separate trails which clearly illustrates the use of a switch to turn off and on the dispensing apparatus. Believe it or not, the general consensus on this is it was done to taunt/scold me after having shared chemtrail info with a couple dozen locals earlier that day. It was all a game.



Here's another more rare style of what one can only assume is a mistake. It leaves an obvious dark trail of crap without whatever component makes them attract moisture and turn white. (likely negatively charged aluminum oxide particles)



Understandably, many have become obsessed with wanting to know exactly how chemtrails are being applied which of course has led to much speculation and unnecessary confusion. The bottom line is that it doesn't friggen matter exactly HOW they're

doing it, just the fact that it's being done and they won't talk about it leaves plenty of reason for us to be majorly concerned.

That said, it's also important to clarify and restate that **NONE OF THEM WILL TALK ABOUT CHEMTRAILS**. They have however used their CIA skills to circulate rumors that it's being done for our own good. So what sense does that make? If it's for our good every politician on earth would be saying it was their idea. Well, sorry folks but as Cheech and Chong parodied; if it smells like shite, looks like shite and tastes like shite.... it's shite. Don't step in it!

Below is a leaked disinformation pic from the CIA or one of their cronies. It's the inside of a gutted out plane which likely originated from a Boeing test flight. They used similar ballast systems to mimic the weight of passengers.



The thing is whoever leaked the picture and several others was intentionally misrepresenting this as one of the planes responsible for the spraying. They did this so they could come back a few years later to de-bunk the story. The level of disinformation on chemtrails they've put out there will absolutely blow your mind.

They'll stop at no lengths to keep things under wrap as well as conditioning everyone to overlook it or think it's just another conspiracy theory. It's pretty wild stuff, just like the spy movies but in a much bigger setting with psych ops being carried out upon the whole of civilization. It's a brazen attempt to put it mildly. And unbelievably, it was actually fairly effective up till around 08 when some folks started getting vocal on the net.

The other factor is that operations weren't anywhere near as wide scale until just recently during 2012 to current. There's been so much spraying it was pretty hard for anyone who spends much time outside not to notice it. This is why most was done during the weekdays and at night when the majority of us wouldn't notice. It's hard to say how many folks actually know about this, even though **it's the largest threat to mankind in all of history.**

Unfortunately the numbers appear to have been somewhere in the 1 out of 25 or so in the US. But the problem there is that even though those people had noticed something wasn't right, most just shrugged it off. After all, nothing was on the news so it couldn't be anything too important right? It's such a strange and foreign occurrence most simply couldn't even grasp the threat.

Considering the amount of people discussing the matter in online forums this author would estimate the numbers of those who were actually informed enough to be alarmed would be more in the order of 1 out of 250 or so. That's a pretty damned fine job of disinformation, propaganda and conditioning wouldn't you say? But that's all changing now, and once the majority of us get our heads around this, it will cease.

However, in all honesty, one can only hope it's not too late. We may very well be past the point of no return in terms of starvation for unknown millions just from crop losses and soil poisonings in 2012. But there's no sense in worrying about what's done, all we can do is effect what comes which is exactly what we're doing right now. Chemtrails ARE DEATH which should piss you and others off enough to end the "boil the frog" complacency we're all used to. Albeit slow, you're under mortal attack right now!

This wakeup call is about as serious as any could possibly be. The "Treaty on Open Skies" allows militaries to utilize airfields from 34 U.N. member countries around the world to perform 1,000s of "aerial observation" missions on each other, ongoing. But why and for what? Well, there's a lot of answers to those questions which we'll get to hereunder. The first stinking clue comes from Evergreen Air which was given a no contest bid to buy the CIA's Air America, **Pinal** Air Park in Arizona, one of the many bases these "Geo-engineering" operations are being covertly operated.

Evergreen is based out of McMinnville Oregon owned by Delford M Smith who has many ties with the CIA. His fleet is known to

have been used to transport the Shah of Iran from Panama to Egypt just before the new Tehran government could extradite him for prosecution. Many think he's also a drug and child trafficker for the global elite (yes, we'll get to that too) which is extremely likely given the fact he has special clearance for flight worldwide.

And for whatever unknown reason, if you're anywhere other than China, you'll be able to look up and see this whole Chemtrail process for yourself. Some areas are daily but the schedule is random which of course is intentional. The most effective way to drive the Chemtrail info home to others is by telling them to look up and watch the process while it's occurring. Upon doing this recently with several folks in eastern Washington they each were getting on their phones telling others of their shocking revelation.

This is a common response. Given the size of the operations it's possible to call someone on the other side of a city and tell them to look up to see what you're seeing. Low and behold the planes mysteriously stopped doing the work within about 10 minutes. What this might prove is enough to make your hair stand on end. The only logical conclusion aside from chance (becoming less and less believable these days) is that big brother made "*Chemtrails*" one of its keywords to monitor via super computers on phones.

Then when too many in any certain area start chattering about it they stop spraying. If this is true we'd all be wise to start yacking it up on the phones about Chemtrails. This would be a good time to look out your window and see if the horror is happening for yourself. If it is, you might even get a side by side example of regular "contrails" produced by condensation of moisture in the atmosphere behind jets. Watch them disappear back into the air just as all contrails always have and will.

It's because they're ice crystals that melt in the sun's rays and evaporate back into the air. Contrails obviously differ greatly from Chemtrails which eventually produce entire skies full of toxic soup that float around in the atmosphere up to 24 hours. It's also nothing like the "cloud seeding" experiments many will remember back in the 70's. Those cloud seeding practices are still utilized by many arid countries to produce rain clouds. **The difference is that chemtrails lock up the moisture and produce drought!**

As you're likely aware peoples of countries around the globe can all attest to the unprecedented drought and record heat we're

experiencing, especially recently. What most didn't know it's actually geared to produce massive famine and chaos which are well known historical favorites of the global elite. This is some super scary stuff being carried out and it's already working.

Upon watching the process you'll notice an unusual proliferation of rainbows and sun dogs due to the sun's light refracting off all the aluminum and barium particles. Many have noted them to look like some sort of like oil sheens in the sky as is well depicted below. BTW; this is a **twin engine** K10 jet producing **6 trails**;



Below is another with the "sheen effect" which is entirely new to clouds on earth. (the dots were just dust specs on the lens). It's also common to see a real cloud and a chemtrail cloud side by side which often results in a very obvious difference in color. Real clouds are bright white, especially cumulus whereas chemtrail clouds are off a shade or two darker which is assumedly from the components used to create them. They're also usually "wispy".



If you're new to this stuff you're likely amazed that you didn't know about it. It's worthy of your quandary since the tolls this is taking on the world are massive to say the least. The damages are just beginning to be discovered as more and more of these chemicals and metals build up in our soils and waters.

Labs around the world are now commonly reporting up 70,000% (yes, seventy thousand percent) increases in Aluminum, Barium, cadmium and strontium in soils and water everywhere. The aluminum portion is an oxide which attracts and retains 16x more moisture thereby producing chemtrail clouds. Also of major concern is the fact they are now putting Ethylene Dibromide in jet fuels which we once illegalized due to their causing cancer.

Fishermen and nature lovers everywhere are seeing the results firsthand. Below is a telling photograph of the spray emanating from sprayers, not engines which was the first bogus argument put forth by dreg shill disinformants on the net around a decade ago. They've been doing aerosol spraying since the 50s for all kinds of reasons in warfare but this is a first, the atrocity is now taking place over highly populated areas everywhere, en masse.



And yes, these are all real unedited pics. The one above was a little blurry which you'll learn is fairly normal due to the fact that in order to be most effective they need to be applied at very high altitudes. And they've began going even higher as of recent to increase covertness. So, people have to zoom in to get pics of the planes themselves. All of what look like clouds in the first pic below started as chemtrails just an hour or so earlier.



This is tough to convey in 2D but anyone can see the obvious lines being made by 3 separate applications here in 3 different zones of the atmosphere. The lowest ones are from an earlier application hundreds or even a thousand miles back from wherever the Jetstream came. They're now dissipating and additional layers have and are being put down above and in between.

It's just like Vietnam but at higher altitudes and with more diluted forms of poisons, but poisons they still are. Albeit they do come with a multitude of additional uses/purposes, many of which we're covering herein. However, there are likely more purposes that are completely unknown *or too far out there to mention*.



Another hour or two and the chemtrails in that pic will have fanned into one big cloud that envelopes the entire sky from horizon to horizon. Welcome to poisonous, manmade clouds over **YOUR HOME POISONING YOUR SOILS, WATER AND AIR!!!**

If you're having any doubts about all of this (which is totally normal) stop right now and watch the "[Chemtrails Questionnaire](#)". We're spending extra time on the subject because it truly is the most glaring threat to us and planet earth. Chemtrails are the bullets in the smoking gun that's pointing at all of us right now.

When you imagine psychopaths having the ability to dump whatever kind of chemicals, viruses, molds, bacteria, engineered nano-particles, and any number of other agents/formulas upon the whole of earth, it's a pretty open slate. None of which will be good. This truly is Vietnam 2.0, or maybe 10.0, God only knows they never stopped practicing. ***It's even the same corporations like Monsanto, Bayer and etc. supplying the all the ingredients!!!***

Again, one of the most incredible things about chemtrails is realizing you haven't noticed these oddities being applied and then enveloping the sky above you with poisonous clouds. Could there possibly be a better example for the term "happening right in front of your face"? But you will notice now, which of course is the point. And consciously knowing what's going on is absolutely enraging. In this case, that's a very, very good thing.

If you have a hard time believing what you're seeing in the skies above you, just try finding an old picture in your families' photo albums or in your movie collection from pre-2000 with crazy multiples of contrails which turn into clouds like the ones above that we're all seeing nowadays. **You won't because they didn't exist!** Now they're everywhere and we can say that literally.

Dregs have even put them ads, movies, games and cartoons to condition us which is why we're spending text on undoing it. How's that for some seriously blatant programming again? And of course as with all dreg nightmares we must have progress. Next comes a more recent adaptation of the technology in larger quad jet 727s. They're buying these passenger planes with windows so they look legit to any passersby during takeoffs and landings. This newer retrofit of larger quad jet planes provides a larger payload of 50,000 lbs. instead of only 20,000 lbs. of chemicals .



And they can deliver them to much higher altitudes so the chems can stay in the sky longer while capturing more moisture to rob from food crops and aquifers that millions of people on well water depend upon. These newer adaptations also have sprayers mounted in line with the engines to hide the blatantly obvious problem of the trails not aligning with the engines. Even at that, it's still ridiculously apparent these aren't contrails.

All of this explains why there are literally tens of thousands of reports of crop wasting and significant die offs of fish, birds, bats and insects all around the world. This is real and since food is sort of important for our survival, if we don't make them stop dregs aren't going to have to do anything more than watch billions of us starve and kill each other over food. Don't forget they've done this sort of thing before, many times. Famine is one of their favorite means of eradicating vast masses of innocents. But never on this kind of a scale, it's hard to comprehend.



This attack is also already poisoning unknown hundreds of millions, or more likely billions of people which no one will likely hear about for years. Like fluoride, aluminum sticks to our cells causing cancer, autoimmune diseases, autism, MS, Parkinson's and Alzheimer's to name just a few. It along with all the other crap they're spraying is killing us and animals everywhere. So, welcome to the dreg world of global genocide. Hitler would be proud, the devil most surely is. Or at least he would have been, had they succeeded. But we're not going to let that happen, all of this shite's got to stop very, very soon.



Dregs have been covertly carrying out this unthinkable attack on mass scales all around the globe for at least a decade. This has got to be one of the greatest and most blatant deceptions to have ever been played out upon the world. It's true to the extent this outdoors loving author only recently learned of it during the spring of 2012 when they were hitting eastern WA super heavily.

There was criss cross air crap for months upon months which made for a totally bogus number of cloudy days. **From April 1st of 12 to Feb 1st of 13, eleven months, there were only 54 sunny days in an area that's famous for getting 315 avg per year!!!** And what a shock it was and will forever be, looking up into what once was a deep blue sky and seeing what's plainly there to see is massively disturbing to put it mildly.

For those who think they already know all about Chemtrails be sure to get a good pair of binoculars and watch the processes up

close! If you're patient, what you'll likely see won't sit well. But that's getting off the main subject which is another of the largest LIES ever told to humanity coming from dregs. They are intentionally dumping millions of tons of toxic chemicals and metals into our atmosphere ending up on earth and in the seas.

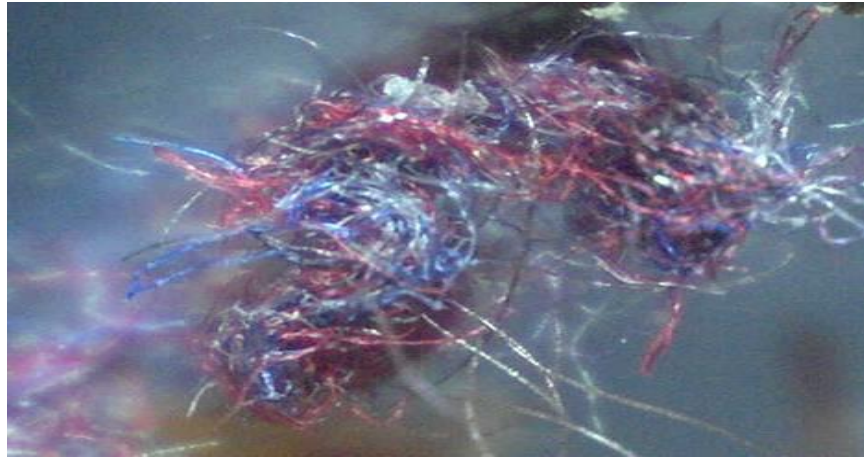
It's no surprise we're seeing massive die offs the world over. This is another subject we could go on and on about for quite some time and in all truth it's one of the more deserving topics. Deaths from asthma, the flu, multiple forms of cancers and a wide assortment of other not so fun killers have doubled, tripled and quadrupled in every single continent around the globe but China.

Maybe you've noticed? We've even got a brand new disease as a result of chemtrails. This one's called *Morgellans* and its straight out of a futuristic horror movie. What would you say if you found out they're using nanotechnology to grow synthetic organisms in the human body? Some might not believe it but it's true. Basically, technology has advanced beyond our comprehension.

An interesting side note on this is Harvard scientists have reported their ability to embed DNA with data. They actually buried a 300 page book written on the subject complete with pictures in one strand of DNA! They were also able to cram 700 terabytes of data into a single gram of material. **That's about 150,000 DVDs worth of storage in 1/28th of an ounce of DNA!** (1/15th of a tablespoon)



But getting back to our synthetic organisms, imagine dregs spraying them in the atmosphere to end up in your body for reasons unknown, yet safely assumable, not good. Organisms that are not plant nor animal yet something that grows in the form of fibers of varying colors that glow in the dark! Here's a microscopic picture of this new unworldly form of synthetic life;



That was a pic of what's growing in millions of people around the world right now and it's completely new to planet earth. This stuff is actually growing out of sores it's creating on peoples' skin. The "**Chemtrails Questionnaire**" has several news clips on it.



Scientists have worked on these fibers that look like nothing more than lint. They've found the pink and blue ones have the same profile as polythene but also contain cellulose like a plant except with a totally weird high melting point of 1,400°. Spectroscopy was used to match the fibers to some known molecular profiles and what came back for the white ones was exceptionally odd.

The work resulted in finding fluorescent properties in a substance made up of a mixture of proteins from things like cows' milk, a tropical bacteria called *chromo bacterium violaceum*, a parasitic protozoon that causes East Coast Tic Fever, a rod shaped bacteria called *azoarcus* and another associated with fermentation called *leuconostoc mesenteroides*. Coincidentally, the genomes for all of said proteins had just recently been mapped. What are the odds?

Pretty strange indeed and what makes it glean of dreg BS even more is how they're brushing it under the rug and doing all their normal crap to play it down. Unfortunately that's not helping the many victims who are being incapacitated with strange hives, memory problems, fatigue and immune disorders.

The CDC (Center of dreg Control) has already shown its alliance to dregs on Morgellans. They say it's just victims' imaginations. The problem with that story is one of simple geography, it turns out only certain pockets of CA, FL and TX have the best/worst US imaginations. The whole thing is just another way for them to poison and sicken us which is nothing new for governments.

There's literally thousands of court cases which they've lost and settled on and then silenced in their media outlets. Watch "Human Resources, Social Engineering in the 20th Century" for tons of examples of the government using innocent citizens as guinea pigs in grisly experiments that have sickened, disfigured and killed millions. A sickening recent example was found by a reporter for KSDK news in St Louis MO named Leisa Zigman.

It turns out the US Army was carrying out experiments in St Louis during the cold war. They sat up sprayers on their Knights of Columbus building that was located right next to a huge low income apartment complex and "applied" highly toxic and radioactive cadmium to over 10,000 people (70% children) over the course of several years just to see what would happen.

As one would suspect people were sickened, got cancer and died and if it weren't for the freedom of information act and that reporter we'd never have known. Rest assured there will be more and more of such discoveries in the future. Our governments have been run by heartless dregs who don't care one bit about us.

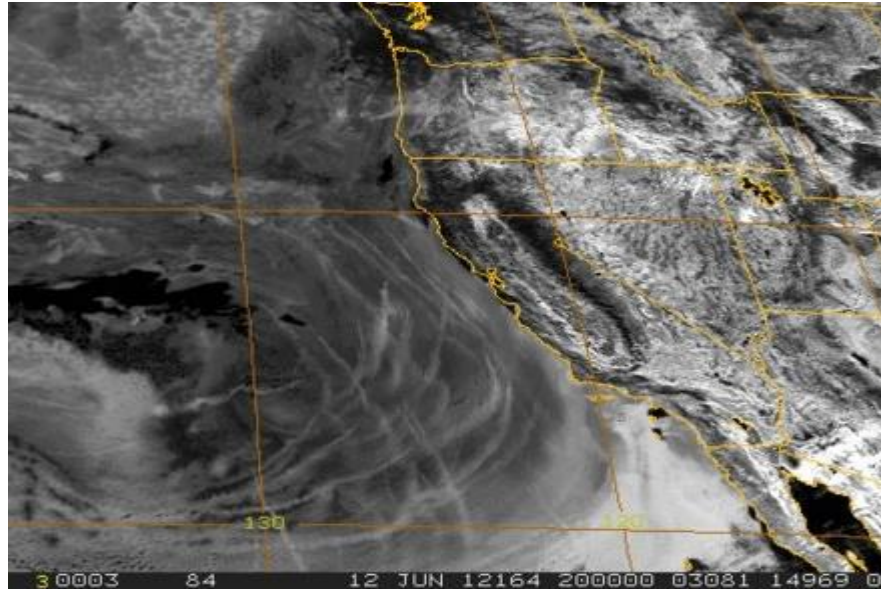
Another good film which clearly illustrates dregs hatred for we the sheople is "The New Phoenix Program" which was centered around mind control. Some believe they're using chemtrails to deposit nano-robots in us for psychotropic warfare and while some of the evidence is compelling, we won't go down that hole. Morgellans' is strange and disturbing enough and the proof is solid. However it's likely to be the least of our concerns. This massive assault upon humanity and the world has got plenty of other harmful effects of more damning proportions;

- **Intentionally Manifested Global Warming** is creating food shortages caused by crop losses which end in decreased livestock production and lessened availability of vegetables and fruits for direct human consumption thereby creating high food prices, turmoil, famine and genocide.....dreg favorites
- The chaos created coincides with biblical prophecies thereby furthering illusions of apocalyptic doom coming true resulting in senses of divinity, futility and complacency....another *win*
- Increased reliance on drought/aluminum resistant GMO crops patented by Monsanto/Bill Gates result in massive profits and control plus malnutrition, sickness and death.... go dregs go
- Creation of drought accents all the above plus wildfires, shrinking glaciers, floods, more hardship, chaos and death and an even greater sense of biblical doom.....halleluiah
- Due to being blanketed with fake clouds of nano sized barium and aluminum which magnify and trap heat, scientists now project a 6.3° hotter earth with 20% less sunlight at its' surface which further impedes growth of food crops.....stock up!
- Lack of sunshine causes lower immune system responsiveness and vitamin D deficiencies in people and animals which is already resulting in skyrocketing numbers of cancer and other cases around the globe.....yay
- Populations of deer, elk, moose, antelope and fish of all species commonly relied upon as food for billions are being decimated by starvation, dehydration and diseases carried by insects which are flourishing due to warmer temps....whew



Skeptics are blown away upon using www.flightradar24.com or www.flightaware.com to prove to themselves many of the planes leaving trails over their heads shouldn't be there. It's because

they're covert chemtrail flights! Satellites are also great, below is an excellent satellite view of dozens of 500 plus mile long circular Chemtrails laid out over the pacific which are left to drift towards California and Mexico in the natural winds. This is how they get the materials to lock up moisture and fall on coastlands without having to fly at very low, and therefore obvious altitudes.



It's likely safe enough to say we all want it to stop. There are many highly informative documentaries on Chemtrails if you're new to them. The best place to start is with the 30 minute "Chemtrails Questionnaire" made by yours truly. Other exceptionally good films are "Chema-Kill" and "Don't Talk About the Weather". Good luck though, dregs are censoring and/or chopping those two up to be left for squander.

That's how they're dealing with their inabilities to completely disarm us by taking the internet away. Instead, for the time being they're using covert means and bogus terms and conditions on their sites like youtube to do the same thing. **They also misalign audio tracks to make good films hard to watch and monkey with #s viewed to make them look unpopular.** ALL TRUE.

Can you believe our own government is censoring educational videos??? Well, now you can! That's why some are distributing them as an archive on DVDs and thumb drives with the Everything Pages. We can all do our parts by simply safeguarding a copy of these works. Of course all of this censorship gleans of their worth to us. Chemtrails aren't something we can allow because they're

killing us and wildlife everywhere in both direct and indirect ways, the latter of which will be starvation for billions.

So, they're now producing their own disinfo documentaries that only focus on "geo-engineering" as if they're our heroes who are trying to save us all. That's how dregs are getting in on the act, it's all just propaganda on the subject which is required now that more and more are realizing chemtrails are happening. It went mostly unknown for nearly a decade but with the recent buildup of operations it became too obvious and LYING dregs aren't going to be able to cover this one up.

We've got them dead and center for charges of genocide and eco-terrorism. And as usual, there's more to discover about chemtrails which comes in the form of another dreg program known as HAARP. It's based on Nicholas Tesla's works back in the 1920s. He said he could tear the surface of the earth apart with low frequency waves and the earth's natural magnetism.

That's why most of his life's work mysteriously disappeared upon his death. Just gone. HAARP stands for "High Altitude Aural Resonance Program" which is now being utilized in unison by at least 13 dreg controlled countries around the globe. This technology isn't new but how it's being applied and adapted for use with other technologies like Chemtrails is new, and there's nothing minor about any of it.

Watch "Angels Still Don't Play This Harp" and you'll agree this is a very serious threat to all of humanity if it were ever misused, which of course it is. Exactly to what extent is unknown but one use for it when combined with chemtrails is well known and has been in use for decades in the theatre of war.

It's called Ground Level Three Dimensional Radar. Dregs basically saturate the ground with metals and the air with barium to take a radar picture of the surface of the earth thereby creating the ability to see differentiations of tiny objects like people from 1,000s of miles away even under the cover of darkness.

Also, the ELF's generated by HAARP create extra low frequency or, ELF waves in the ranges of 1 to 20 hertz and electromagnetic pulses or EMPs which can now be precisely directed to any location around the globe on the surface or in the sky. In the case

of the latter HAARP has proven capable of superheating the ionosphere to 6,000°f. Its uses are many with dozens of patents.

One of the most troubling is the effect ELF has on our minds. The fact that HAARP can deliver highly effective ELF waves many thousands of miles away at just 2% of its power band leaves plenty of room for concern when one considers what's possible with the remaining 98% energy increase they're built to handle.

Our brains operate in 4 distinct ranges of hertz approximated as; 1-4 deep to normal sleep, 4-7 slumber, 7-11 awake and 11 – 18 highly alert to agitated. These various states are dictated by the very delicate frequencies naturally produced by our minds. Disruptions to the natural state causes minor to total dysfunction.

HAARP has been proven to be an excellent disrupter of these natural frequencies in multitudes of tests conveniently performed at Yale and by the US Navy. It works like a charm. And while most already know Yale is Skull and Bones Central many will be shocked to see this aerial of the US Naval Base in San Diego;



How's that for totally blatant un-Americanism that we the sheople paid for! That base is where a whole bunch of crap ranging from old school psychological mind control techniques to present, futuristic HAARP have originated and are now being used against us. Another, more famous display in the utilization of HAARP and ELFs was performed by Jose Delgado MD for the writing of his book called "Physical Control of the Mind".

He was able to excite a bull (below) into charging his man and then stopping it in its tracks with the flick of a switch using low frequency waves exactly like those created by HAARP. The thing to remember is no wires are required and the signals can be directed with surprisingly decent accuracy to anywhere in the world. It's incredible technology;



Other uses for HAARP are taking down satellites, stopping meteors, blocking communications, blowing up missiles, global broadcasting of messages, subterranean radar, deep ocean communications, weather control, creation of ozone, earthquakes, tsunamis, tornadoes, typhoons, nuclear scale explosions, God sounds, and the list goes on.

One use of particular interest is made possible by chemtrails. It turns out the nanoparticles reflect the HAARP energy thereby pushing them and surrounding atmosphere in whatever direction desired. This is how manipulation of the jet stream has been made possible around the globe causing unprecedented weather patterns, storms and drought. Here's a couple arrays in Alaska with 100 foot tall antennae spaced at exactly 80 feet apart;





Here's a massive one in Russia known as "woodpecker";



A more recent and higher technology ground array in Japan;



HAARP is a fascinating technology that could be used for many, many positive things if we the people were in control of it. Unfortunately this of course is not the case of current. Dregs are suspected by many to be using HAARP for nothing but the darkest of reasons under the guises of research and communications. And if you're thinking this one's hard to believe, do the homework. You won't have any room to question the reality of HAARP. It's well known and documented. Once again, this is real.

And let's take a quick look at another overly obvious truth about HAARP which for some very, very odd reason no one else has noticed. What if there's been a large increase in earthquakes since they started building/using the HAARP arrays? And what if the majority of the increases were in the higher magnitudes which wouldn't make any sense at all? If big quakes go on the increase so do little ones, that's not rocket science. But there's more; Here's some statistics taken straight from USGS site.

Increased Number of Earthquakes???

Data From USGS

The 10 Yrs Prior to HAARP

1980 to 1989

Magnitude Avg Per Year

6 - 6.9 98

7 - 7.9 9.1

8 - 9.9 .4

**Avg Dead Per Year
5,880**

The Last 10 Years

2003 to 2012

Magnitude Avg Per Year

6 - 6.9 148.5

7 - 7.9 18.4

8 - 9.9 1.5

**Avg Dead Per Year
71,124**

**Percent
Increase;**

> 151%

> 202%

> 375%

> 1,207%

Did you notice the huge 1,200% increase in deaths? Almost as if someone is directing them to occur in highly populated areas rather than what would be normally spread out around the world. Wouldn't you agree it's all just a bit too obvious? Here are a couple pics of another new phenomenon to planet earth from HAARP, there's more like them on the net.

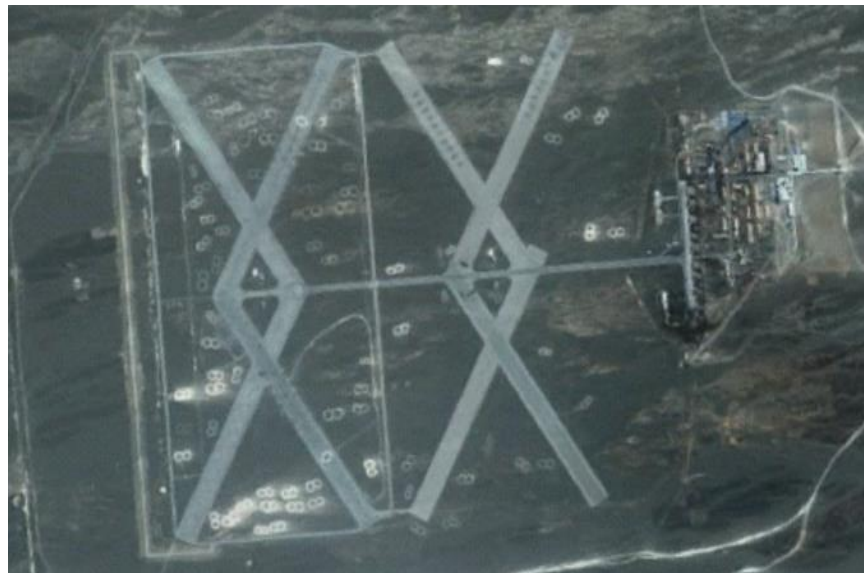


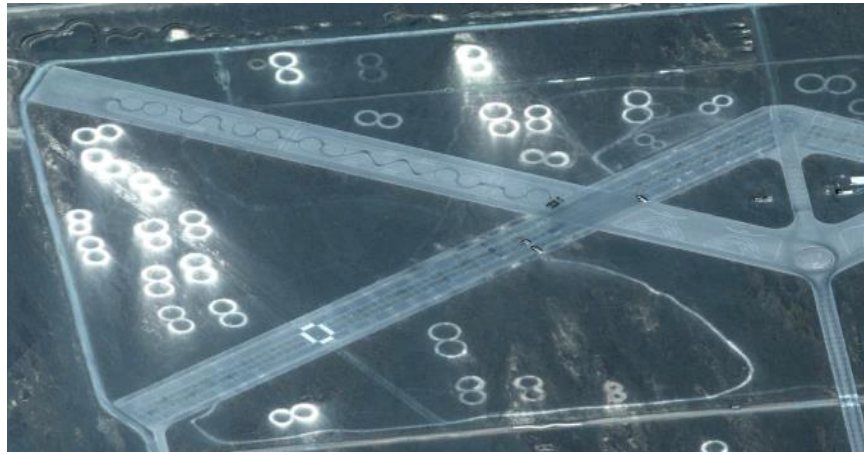
And here's another wave technology device you'll want nothing to do with. It's a long range acoustic device or "LRAD" that uses sound waves to disable people which it does very effectively. Do you remember giving your ok for them to use this on you for peacefully protesting in the US or UK?



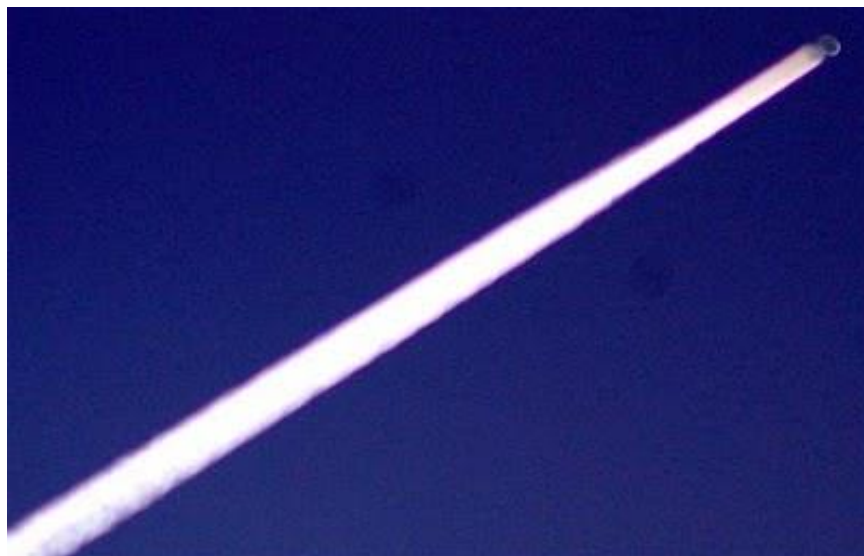
What we have next is perplexing to say the least. It's a pic from google earth of a military installation in China. What look like runways aren't. They're some sort of advanced antenna array with very interesting light/energy objects which as you'll see in the next pages are quite odd. This stuff is straight out of Star Wars and setting smack dab in our laps right now.

One thing worthy of noting is this author noticed similar looking light objects "blowing away" from themselves on some high def pictures of the moon as well. The only thing worth venturing a guess on is what you'll see below when these things are in flight. They seem to be producing "contrails" of their own. If so, they could be negatively charged ions which are producing ozone trails. This fits with accounts of people smelling ozone during chemtrail attacks. Other than that, it's anyones' guess at this point.





Note the futuristic surface style ground array antennae as seen above in the Japanize HAARP facility resembling those commonly found on circuit boards in cell phones. The lat/long for "google earthing" this facility is; 43°04'51.75"N/92°48'26.85"E . Let's see if we can match this with a Chemtrail over Vail CO;



Hey, where the hell is the plane???..... Exactly.



So, there's some sort of space ring applying chemtrails? All this stuff is nearly impossible to fathom. Welcome to the dreg future! These light ring things are evidently controlled by HAARP like technology which is embedded in the not-runways above.

Again, we don't know but what we do know is worse, it turns out that ELF's can also be emitted by good ole cell towers and other mundane looking transmitters. You're likely aware that dreg ran companies have been on a feverish pitch constructing thousands of such towers for the last decade in the name of better cellular service. We might be better off without better "coverage"!

If you begin noticing people around you or you yourself feeling overly angst, confused, sleepless, suicidal, lethargic or heart attack prone it might not be due to MSNBC or FOX news, you could very well be witnessing HAARPs' effects. And if so they could be being produced by what you thought were just radio and cellular towers like those below. *Isn't it odd how just looking at these stirs up a strong urge to do some target practice???*





The palm tree would make an aesthetically pleasing addition to any neighborhood wouldn't it? That's the sell, but not the truth. The truth is that delusional dregs have been experimenting with how to best camouflage these towers which have extremely important tactical uses against we the sheople.

It's been proven that when placed up to 200 miles apart they can emit incredibly powerful, mind jamming frequencies which only lead will shield. This technology has been around for decades and they've tested it in the theatre of war on many occasions. The future of this kind of warfare exists in the here and now and dregs are already using it on us!

This sounds like a total bunch of BS but it's not. Invisibly depriving people of their sleep and creating random states of angst would create more stress and susceptibility to disease and illness. Does that sound like something dregs would do?





So, one of the first things we'll want to do if dregs continue their attack is decommission anything that even remotely resembles one of these towers and/or a HAARP facilities. But aside from all the many obviously harmful potentials, the real point being made about chemtrails and HAARP is dregs are on a roll when it comes to playing out huge deceptions, they conditioned us for it.

Chapter 9: Mom, I'm Home

So, it's obvious just how well conditioned we've become in regard to all the disastrous environmental problems we have and another example comes in the crazy big numbers in use these days, especially in regard to money which has all kinds of implications for mother earth. For instance; what if Donald Rumsfeld went off to work at the Whitehouse for the US People one day and while merrily skipping along, lost 2.3 trillion dollars?

2.3 TRILLION DOLLARS!!! There's a bit on what just 1 billion is at http://unifiednumbering.com/billion_dollar_phreb.htm which was written by this author. Don't bother spending much time there now, that's another very deep rabbit hole, albeit a good one. So anyway, one billion is an unthinkable amount of money. Take that times 2,300 for what Rummy lost. As a US citizen your share of this stupefying 2.3 TRILLION dollar loss is \$7,400.

Oh, and he then went on to lose another TRILLION DOLLARS in the same sort of snafu shuffle later. It all just vanished into thin air, again. And why not, it worked the first time. So, there went another \$3,700 of your hard earned taxes. That's 3.3 TRILLION bucks, **twice the amount of the entire cost for World War II and enough to feed the world for 3 years.**

So, good ole dreg serving Rummy just cost each and every man, woman and child in America a couple years worth of tuition, rent, mortgage payments, dining, electricity or whatever you can think of as a better use for your money. On top of that he held his job, got his pay, and retired with honors usually held for heroes.

Eleven grand each and all the US got for justice was another bogus senate hearing that ended with absolutely no reparations, explanations nor penalties. But at least there's an excuse this time; the particular office at the Pentagon where the investigation was supposedly occurring was the one flight 77 took out on 9/11 !

Well, supposedly that was the office. If nothing else you've gotta give dregs credit for being colorful. But there's little room for humor here. While we and the earth lie bleeding they just spin more and more fantastic LIES to steal more money and resources.

In fact they've been on a continuous, unwavering growth spurt to date, pillaging and plundering their ways to grotesque amounts of power and wealth. Indeed the figures are unimaginable to most of us although that's who inevitably shoulders the true costs. Even if you didn't play, you pay. Oh boy do we pay.

If there's any doubt on that, one only need consider some simple math. The US debt ceiling at the end of 2011 was 16.4 Trillion dollars and we pay the FED nearly one Trillion dollars per year just in interest that goes to some lucky and well-connected hip hop dreg banksters within the Rothschilds worldwide financial cartel.

This ridiculous debt, in nearly impossible to grasp numbers describes just how much deceit, greed and corruption costs. Income tax producing Americans between the ages of 18 and 65, each have a share of this debt that equates to about \$83,168. If you're an American where did you sign up for that?

Where did you authorize this massive loan you will be forced to repay? And how will you repay it? Well, don't worry about that, Mother Earth is flipping the bill. Once again she's got our back, but is anyone looking out for her? What will happen when she's too sick to help us? This sounds odd, but it's spot on.

Every time someone spends a greenback on anything other than a service, she takes the hit in the form of extractions of important resources from the commons or by the creation of more pollution

thereto. Unfortunately these costs are occurring simultaneously in more and more instances and at much higher rates than prior.

Those true costs are paid via the ruin of fresh water, the oceans, air and soils that we as people and every other living on earth depend on. The commons are the property of all living things. However, we're the only ones capable of watching the till. But who'd have thought such a behemoth of a till could be robbed?

Aside from all the supposed nukes in existence, the idea of man destroying the planet just by using it was laughable not so long ago. Now it's inarguable. This age old debate ends with one very simple word, "finite", the exact opposite of "infinite".

Although seemingly vast, the earth is in fact finite as well as much more delicate than most thought even twenty years ago. We're also finding out degradations aren't so slow in processing. Things are happening much faster than scientists estimated in virtually every case of damage to the environment and it's all intentional.

And pollution created by using finite resources from the commons has already killed billions of people around the globe. A recent study found that 40% of all deaths to humans (and even more to animals who are under constant exposure to the environment) are now directly attributable to pollution. **Forty percent of all deaths!**

The subject of pollution is a tough one to study. Realizing what humans have been part to isn't something we can be proud of. Or at least most of us can't. Unbelievably there are those who enjoy seeing the destruction of the environment and the die off of life. You guessed it, dregs love this stuff which is why so much of our world is sick. They don't care because they're planning to run off to places that are still pristine while making it impossible for us to exist everywhere else. That's the sickening truth.

The rest of their mission is to destroy Gods' goodness in all its' forms. Understanding that much should be an absolute requirement for everyone. Whether it be people, plants or animals, dregs hate anything that's natural and get their rocks off by killing, torturing or polluting everything most of us associate with goodness. **They then blame it on us to create guilt trips!**

It's why we have things like the new "Garbage Island" floating out in the middle of the Pacific Ocean. This thing is twice the size of Texas and is made up of hundreds of millions of tons of toxic garbage that won't decompose for 100s of years. Much of the trash comes from pristine rivers like this one in China;



Now don't forget who's in control of these things and our world of current. Pollution is not a mistake or unseen consequence. They're doing this stuff absolutely intentionally, they're poisoning our planet on purpose. This is Gods' green earth we're talking about!!! And here's another of a nice babbling little waterway in Mexico.



A lot of this waste is from that wonderful chemical we spoke of earlier, Bisphenol A which is used in bottles, food packaging and

many disposable items. The thing is we're now producing 7 billion tons of it every year which of course dregs who own big oil love. They also like the fact much of it ends up in what were once pristine oceans that teamed with life. Here's one of the billions of victims that eat our flashy looking plastic trash thinking its food;



And we couldn't go one without mentioning radiation, the worst of any pollution. Below is a photo of what was a coastal plain that 50,000 people called home until the Fukushima nuclear success, errr . . disaster. (now they can say it's the reason for fallout everywhere, not chemtrails, which will end up causing cancer in hundreds of millions of us). At least the Japanese people there had fifteen minutes to pack up and leave, never to return to their homes in what will long be called the "exclusion zone";



Here's one poor soul who didn't get the 15 minute notice;



And then there's oil spills which any dreg would be proud of since they're both profitable and deadly for masses of animal life in the marine environments. Below is a famous and infamous pic from space of the Mississippi Delta, all the white areas on land and sea are reflections of the sun upon crude.



Here's that well known image of dregs' Deep-water Horizon Oil Rig that was supposedly a big mistake;





No containment, another dreg Success! At this point it's just too much to even try to go into all the toxic dispersants they dumped on top of what was already a biological kill zone the likes of which has never been equaled. Below is another of the billions of victims from this **intentional** calamity.



But wait, did you just roll your eyes at the mention of intentional? That's ok, you're only half way through the Everything Pages. You'll soon have all the informational bits required to consume these truths without question. For now just trust that yes, dregs intentionally carried out this disaster along with just about every other one you can think of.

There really are no coincidences and happenstance is a lie which everyone should memorize and repeat at every opportunity. So, the bottom line is our world isn't doing well and we only have ourselves to look to in taking care of it and each other. And while the vast majority of us didn't rape the earth, each and every one of us are equally responsible for helping it heal and passing it on to future generations of people and animals.

A logical place to start is by briefly considering how we got here. Aside from evil, snot nosed, world dominating dregs and their avariciously short sighted agendas, the first problems we're going to have to address started taking hold in the mid-1800s just after the industrial revolution. It all began with the polluting of the earths' most precious and basic of life sustaining resources.

That was a time when much of the pollution being produced by man was in amounts and types assimilable by the natural world. Basically, Mother Nature was able to deal with it, no problem. But next came a dreg induced massive population explosion of humans going from just 1 billion to 7 billion in a brief 150 years.

This unprecedented proliferation of human beings along with the avarice and greed of the new corporatists could only bring us to where we are. There was no other possibility and once again it was all part of the daffy dreg plan. Nonetheless, the time frame in which such drastic changes have occurred is worth looking at. You'll likely find it both interesting and disturbing.

Let's take a look at what 150 years is in another light. First let us consider the life span of a Mayfly which is among the shortest of all insects. Mayflies live between 30 minutes to 24 hours in "human time". This means you could watch a Mayfly live its entire life without wasting much of yours in doing so.

Then consider the earth, now in its prime at 4.6 billion years young. If it were watching one of us living 100 years, it would be the same as us watching the Mayfly, except the Mayfly would

come alive, live its life and die in about 2/3rds of one of our seconds. A whole life lived in the blink of an eye.

So, the 150 years it took for humanity to swell from 1 to 7 billion would be the equivalent of 1 brief second to the earth. And in that brief second of expansion and plunder dregs have managed to destroy half of the forests on earth along with 20% of the coral reefs and 90% of the whitefish in all seas, that's just for starters.

We could go on and on with these kind of outlandish statistics but the point is pretty clear, this last second of our ballooning existence on mother earth has taken some pretty wild tolls that only madmen could shrug off. Unbelievably, those madmen are everywhere solely due to dreg propaganda and hypnotism. And for those who haven't thought about it, this sextupling of human beings, aka consumers, really was foreseen and planned.

More sheople equals more dreg dollars. But more importantly, development means more dreg control. Indigenous peoples in remote areas who live off the land as they have for thousands of years are real problems for dregs. Their self-sustaining lifestyles left dregs without means to manipulate them.

That's why hundreds of millions of such indigenous people have been mercilessly subjected to the unthinkable horrors of genocide and development, the latter arguably the worst of the two. These cultures are always undermined by dregs with their evil perversions of bogus advancement, capitalism, fake democracy, religion and etc. Does this sound anything like the roots of your country? Of course it does, if not you wouldn't be reading this on a dreg device delivered by dreg technology.

Hey, wait a minute, that's an awesome reality, we're using dreg assets against dregs! However, their progress combined with the nuclear age, technology and big oil has brought radiation, plastics and an unfathomable number of toxic chemicals and deadly compounds into our once beautiful world. And with the gigantic, newly hypnotized/modernized populations using them, they're in amounts previously unimaginable, and forever unmanageable.

We are now permanently inundated with radiation from nuclear waste and caustic toxicities around the globe, which we only have one of. So, there's nowhere else to put the stuff. This is why dregs are getting creative. Sorry about that Australia, your lands

were chosen by them to become nothing but a nuclear dumping ground. But that's just one continent dregs are ruining, it's the same around the world with varying flavors of toxins.

Now they routinely do idiotic things like sinking nuclear ships and subs without decommissioning them. They're also dumping millions of tons of toxic debris in the oceans, putting 1,000s of tons of depleted uranium and nuclear waste in missiles, dropping poisons on innocent people around the globe and pumping hundreds of millions of gallons of toxic and radioactive soup in the ground while fracking for natural gas.

One has to wonder if there's alternate reasons for this stuff? It's too wildly and blatantly stupid to be an accident or oversight. Basically in just the last 75 or so years they've made our one and only beautiful and amazing home of planet earth into a poisonous trash pit of toxic wastes. What kind of people would do such things? Watch it, you only get one guess.....

That's right, worthless satanic dregs would do it, all day long with a whistle and a smile. What they've done is really going to be a big deal in the future since much of their waste won't biodegrade for 1,000 to 30,000 years, an amount of time roughly equal to about six recorded human histories. Individuals of future generations will surely be proud of the cesspools we their forefathers have allowed them to be left with.

And that's pretty sad indeed considering what ours left for us. Isn't it odd how everyone stopped talking about pollution when the idea of climate change came up? Pollution is the real killer and it's almost completely avoidable. Nonetheless, dregs have everyone squawking about climate change to keep our eyes off the ball. Buy why you say? **They're making us hate humanity, they're making us hate ourselves and our ways of life!**

That's why we'll need their new shiny One World Government!

Current dreg guilt trips include melting 80% of the world's glaciers, flooding of islands and coastal cities, evaporation of ancient lakes and mighty rivers, destruction of estuaries and starvation of hundreds of millions of people solely due to weather impeded growth of food crops and it's only getting worse.

Wildfires, hurricanes, tornadoes, heat waves, cold spells, blizzards and torrential rains are increasing in size and frequency. Plants

and animals are migrating further and further north and we're losing untold trillions of dollars in damages and ruin worldwide. And no one is doing anything about it...except for dreg owned corporations like Monsanto, Syngenta, Bayer, Pioneer and DuPont **they're getting rich** on GMOs, pesticides and insecticides.

And isn't it odd that Obama hand selected the following people to come into his administration; Michael Taylor, former VP of Monsanto; Roger Beachy former Director for Monsanto; Tom Vilsack who headed the Biotechnology Industry Org backed by Monsanto; Islam Siddiqui former Monsanto Lobbyist; Ramona Romeo Atty for DuPont; Elana Kagan Atty for Monsanto etc.

Also, isn't it surprising that During Obamas' term Monsanto and the others have won the right to market their poisonous GMO alfalfa, sugar beets, soybeans, sweet corn, ethanol corn, stacked corn, cotton, papaya and even a goat crossed with spider genes to produce web material from its udders for use in manufacturing bullet proof vests for soldiers? This stuff's ridiculous, and deadly. GMOs are sickening and killing tens of millions right now.

The train is on a dead end course because that's where the current conductors are pointing it, again, intentionally. So, it won't be a natural or biblical finish they've got everyone believing in, it will be of dregs manufacture as manifest destiny with republicans and conservatives being used as the main patsies for all the environmental problems we have.

And if you keep learning about dregs you'll want nothing to do with that future. We have only just begun to pay the penalties for what dregs have had us do to the world and our environment. And salvaging what's left is going to be rough, to put it lightly. **But making everything seem futile is part of their plan, don't buy it.**

That said, shrugging things off and not trying equals failure and death. So, only idiots would do nothing and that's exactly why some won't, but thankfully, not many. Of greater appreciation in the end shall be the knowing of who is who. That will be priceless and we will make excellent use of the info. **Those who fail to react by simply passing info like this along and helping to educate others will forever be known as traitors and cowards.**

Don't be one of those do nothing people, promote this kind of information and start talking to everyone you know about dregs.

We really have no choice and it's time for some new ways of operating which definitely isn't a bad thing. Quite the opposite in fact, this is a first of its kind chance for everyday women and men to make a real difference in shaping the future of humanity.

It's the American Revolution part II except this time for the entire world. This is a titillating exciting prospect like no other, one that's long overdue. Small groups have done some great things but **no majority of people** living on earth at any given time have ever gotten together to direct the future of man.

One could say the building of ancient civilizations like Rome or Egypt required majorities but they were just slaves and workers who were never destined to enjoy the fruits of their labors. And eerily like individuals today, they had little to no control but we're changing that. We can build a pure democracy delivered by technology where everyday people take control of our governments and our world for the first time in human history.

This is a no brainer. After all, why do only a few wealthy and powerful people have dominion over the earth, our futures and nearly everything we do as a people? It's a recipe for disaster, especially if those few are completely immoral psychopaths! It's due to their torts that 99.9% of us left without any convenient way to promote our choices in matters of ultimate relevance to our lives and the future of this amazing world to which we are indebted our very existence.

Mankind could be a shining example of intelligent life and it all starts with utilization of certain virtues inherent to the broad majority of everyday people. For starters, attributes like honesty, compassion, contribution and a sense of connectedness to the natural world are a few virtuous ideals worthy of use.

These characteristics should be pervasive throughout the thoughts and actions of people everywhere and most certainly for those who are in control of our societies. Currently it's entirely the opposite. Greed, ignorance, deceit, indifference and disconnect is what we're used to getting from our leaders.

And while billions are struggling to simply survive another day of life, they, a very powerful and opulent few are living lives of outlandish decadence without concern for the earth or their fellow men and women, who are nothing but peasants to them.

And regardless of how much money or clout you think you have, unless you're actually one of their **blood AND religion**, the word peasant pretty well describes how they think of you, or worse. Many of these with the blackest of hearts would love nothing more than to see you suffer and die, you can be sure of it.

And they'd rather it happen in as grisly a manner as possible. Almost inexplicably, they hate us and everyone who's not like them. No kidding. They absolutely despise people who aren't part of their inbreeding and Molech worshiping club. So, when discussing racism or bigotry, dregs are at the top of all haters.

Just remember this when they try to call you a racist for hating them because it's going to happen, they're actually prepared for it in many countries. Some dregs have even created huge and well-funded organizations just for the task. Maybe you've heard of one of them, they call it the "Anti-Defamation League".

The ADL was formed back in 1913, the same year as the FED and the IRS. It's because of the ADL that peoples of many countries in Europe can't say anything negative about jewish people or question the authenticity of the holocaust. This isn't good because tons of top dregs are hiding behind Judaism!

Not being able to question a historical event that's shrouded in questionable stuff or not being able speak to others truthfully about any certain group of people sounds sort of nice except for the fact it also makes it illegal to talk about dregs.

And here's some irony, the reason the ADL exists is because a jew named Leo Frank raped and strangled a 13 year old gentile girl in 1912 and America hung him for it. The problem was some jews thought the US dispensed this justice without fairness and were motivated with at least some anti-racial feelings about jews.

Now the ADL is used around the world to do anything they can to stop racism which would be great but they tend to lean mostly towards concealing and protecting themselves. Anti-Semitism is a veil for what it's for. Unfortunately, a lot of dregs are hiding in Judaism which means we're sure to be called racists for saying so.

If so, so be it. There's not enough loathing in the world to justly affix on who and what dregs are. These satanists aren't like your run of the mill mainstream religion. And again ironically, they're

the worst of all racist haters hands down. They HATE everyone who isn't one of them which is 99.9% of the worlds population!!!

If it makes you feel any better, they hold even less regard for our good mother and her many other children comprised of countless fold of earths' most wondrous creatures. When it comes to dramatic expenditures of text, none do justice for the splendor of mother earth. There are no words available, just hints thereto.

However history reveals that in the end, the kind of disrespect being doled out to us and our world never works out. When resources dwindle and inequality grows, tempers rise and those at the top begin to feel the heat, it's nothing new. And dregs are starting to sweat, profusely. It's getting right down to the line.

Although this writing is one of the first of such combined scope there will hopefully be many more sources of information regarding those we're calling dregs so everyone will know them for what they are. It's happened before. One of the most memorable was in Britain when the Rothschilds had to run away to avoid being burned at the stake by hordes of angry mobs they'd screwed. This is nothing new for our Talmudic turds.

Funny how they popped back up under JP Morgans' skirt in America. This time needs to be different. Dregs are going to have to make a decision on which way they want to go. It's either with us and against the rest of their own or; We're going to root them all out and bring each and every one of them to justice for the many atrocious things they've been doing to people, animals and the earth. All those prisons they've built will finally be of good use for those who choose to stick with evil.

Serving as jurors in their trials is going to be downright sickening, guaranteed. But bringing dregs to justice won't be anything new, apparently it's just something we've forgot how to do. Some reassurance can be found in history which shows that castles inhabited by ruthless and oppressive kings are always stormed.

They and theirs beheaded and all their ill-gotten riches looted. It's worthy of mention there's almost always something in store for their supporters too. For instance, a handful of Osama Bin Laden's buddies have allowed dregs to give one of the worlds' oldest and most popular religions a black eye.

Muslims around the world have and continue to pay for 9/11 to the tune of millions dead, so far. The truth is that 99% of Muslims are peace and earth loving people *like everyone else*. 9/11 was just like Pearl Harbor. One of the greatest LIES is the idea of a group of terrorists named "Al Queda". The truth is the CIA made up the name and created the whole thing.

It was 3 full years after 9/11 before the US could even find any Al Queda to kill. Osama Bin Laden was just another dreg puppet who sold out his Muslim brothers in the name of evil. He was GWs' good pal and signed up for the gigantic hoax. About 65% of Americans bought the whole thing, hook, line and sinker from LYING dregs, the same people we trust to take care of us and keep us safe from all those scary terrorists.

Here's the deal; terrorists are rare, few and far between. They band in tiny factions with very little resources. It's all BS, civilians can root out terrorists with minimal intelligence work just by speaking up. We've proven this time after time. It's not our whistleblowing ability that's broken. Literally hundreds of people thought that's what they were doing by providing proof and reporting 9/11 & 7/7 were going to happen, Bernie Madoff was a fraud and banks were practicing highly illegal acts that were going to lead to the largest financial collapse since the great depression.

HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE REPORTED ALL THESE THINGS TO THE AUTHORITIES. US and UK officials were repeatedly warned of each of those HUGE disasters only to intentionally disregard them. Little did our heroes know the scum they were reporting their findings to were their real enemies. We were and continue to be deceived left and right by worthless, anti-human dregs.

And don't forget about heroic whistleblowers like Erin Brockovich, Bradley Manning, Daniel Ellsberg and thousands of others who have and continue to come forth to aid us. These people are forced to fight tooth and nail with dregs just for telling the truth. It's just travesty after travesty. We're ending that now.

Those people aren't traitors, they're brave and valiant agents of good who wanted us to know the truth about what LYING satanic nutters were doing. So, once again we find that dregs want to rule over everything and can collude to LIE, cheat, murder, torture and steal with zero repercussions even in the most outlandish and

obvious of crimes. What criminal charges might we cite for prosecuting some of dregs responsible for all these atrocities?

What will gems like Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Chertoff and Burzynski might face for Iraq and 9/11? Murder, Genocide, Larceny, Torture, Insider Trading and Treason would be a few just for starters. Those are obviously big enough crimes to arouse the average persons' ire and to necessitate justice. Nearly all of our leaders need to be prosecuted. Isn't that bizarre? All of them?

It's as if they harbor nothing but darkness in their souls and hatred in their hearts. Sort of like they've been looking for revenge for a couple thousand years.

Chapter 10: What Ever Happened to That Kid?

If you want to see a very disgusting yet telling reality about dregs, be sure to watch a well done documentary called "The Conspiracy of Silence" or read the book behind it called "The Franklin Cover Up". Interestingly enough this one was banned by pedophilic dregs just before it was to be shown on the Discovery channel.

Dregs at the top of the networks found out about it before the producers could move it to air. This is utterly disgusting and gleans clear everything you need to know about dregs. They really are evil. Before they were able to stop the airing some wonderful person/s we'd all like to shower with affection leaked a copy. This is another example that there is good in the world and we're not going to go down easily, we're not going down at all!

If you do watch Conspiracy of Silence just be sure to bring a bucket because it's going to make you sick. But then there's a lot of things that should make us sick and the causes are all coming from the same source. It's a very dark world they live in which is exactly why they love it so much.

And with all the power, money, influence and connections they possess, getting away with whatever they want has been a piece of cake. Until now. That's obviously all going to change soon! On that note let's keep working on knowing more about this scum. One of their age old idols Molech, looks of a frightening and terrible demon covered with Mothers' tears and children's' blood.

It's because Molech is a biblical deity used in satanic rituals of child sacrifice. This part can take some effort to accept as real. The following evil celebration happens all around the world repeatedly throughout each year even in America in Garden Grove, CA. Hundreds of top officials from governments and corporations meet up at the "Greatest Men's Party on Earth" put on by the Bohemian Club. Here's the plaque at the entrance;

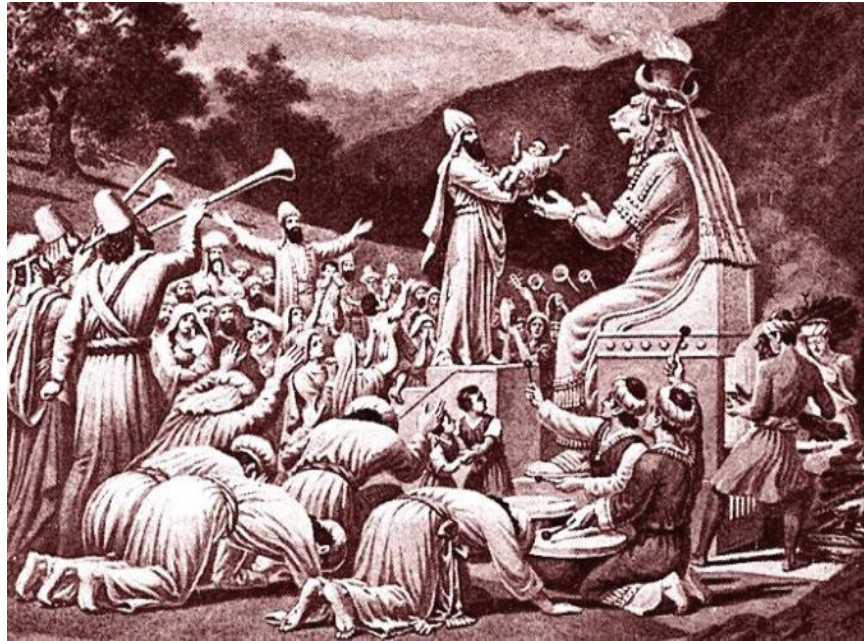


They come to party with each other, have sex, often gay, and celebrate a child sacrifice which they publicly claim is "Mock" (this much is commonly known and officially reported on) but it's not mock, it's real and some lower dregs don't even know it.

You'll soon understand that everything is a shim sham game to dregs. However this is no game, everything being said is real. 1,000s of Banksters, Politicians, Priests and Corporatists are raping, torturing and murdering our children right under our noses. And it's nothing new, millions upon millions of innocent children have been sacrificed by them over the millennia.

Evil is real and that in itself is hard for many to believe. Dreg scum perform these rituals by first drugging then raping and binding a child in cloth to be placed on the arms of a huge 60 foot tall statue of Molech. Such statues are metal with the head of a bull or an owl and heated by a fire underneath the figures' outstretched arms. They then lay the bound victim on the arms to burn alive till dead which they think passes the souls of such sacrificial children through astral planes to the next world. This really is an ancient practice that's been done for millennia upon millions.

Israelite jews have always been well known for child sacrifices going all the way back to 1,400 BC. No kidding, it's all totally true and now this worthless scum is at the top of our governments and corporations everywhere. It's so fricken hard to believe it's hard to believe!!! And once again that's why it works so well on us, the good people of the world. Here's a couple illustrations of said sacrifices, the second is an actual picture from Bohemian Grove.



Satanic Celebration of Molech @ Bohemian Grove, CA

And it's no surprise that the worst dregs would be notorious for being completely despicable cowards. Even in their sacrifice of children they can't stand to hear their cries while they burn alive. In order for them and the unknowing lower rung dregs not to hear

the children's' screams, Top dregs gather them away from the statue while beating drums and other objects.

They also sacrifice children to traumatize initiates into their clubs who are often other children that then become more susceptible to being mind controlled by them. Thankfully, imagining people raping and sacrificing little kids is a pretty foreign idea for most. But not for the worst of dregs, it's literally part of their religion.

This much we also know as fact, it's written of in all the ancient religious texts of the Bible and Qur'an which mostly denounce the acts. However, the once highly secretive Babylonian Talmud both supports and advocates such sacrifices and blood drinking! (The secret is over, browse www.come-and-hear.com for clarity)

This jewish Talmud (there's 2) also openly allows and even calls for the raping of ANY NON-jewish child as well as the raping of any jewish girl under 3 or boy under 9. It even names non-jews as goyim, goys and gentiles who are animals and says it's just fine for a jew to murder, rape, lie to and steal from us and ours!

The other problem is this legal book has been used to create the satanist Cabal to which nearly all dregs belong. It's also what's indoctrinated them to pursue their psychopathic New World Order. It's all based on the evil and insane teachings of the Talmud and its' 7 "Noahide Laws" from Babylonian times which Bush Senior indicated in public law 102-14, 102nd Congress in 1991 just after announcing the NWO.

Violation of any Noahide law will result in decapitation. Pope Benedict confirmed applicability of said laws, he even declared jews as Gods' chosen people, John Paul II did it too. So the connections are rather obvious. We've got a fake jew problem and it's a big one. Israeli leaders and military are even the only people on earth with open passports to the US. These fake jews now come and go more freely than US citizens!!!

And why has the US been giving 80% of its foreign aid budget (over 150 billion dollars) to Israel along with tons of support in nearly every way you can think of including the sharing of military technology and donating of used military equipment like fighter jets, ships, tanks and etc. (They got Rumsfelds 3.3 Trillion too) There's room for more good questions like; why does every

communication US citizens perform get tracked, traced and recorded by an Israeli telecommunications firm?

Why were the employees and associates of that firm warned via text messages not go to work at the WTC hours before the attacks on 9/11? And why are so many of our highest paid and most powerful corporate executives, bankers, judges, lawyers, movie producers, media moguls, politicians and advisors jews?

After all they claim to only account for about 2% of the US population. (It's more like 10%) Hey, and aren't all of those professions listed above pretty much exactly where we're finding most psychopathic, LYING dregs? And why do 40% of all jews in the world live in the US while only 42% of them live in Israel? Hmmm, it's like nobody else wants them.

Why have jews always ended up being ran out of every country they've ever "occupied" on each continent on earth? Why have so many of our ancestors ended up despising jews throughout all of human history? There must be some very obvious reasons we've forgotten about or something. Hmmm, again.

Well, wasn't it jewish dregs of the late 1600s to the late 1700s who were responsible for viciously removing 110 million Negros from their native lands to be brought to America as slaves? And wasn't it due to their completely hellish treatment while being rounded up and shipped over on jew ships that only 1 out of 10 survived to be sold at market on US soil? Yes on both!

Millions of their children were raped to death by the jewish dreg captains and mates during their many weeks as sea. Adults didn't have it much better while also being raped, sodomized, tortured and beaten all the way. They were also crammed so tightly in the hulls many died of infections and diseases from having slept in their own excrement amongst their dead for weeks. Imagine that.

But since the markup was around **10,000%**, jew dregs still made huge fortunes even with a mortality rate of 90%. However, doesn't that make it just a little bit wrong how jews have bitched and whined about the supposed 6 million of theirs in the holocaust for over 70 years? After all just in that recent instance of barbaric horror of slave trading they killed 100 million innocent people in the worst ways imaginable while enslaving the rest!

So how can a group of tyrannical misfits possibly bitch about any number of them being “persecuted” even if the holocaust were true, which it’s NOT. After the many years of investigation on the parts of 1,000s of scholars and journalists and their findings, there is no possible way for anyone to research this subject without coming away with the same conclusion, it’s jew LIES. A masterful ploy to generate pity and make it harder for gentiles to talk about our assailants. Too bad it won’t be working from here on out!!! It was also the jews who massacred 220,000 innocent people of ancient Cyrene which is now modern Libya.

And it was later on the island of Cypress jews heinously took the lives of 250,000 innocent and unarmed men, women and children while raping them, drinking their blood and eating their flesh and meat. They lovingly made neat memorabilia like belts out of their intestines among other things. The Rothschilds even got together with them in turkey where they massacred 1.5 million Armenians plus 250,000 Greek and Syrian Christians. Had enough yet?

Unfortunately we were just getting started. When the jews took over Russia they killed 350,000 priests while encouraging their secret police to kill by vicious rape over 500,000 young Russian girls. Oh, and since 60 million people is a lot, we should also recall that’s how many they killed in their concentration camps. Again, that’s **SIXTY MILLION innocent people who were raped, starved and beaten to death at the hands of jews in hellish camps.**

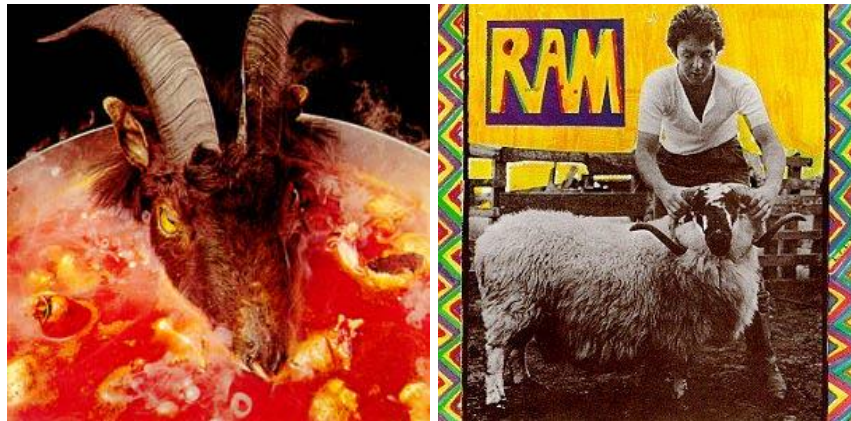
The jews also mercilessly starved 10 million innocent Ukrainians to death during the same era. And they’ve wiped out untold hundreds of millions the world over with their illicit drug and human trafficking trades. So, you see, it’s always been the jewish dregs at the top of such crimes against humanity. And it’s mostly them responsible for the many women and children kidnapped for snuff films, blood sacrifices and prostitution to this day. As crazy as it sounds this is all real. Evil and satanism are real.

So, like all faiths, evil has found its way into Judaism but with a strikingly higher rate of success per capita which one can very safely assume is due to the writings of the Talmud! IF THEY EXIST, Rooting them out seems like a job for the rest of the jews who are good like us. They wouldn’t want the NWO nor would they think raping and sacrificing innocent children is fun, IF ANY ARE GOOD. From there one might ask where do all our missing children go?

Could it have something to do with those who worship and idolize the old pagan God Pan? You can bet on it! Pan is the worlds' most infamous sex predator reviled by jews, satanists and wiccans everywhere. Whether young or old, male or female, human or animal, plant or object, Pan was into having sex with it. The word pan means "ALL".



If that image disgusts you, you're normal. Here again we have the satanists love of goats as in the Rolling Stones "Goats Head Stew" but as seen with Paul McCartney's solo album, rams work too.



Remember those canuto horns they were flipping at us earlier? Those and Rock and Roll itself are the embodiment of Pan. What it's all about is more mockery, this time against Jesus as the Lamb

of God. It was the life of Jesus that would come to completely overshadow that of Pan thereby leaving Pagans with holes in their dark little hearts.

Hence the animosity, from there it morphed into their wanting revenge upon anyone associated with the new religion spawned and popularized by the existence of Jesus. The problem with Pagans is most of them believed in making blood sacrifices to their gods. And that brings us back to the subject of children; asking not only where all the missing kids go but also HOW MANY THERE ARE is the key. Here we go checking the obvious again!

“How many” is the real question and guess what, you WILL NOT FIND an answer for it in the US, UK or any other dreg ran country!!! Those governments won’t give us the numbers regarding how many kids remain missing. They happily tell us every other fact about crime you can possibly dream up but nothing about the hundreds of millions of children that remain forever missing the world over.

And unlike missing adults, corpses are rarely found for vast majority of these kids, they’re just gone. Isn’t that just a little too mysterious for us to accept or believe? It’s almost as if someone with abundant resources and sophisticated plans were abducting and disposing of them in manners which make it most likely to never be found out. Do dregs own most funeral homes? Yep.

It seems odd enough that maybe it’d be a good idea to think this one through a bit. Let’s just see if this conspiracy theory could hold some more weight right here and now with a simple question; when was the last time you heard of one of our holders of public office or high ranking corporate officers being prosecuted for pedophilia? There are tens of 1,000s of cases per year but not a single high ranking politician, priest or elitist dreg.

Not one. Isn’t it odd that with millions of these evil, LYING figures in the mix worldwide we haven’t seen a single prosecution of pedophilia? Oh sure, we’ve gotten close a few times but somehow each and every case gets dismissed before trial. And not on good merits. Many in the US will recall the recent incident with Mark Foley, a republican representative from Florida caught sending sex related pictures and texts in hopes of getting it on with underage boys.

Nothing happened because he and Congress simply denied investigators access to his data. So, getting away with pedophilia is as simple as that for them. This kind of lack of justice has happened time and time again around the globe. We don't know if all the cases are real but it's safer to assume most certainly are. Again, we must error to the side that benefits us, not them.

Besides, could it be that our high ranking priests, politicians and corporate scumbags are nicer, more moral people than the rest of the public? Are our leaders a better slice of humanity? No, they're amongst the most morally deprived people on earth and raping our innocent children is just one of the hideous crimes they perpetrate while LYING through their teeth day in and day out.

The pedophilia part makes more sense when you accept dregs really do worship Molech with child sacrifices. They are just child molesting/sacrificing freaks who have powers to make sure news of their crimes can't make it to the public stage. And when one slips out, they cover it up as soon as possible because they can. Consider another recent US case against Coach Sandusky.

It turns out Jerry Sandusky was running a pedophile ring pimping out kids to elitist dregs. Unbelievably, this was reported to authorities and mentioned in the documentary "Conspiracy of Silence" over 20 years ago and now sports reporter Mark Madden broke this story again shortly after Sanduskys' arrest.

His story and information has remained ignored by dreg media to the point of being covered up. Now we know why this disgusting case was ran through the courts in a record 8 months! Quick, sweep him under the rug before anything else comes out!!! Yet another disgusting example of recent is that of the late Jimmy Savile, a popular BBC TV presenter with very close ties to British royalty and parliament.

They actually even knighted this sick creep. Since his death in 2011 over 450 people have come forward with info against him regarding rape and abuses of children and women spanning 28 jurisdictions over the course of 6 decades. He used his celebrity to gain access to helpless kids in 14 different hospitals as well as schools. This is actually quite common around the world.

Vulnerable targets like orphans held in state ran facilities, the mentally ill and dying children are the easiest, safest targets for

this sort of worthless, satanic trash. Of course in this case like many others, the information was only “allowed” to come out after his death when prosecution is no longer possible.

The thing about dregs raping children is they think it makes them live longer especially if the victim is under 9 years old and hasn't been raped before. The fear, horror and pain endured by the child translates to power for these sick pieces of shit. And that's why whoever goes up against them are absolute heroes.

Unfortunately those heroes often get sent to jail because they're operating alone. **Together we stand, divided we fall.** Consider the recent case of Robert Green in Scotland. He claimed to have evidence that would have taken down multiple members all the way up to parliament. Before he could do so, he was gagged by the Scottish judiciary and thrown in prison, slicker than snot. He needs out! Let's take care of that and all the others like him.

There's all kinds of such instances and kids around the world who testify to the existence of this kind of filth. And aside from “Conspiracy of Silence” another killer documentary is called “The Document of Shame”, and yet another is “Unrepentant” by Kevin Annett. But that's enough on that subject, we had to go there to help you comprehend just how sick, ugly and evil dregs are. If you're in doubt, watch the films and you won't be anymore.

Moving on, if we can't see dregs for what they are, we're doomed to fail. Adding insult to injury, once again they're doing it all right in front of our governing protectors and against all the important laws they're supposed to uphold. Apparently instead of abiding by the oaths they took, they'd rather continue to abide by *oaths to take*.

Payola and pressure is everywhere and there's no mixing of words in saying that *everything* is for sale. It's just a sad truth that's proven time and time again. It's gotten so bad that many of our highest ranking holders of public offices openly and commonly cheat and LIE like rugs for their corporatist, dreg kissing kin. And like most things this is becoming totally rampant, worldwide.

Also to its infamy we can add the fact that our once fabled Democracies, for which millions have spilled their blood, have become a complete joke. And it's not just America, it's the same everywhere. 99.9% of those living on earth are left entirely out of

the majority of decisions being made, even in democratic societies around the globe.

Instead of voting on subjects critical to our lives we are forced to realize they've already been decided and to fight them from the arrears. These pages are filled with examples. Reform is much more difficult and that's why so many laws continue to exist to the contrary of popular will. Majority rule is quickly becoming little more than a fable. And given all the technology at our disposal this makes absolutely zero sense.

But then again, the technology actually isn't at our disposal, it's at their disposal. And according to many, they're using it to defraud us of our votes. Maybe that's why Diebold and S&S who are responsible for manufacturing the brunt of voting machines used today animatedly refuse to let anyone see their source code. As if there's something to hide? Yes, it's called fraud, proven in court.

This is true due to one of their programmers testimonies that he was paid to build code that would throw elections in whichever direction desired. There are many, many more instances. Can you believe that we haven't been all over this? Sure you can, heck that's nothing compared to everything else. Plus, we're used to this stuff right? Maybe we should change our thinking.

For instance if our voting is already happening electronically (which it is) why aren't we able to hit the net to vote? After all, we do use the internet for literally every other thing of any importance. Courts, banks and all branches of the government now rely on the net. Everything's on line, except of course the one thing that would make all the sense in the world. Voting!

There's only one reason we're not voting for a myriad of subjects on the internet right now, it's because our controllers don't want us to have any more power than we already do. That would ruin everything, for them. Unfortunately dregs are now conditioning people with anti-voting anti-democracy ideas. And don't forget there's more at stake than just legislation, what about elections?

Many know it doesn't matter who wins elections these days. It's because in the end, our political systems as a whole are all bought and paid for by corporatist dregs. They always have more power in determining who's voted in than the voting public and the way

they do it is simply by cheating in every possible way from funding select campaigns to flagrant miscounting of votes.

It's all true. Today's voting is a complete sham and we have no say in anything anymore. Do you recall how you've thought of fraudulent 3rd world countries voting processes? You know, the ones where the dictators were obviously just cheating their way into office? Well, that's America of current!

Now Big Brother is broke, Mother Nature is sick as hell and anyone with a TV or radio has been brainwashed into thinking their political party is correct. Please, can't someone make it all stop? Well, that somebody is you, there is no one else.

But the good news is you're not alone. There are billions of people getting fed up with being abused by dregs! Like most, they only need be given the truth to build steam and strike forth. For the first time in human history we can have a highly effective and successful revolution for the entire world. Can you imagine the will and force of around 7 billion pissed off people once they figure all this out? Maybe that clarifies the need to share this?

Indeed a new dawn comes, with the simple act of reading this, you're removing your blinders right here and now. And since we're soon going to be good and sick of dealing with all the screw ups from yesteryears, maybe we can use a little more vision, care and common sense this time around. Would it be so crazy to agree that a good start might be had by thinking about the future in different terms?

Maybe something like a "Prime Directive", a master plan rich with hope and spirit instead of "Revelations" or the 12th IMAMs useless marches to death popularized by dregs. We can do better. After all, if we're really into progress as we've supposedly been working on so feverishly over the last century, millennia or eon wouldn't the notion and expectation for a brighter future for mankind be better than literally anticipating and creating an apocalypse?

Certainly that's not expecting too much. Indeed, this is the first thing we must ask ourselves, especially the Christian and Muslim brothers and sisters that make up 54% of the world's population when combined. We've all got to turn the page if there's any hope for making it through the amazing human story contained in the rest of this real life book.

If not, it won't be so amazing at all, it will just be depressing. That cannot happen. This is our day to shine in Gods eyes. This could very well be what judgment day revolves around. Our willingness to do the right thing by overcoming evil is quite likely how we will be judged, what could make more sense than that?

And thankfully when it comes to problems, humans aren't just good at creating them, when we put our minds to task we're pretty darned good at solving them. But then again, if it weren't for dregs we wouldn't have 99% of the problems we do.

And to reiterate, the problems mentioned herein are but a glimpse into a long list, most of which humans are historically notorious for failing at while under dreg rule. There are many others of dire importance to the future of humanity as well. And they each usually have consequences to our world as we know it.

This is big. And like all of our modern problems, the true difficulty in solving them becomes clear when considering a challenge; try finding any one human who's capable of fixing just one of them. The fact is that not even the richest, most powerful or popular of persons can do it alone. This work is for everyone, it requires a team of all teams in the *revolution of revolutions*.

And we'd better get things moving because time is running out. But when one tries to imagine the seemingly overwhelming number and magnitude of problems we have at hand it's easy to understand why the average person throws up their arms in disappointment and frustration. This is true to the end that many of the human beings living today have shrunk to the point of not even wanting to learn about the problems we have.

Such lackluster is shameful and completely opposite to values of earlier Americans and others. We cannot allow it to continue. Not only did practically everyone know about all the problems at hand, they lined up in troves to fight and give their lives to see things righted, for us. Yet here we are, home of the crave and land of the fee. This has to change, post haste. But how? And what about all the people whose heads are buried in the sand?

Some of the weak will claim there's no sense in worrying about things outside of their control. And of course there's also the lame argument that things are the way they're supposed to be. As if the actions of 7 billion people should continue to be willy-

nilly, in reckless abandon of everything worthy of our protection and appreciation. It seems a little more than unlikely that God would give us brains and then expect that we not use them.

Such trains of thought are obviously borne of do nothing nonsense instilled by dregs but nonetheless, deeply ingrained to debilitating degrees in some people. On the flipside, anyone who's ever been a part of doing something positive for their community, society or the world knows how good it feels. The rewards are awesome.

Simple acts of kindness and contribution are elemental to ones self-esteem. The more you do the better you feel about yourself and life. Also worthy of note is the fact that each individual has a bona-fide responsibility and most importantly, the ability to effect world change right now.

It doesn't even have to cost anything, there's no bureaucracy and your location isn't important. Indeed, for the first time in history, technology is providing everyday people from around the globe with real ability to change their world. We can use the internet to band together with democratic decision making processes.

It all starts with a little education, the first key to solving any problem. Fortunately in this case all that's really required is to be conscious of the fact that some very serious problems exist. And for that, there's this material you're reading along with troves of excellent documentaries, books and other materials online.

However, as mentioned previously, humanities problems are huge. Or do they just seem that way? Could it be that our problems aren't so big and maybe they just seem that way due to our long held perspectives as a divided race of lone individuals? Is that how "someone" wants things? Yep. We're not debilitated or weak, we've just been temporarily divided.

For instance, what if a billion of the worlds' most able citizens were to pick just one problem and everyone were to cooperate in solving it? Big things might not look so big anymore. Especially things like *big bro and big biz!*

Now there's a wonderful concept. But which problems do we start with? There's a large assortment of heartfelt replies when asking people what the largest problems of the world are.

Interestingly if you pose the question you'll find most just glaze over **in first time thought**.

Then try adding another level of difficulty by asking what the top 10 problems in the world are. It's such a foreign, overwhelmingly large subject most have never really thought about it. This, in and of itself is another totally telling sign of just how disconnected most people are from literally everything that really matters.

But once the question is posed, you'll eventually begin to come up with some good answers. These things only take a spark, then brains fire up and peoples' minds begin to function. They'll commonly bring up war, poverty, pollution, hunger, disease, politics, religion, crime, drugs, racism, bigotry, cruelty to animals and degradation of the environment along with many others depending on their life experiences. And that's the key.

Everyone's perception of what the worst problems are is unique. Stop for a moment to imagine the outlook of any of the millions of people around the globe who are being intentionally tortured, beaten, raped, drugged or are needlessly dying of starvation, abuse, war, genocide or disease under the hands of dreg scum at this very moment while you're reading this paragraph.

Then imagine the same of every innocent creature who's run afoul of dreg activities. The inescapable fact is that countless numbers of innocent living things, human and other, are being needlessly poisoned, suffocated, drowned, trapped, burned, shot, bombed, starved, dehydrated or left to die some other unthinkable death by dregs right now.

Imagine any one of the 1,000s of ways these people and creatures are suffering while dying in such unnatural, undignified manners and how it must feel. For that moment, you'll understand the importance of perception and empathy. The more often you can recall this, the more in tune you'll be with the reality of others.

People who simply acknowledge their appreciation for being healthy and free on a regular basis are happier, more effective human beings. This coincides with the stories everyone's familiar with involving captivity or near death experiences. Those who have them, tend to be more vibrant, appreciative and useful members of society.

Having empathy is a huge part of the human experience. The compulsion to help others in need is one of the primary driving motivations of human existence. We're wired for it. Or at least the decent ones are. That said, just remember the most basic of life sustaining elements are all that's on tens of millions of individuals' minds during each of the 86,400 seconds of your day.

Also remember those seconds, miniscule slices of time are much longer for others in such situations. Things as small and simple as a safe haven, some food, clothes, medicine, drinkable water, warmth or protection in amounts ample enough only to avoid death are all that many would ask right now. All this is going on while dark hearted dreg filth sit upon hundreds of trillions of dollars and endless resources to make it all stop. Are you sick of dregs yet?

Let's also be aware that the majority of deaths today are caused by dregs, not nature. Therefore they lack the simple dignity of being taken in the grand order of life. Dying unnaturally in today's world is almost 100% attributable to dregs seeking riches or power. That's why such atrocities continue to happen within a race of otherwise intelligent, responsible and caring individuals.

However, 99.9% of those individuals have been conditioned to think they have no control. But we do and it's shaping up to be the biggest shitstorm dregs have ever imagined. Trust that if people like you want it to happen, we're going to be calling all the shots very soon. It's all going to start with some clean up. And we've named dregs as dregs but there's still a bit of a mystery as to who all makes up their heaping pile of garbage.

Who would ever have imagined that such an evil group of psychopaths had even existed, much less flourished on earth? It truly boggles the mind. But that's ok, In the end, it's not going to work. The lies we're unveiling are their only weapons.

Dregs truly do depend on deceit to succeed. And while we did uncover some big lies, the whales are yet to be told. Get ready for a really, really interesting read in the next half of this original single book, the Everything ELSE Pages! "The Truth Shall Make You Free" is more than some old line. It's real **and literal**. We're all on the verge of finding true, long lasting peace, real justice, pure democracy and freedom for the first time in our lives.

Not the fake kind we've all been sold by dregs, that was the opposite and has actually deterred all of us from seeing the truth. And once you have this truth what comes next is very natural. ***All your fears will begin to melt away turning into a blazing fire in your soul*** as you begin to reconnect and bond with the greatest force you've ever imagined, the force of good and/or God.

So, we'll keep working on that in "The Everything ELSE Pages". In the meantime, get to work on the first portion of the most important to do list of our lives. That portion is simply sharing this info. There's a way to get paid for doing so. Click on the image below or go to www.OneBigJob.com and sign up at www.unidigi.com. If you're feeling scared or anxious about doing so, remember that's exactly what "they" want! Don't let them kill you and yours without a fight! **Better yet, don't let them kill you and yours at all!!!**



TABLE OF CONTENTS:

Chapter 1: It's Only Money	Page 36
Chapter 2: Rabbit Meat	Page 60
Chapter 3: Drunk With Fake Power	Page 83
Chapter 4: Flipping Us the Mocking Bird	Page 111
Chapter 5: Something Evil This Way Comes	Page 140
Chapter 6: Criminal Creativity and the Slow Kill	Page 162
Chapter 7: The Petrolatum and Pentium Problems	Page 189
Chapter 8: Look, Up in the Sky!	Page 201
Chapter 9: Mom, I'm Home	Page 232
Chapter 10: What Ever Happened to That Kid?	Page 247

Reference Films; Watch 9/11 Press for Truth, Angels Still Don't Play This Harp, Blood Sacrifice at Aurora the London Olympics and 007, Burzynski, Chema-Kill, The Chemtrail Questionnaire, The Conspiracy of Silence, The Document of Shame, Don't Talk About The Weather, The Everything Clips, Food Inc., Freedom to Fascism, Gas Hole, Genetic Roulette, Human Resources, Social Engineering in the 20th Century, In Lies We Trust, The Israel Lobby, Missing Links the Definitive Truth, Propaganda, Revelation of the Pyramids, evil Vatican, Conspiracy of Silence, The Corporation, Document of Shame, The Pat Tillman Story, The World According to Monsanto, Top 66 Alien Human Conspiracies, Unrepentant, Who Killed The Electric Car?

Fair Use Notice; This compilation of information contains copyrighted material encountered on the internet the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. Such material is being made available in an effort to advance understanding of environmental, political, human rights, economy, democracy, scientific, social justice issues, etc. This constitutes a "fair use" of any such copyrighted material as provided for in Section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, the material in this compilation of information is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes. Said expression of prior interest is affirmed by the facts that those who receive the work are alive and presumably wish to continue in such state with a better understanding of who and/or what would like to undermine their efforts.

Additional Notice; If any logo, text or other art used herein is a copyrighted or trademarked work under ownership of dregs or their affiliates and you are one of such entities, **kindly go f**k yourself**. For other owners of such works, thank you for your contribution. We'll make sure you're duly compensated and officially enamored with praise soon.

THE EVERYTHING *ELSE* PAGES

Something's Amiss in the Great Abyss!



By and for; John Q. Public (ie; you)

The Everything *ELSE* Pages

Revisiting the Basics: Reading the Everything Pages is pretty much a prerequisite for having the ability to comprehend the subjects covered herein. Most who have will still be working on getting their heads around the many incredible, seemingly unbelievable facts and compelling postulations explored therein. Therefore, before continuing anew, it seems a reminder on a few items in particular might be useful. Some things we learned were;

- ALL of the worlds Newspapers, Radio and TV stations are under jewish ownership/control. ALL OF THEM.
- ALL of the major internet sites are also theirs. Facebook, Youtube, Wikipedia, Google and even truth movement sites such as WeAreChange and the NRA are all theirs
- All modern wars have first and foremost been profit ventures
- Casualties of war, especially incendiary, are satanic sacrifices
- Oil, gas, coal and nukes are more unnecessary profit ventures
- Prisons are now 25 cent per hour corporate work camps
- We're all being poisoned, sickened and slowly killed by a myriad of toxins which have been systematically and deliberately placed in our air, foods, water and vaccinations
- Some of the most damaging are soft metals like fluoride, mercury and aluminum which degrade our immune systems, dumb us down and rob us of sleep/rest/peace by calcifying our pineal gland, a mental antenna and window to the soul
- Modern medical procedures and drugs are profit ventures to further sicken us, not life extending/improving operations
- For now, Democracy, Freedom, Liberty and Justice are fables
- The US constitution and Bill of Rights lay gutted and dying
- The Vatican, London and D.C. make up the *Empire of the City*
- All heads of state thereto are sellout puppets to satanic elites
- We have named all the above *DREGS*
- Together they are all attempting to enact a New World Order
- The NWO begins with genocide of 6.5 billion and enslavement of the remaining 500,000 via means to be disclosed herein
- Chemtrails are the most immediate/dangerous threat there is

Most would agree that those facts alone are massive and hard to comprehend ***BUT TRUE***. The only people who will say otherwise

are your deadly enemies who love playing with opposites that are well known to all. Here's a few;

Good vs. Evil

Truth vs. Lies

Light vs. Dark

Right vs. Wrong

Reality vs. Illusion

That's what this is all about and staying on the right "*side*" is the sole responsibility of each person living today. However, it's not always as simple as one might assume, nor is it a one-time effort. As known by the followers of nearly every faith ever practiced or spiritually worthwhile endeavor ever entered into, this kind of work is ongoing and there is plentiful *unnatural opposition*.

Below we have a "pyramid of needs" required to do so. It's based upon the original work of a psychologist named Abraham Maslow back in the 1940s and is basically a hierarchy of necessities for achieving intellectual success and fulfillment in life. It begins with physiological needs, then safety, love and self-esteem which when adequate allow for self-actualization, the ultimate goal of human existence as well as one of the primary purposes of these writings.

The truth shall make you free. Let's see if you can tell why dregs do most of what they do and why modern life is what it is, from the bottom up;



Dregs have taken up the position as oppressors of mankind, they actually think of and treat good men and women everywhere as slaves. The best kind of slaves are mentally and spiritually weak, self actualization is NOT part of the plan for slaves, that's only for the owners. ***In fact, if too many slaves were to achieve such a state, it would no longer be possible to keep them as slaves!***

This is why the aforementioned necessities for such actualization are consistently degraded and withheld from we the people by dregs. Very few feel they have the time/energy resources needed to become the naturally strong and independent men and women God/nature made them to be. But that's a lie, we all have plenty of time and energy to learn, grow and overcome.

Due to dreg conditioning, most have just forgot how to use their resources wisely. Rewarding oneself with TV, Movies, Material items or food/drink/other excesses of any kind are abhorrent wastes of our most valuable resources, time and energy. Those activities do not reinvigorate our minds, bodies or spirits.

In perfect opposition they in fact degrade our natural propensity towards consciously, purposely and repeatedly continuing to make certain decisions pertaining to which side we're playing for. So, let's just take a moment to do that right now, consciously reaffirming ones' decisions on such obvious things seems weird but it's actually a really healthy thing to do. Let's recall these;

➤ ***Evil Spirits be gone, mine every breath does now repel ye***

Now pick your side; Good vs. Evil, Truth vs. Lies, Light vs. Dark, Right vs. Wrong and Reality vs. Illusion. All set? **Good!**

And as with all decisions these too are habit forming which of course can be extremely helpful or hindering depending upon ones' past performance, most importantly that of recent. This is why remaining vigilant and knowing is a full time job for anyone looking to discover the truths about our existence. As most will attest, it's easy to slip back into the illusion we've all been bred and conditioned to exist in, especially in terms of the media.

Resisting the propaganda and lies is job one and batting 100% is the goal, the ultimate hallmark of success for those seeking true triumph in the ongoing endeavor of their spiritual protection and perfection. **Therefore; searching for, siding with and embracing**

Goodness, the Truth, the Light, what's Right and Real are the only works worthy and deserving of hearty commitment.

This is heavy stuff, after all we're speaking of our lives, souls and the wellbeing of planet earth which make up our universe so to speak. This is our opportunity for rapture, if so we desire. And since the whole of our existence is now being undermined by scum, we should all welcome such rapture!

Main Entry: **¹rap-ture**
Pronunciation: 'rap-chər
Function: *noun*
Etymology: Latin *raptus*
Date: 1594

1 : an expression or manifestation of ecstasy or passion

2 a : a state or experience of being carried away by overwhelming emotion **b** : a mystical experience in which the spirit is exalted to a knowledge of divine things

3 often capitalized : the final assumption of Christians into heaven during the end-time according to Christian theology

synonyms see ECSTASY

–**rap-tur-ous** \ˈrap-chə-rəs, ˈrap-shrəs\
adjective

–**rap-tur-ous-ly** *adverb*

–**rap-tur-ous-ness** *noun*

In regard to part 2b above “*a mystical experience in which the spirit is exalted to a knowledge of divine things*”, we must also recall the original or alternate (intended) meanings of a couple other very important and much used words; *apocalypse* and *revelations*. They relate to the disclosure and/or discovery of prophetic knowledge.

Hey, the Everything Pages are full of that sort of thing!!!

Welcome to the Rapture, Time of Revelations and the

Apocalypse! Heck that wasn't so bad now was it? It's great!

These definitions are opposite to how such words have most commonly been used. This is true in many, many examples in the use of English which as we'll learn herein is all of *someone's* explicit design! Even the word *Armageddon* has an alternate meaning being symbolic rather than literal (as in a location).

In either case it is a final battle between good and evil. So, are we in said final battle? Well, as you're more than likely to wholeheartedly agree, every conceivable sign says yes. And

whether anyone is religious or not makes little difference, what will be, will be. This is our chance to BE parts of it, the good parts!

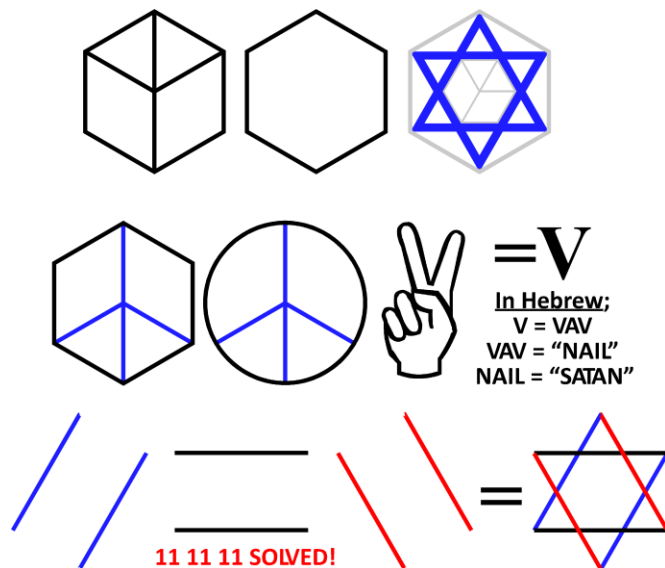
That's our challenge and it all revolves around a particularly distasteful assortment of scum belonging to a evil group we've aptly named as **DREGS**. The most undesirable parts of humanity, *the dregs of society*. To enhance our continued effort in being vigilant and consciously knowing of them and their threat to our well being/freedom/survival it's also important to recall *dregs*;

- Have existed for millennia and keep everything *in the family*
- Are text book psychopaths who only succeed by deceiving us
- Created and control the United Nations, the Trilateral Commission, Committee of 300, Council on Foreign Relations, Club of Rome, Bilderberg Group, US Supreme Court Electoral College, NATO, the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, World Bank, Nearly all Central Banks (like the FED and Bank of England), all Big Banks (like HSBC, Chase, B of A etc.) and pretty much every other organization that oversees governance, politics and banking on earth
- Created secret satanic clubs like the Illuminati, Skull & Bones, Rosicrucians, Opus Dei, Knights of Malta, Bohemian Club, Knights of Templar, Knights of Columbus, Order of Death, Boule Society, P2 Lodge, Black Shirts, John Birch Society, Black Nobility, Order of Garter, Free Masons, the BAR and etc.

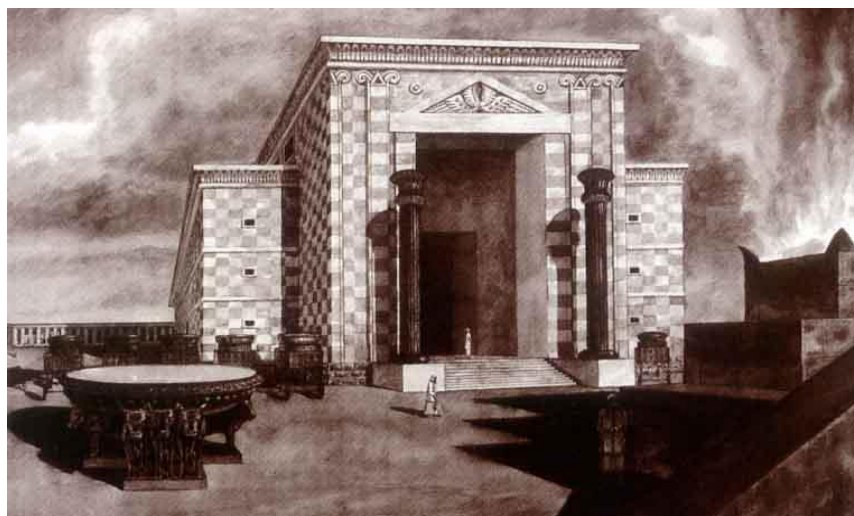
Of equal importance for our work is knowing that dreg beliefs are based on the occult and ancient knowledge found in and confiscated from archeological sites of the Egyptians, Mayans, Sumerians and all other ancient civilizations around the globe. That said, we still need to discover exactly who and what dregs are and it's a rabbit hole worthy of exploring. So, off we go;

Chapter 1: 11 11 11 and Other Ones Like this author, dregs are nuts for numbers. Math and science is fascinating stuff but they've taken things to a whole different place. Dregs simply love all the little tricks one can do with numerals in dates, times, the alphabet and measures of things. Their favorites are 3, 7, 11, 13, 19.5 and any multiples of each which 11, arguably their most cherished is used for 66 & 666.

The number 11 and all others created by multiplication thereof are used far and away more than any others. Sun worshipping dregs believe that the 1s in 11 represent two astral planes as commonly depicted with modern representations of the gate to Babylon. Passing things like souls, fear and dark energy through it is how they can connect with their master himself. Pause for a moment to consider a few of the connections I discovered within the 6 pointed star of David. Formerly in the bible this was referred to as the start of Chiun, Moloch, Rempan and/or Satan.



That 11 11 11 explains a whole lot, because it makes up the star and the "HEX"agram which satanists use to communicate with the spirit world. So, good old lucifer is in there somewhere. 11s are symbolic of many things to dregs but the doorway or passage concept is the most prevalent. Once again it comes from ancient times. In this case it was widely popularized by King Solomons' Temple, Jerusalem's first, with its' 2 Pillars; **Jachin** (meaning Yah establishes) and **Boaz** (meaning Strength).



It was king Nebuchadnezzar who destroyed the Temple and took the upper brass portions of the pillars to his land of Babylon which apparently has reoccurred with the steel from the twin towers that was quickly rushed away to China to hide evidence of use of thermite. You'll see what dregs used some of that steel for later. Anyway, this is what the WTC twin towers and 100s of other *twin tower like buildings* around the globe are fashioned after.

It's also why we have so many pillars and elaborate columns used in entrances the world over. Most famous might be the 8 gates of Babylon in Mesopotamia, the cradle of early civilization located between modern day Iran, Turkey, Syria and Iraq. So, that's some of the history surrounding dreg psychosis for 11s. Also note their calendar quarters of 13 weeks each start on the 21st of Dec/Mar/Jun/Sep. 2 1 in literal terms is two - 1s or 11.

And remember that wonderful poison called sodium fluoride? Well it turns out that sodium has an atomic number of 11 in the table of elements. And Group 11 in chemistry includes the heavy and valuable metals of dreg dreams including copper, silver and gold. Another discovered recently is Roentgenium, it's #111. Oh, and Aluminum has an atomic number of 13!

And let's take a closer look at the dreg Flag for their *Empire of the City (DC, Vatican & London)* You'll notice the three stars but what you might not catch is the 11 which is made by the stripes. Note there's nothing else on this flag. Just 3 stars and two stripes, 11.



Firstly, $3 \times 11 = 33$. 11 is the Magicians number and 33, a multiple of 11 is the highest ranking position in the second faction of Free Masons' pyramid structure. Dregs of what's called the "Scottish Rite" use this system of hierarchy. Those holding the 33rd master position are "Sovereign Grand Inspector Generals" or SGIGs. All

the evil little boys clubs they've created are tools used to recruit and reform their stooges.

The higher ups know the real truths and hold them back to feel superior, albeit falsely. This is the way of dregs. The only ones above SGIGs are the satanic Global Elite and the Black Pope who they all call God. It gets quite a bit more complicated and we could delve into the intricacies of their fraternal allegiance but what for? Dreg ranks are nothing more than psychotic nonsense.

It is however kind of funny to know they've been in constant turmoil over their struggles to rise within the hierarchy for millennia. As we covered, dregs are textbook psychopaths and their egos are huge so you can only imagine the unrest that exist amongst them. It's partly because they're a bunch of crazy, degenerate idiots with screwed up DNA from all the inbreeding in their families.

Top dregs like the Rothschilds, Morgans, Warburgs and others from royalty we went over in the first book have been practicing 1st cousin & closer incest to keep their bloodlines pure. Some of them even *went a little too far* back in the 1700s and 1800s and were plagued with tons of birth abnormalities. In an all-out attempt to keep the bloodlines pure, they were impregnating their granddaughters! That alone can help in understanding why they're all nutcases and how they're able to LIE and laugh about 3,000 innocent people losing their lives on 9/11.



That's the psychotic piece of shite Rumsfeld who ~~lost~~ stole that 3.3 Trillion Dollars that the pentagon was investigating before the exact office was one of the few hit on 9/11 thereby supposedly destroying all the records. He also brought torture back for the new millennium and started the bogus Iraq war for dregs.

He was so busy LYING and cheating us he had to step down from his executive poisoner positions at Monsanto. But at least he made sure the highly toxic Aspartame was legalized before leaving. Now there's a dreg who's got plenty to worry about when enough people read this! Let's have a little fun with dregs' fascination of numbers using 9/11, one of their more recent, murderous false flag dupes.

- The twin towers made the number 11
- Bush Sr. announced the New World Order exactly 11 years to the day prior to 9/11/01
- $9 + 1 + 1 = 11$ and 2001 is $2 + 0 + 0 + 1 = 3$. $11 \times 3 = 33$.
- Each building had 110 floors. That's 110 and 110 without 0s is 11 11. And if you include the roof they have 111 floors which is 11 11 11. Or $1+1+1=3$ and $1+1+1=3$ for 33 again. And remember $33/3=11$
- On 9/7/2002 ($9 + (7+2+2=11)$) the NYC Medical Examiners revised the official death toll to 2801, $2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11$.
- Flight 11 was the first plane to hit.
- Flight 11's call numbers were AA11, A=1, A=1 for 11 11
- Flight 11 had 11 crewmen, 92 total on board. $9 + 2 = 11$
- Flight 77 had 65 people on board, $6+5=11$ and 77 is a power number because it's divisible by 11
- Bush honored the victims by ordering raising of flags on 9/22, the 11th day anniversary.
- The fires were allowed to burn for 99 days, $99/9=11$, 99 upside down is 66. 66 is divisible by 11 but there's more to this number as you'll soon see
- September 11th is the 254th day of the year, $2+4+5=11$
- After September 11th there are 111 days left in the year
- September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers $9+2=11$
- The north tower imploded at precisely 10:28, $1+2+8=11$
- Using the corrected century for the date of 9/11/2101 gives you $9+1+1 = 11$, $21 + 01 = 22$ and $11 + 22 = 33$

For what it's worth 9:11 is also a verse in the Book of Revelations that prophesizes the 6th angel Apollyon or Abaddon which is to

sound his trumpet to release four angels bound at the river Euphrates in Iraq just before the apocalypse. Thanks to 9/11 the US ran dreg military just established a major military base there.

Next let's take a look at the 12/21/2012 Mayan calendar end date which is heavily associated with the dregs New World Order. The next part of their plan is to create WWIII and utilize their favorite old standby *Order Out of Chaos* again. As usual the evidence is quite blatant. We'll begin by taking another look at the word apocalypse which comes from Greek "apokalupsis".

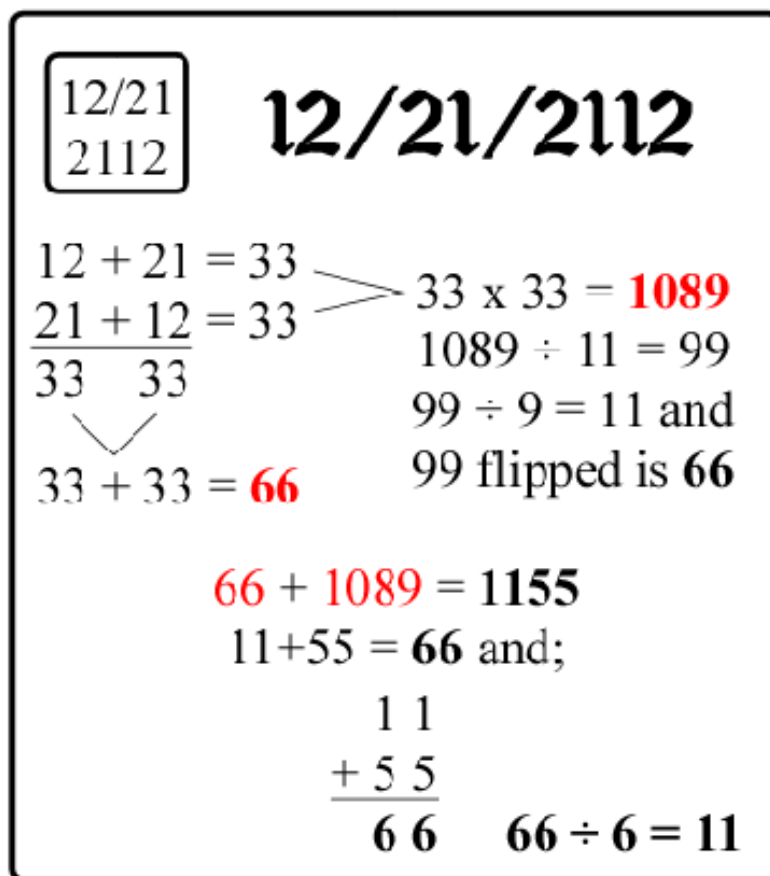
It's actually a term applied to revelation or disclosure to certain persons, of what already exists, though hitherto it has been hidden, or only imperfectly known. The Age of Aquarius is when dregs want to commandeer an apocalypse by coming out of the closet to reveal their version of religion as the one and only faith to be adhered by us as satanic worshipping slaves to them.

That's the New World Order and it all starts with an "apocalypse", the revealing of secrets!!! As we'll see later, this date surrounds two very significant astrological events which of course is of super big importance to them due to their close associations with ancients who of course were way into astrology. That and the fact that 12/21/12 has more 11s and 33s than you can shake a stick at clarifies why they're entranced over it;

- First of all, $1 + 2 + 2 + 1 + 2 + 0 + 1 + 2 = 11$
- Then by correcting the century to 21, (because it is) we get the dreg date of 12/21/2112 or 12 - 21 - 21 - 12.
- Let's utilize their most elemental favorite number of 3, with 12 21 12, $12/3=4$, $21/3=7$, $21/3=7$, $12/3=4$. Of course $4+7=11$ and $7+4=11$, There's another 11 11 !
- That's; $12 + 21 = 33$ and $21 + 12 = 33$ and; $33 + 33 = 66$
- And 12/21/2112 contains 11 11 22 22 which also total 66!
- 66 is one of the tip top favorite numbers of all for dregs. We'll need to expand on this;

But isn't it 666 dregs love? Figuring out the key to the old 666 we've all been told was the mark of the beast is interesting. It turns out 666 isn't the whole story. A big part of the secret is this; 66/6 equals 11. Yep, that dreggy horned bastard is always hanging out in those imaginary astral planes in the number 11.

The next diagram really sends things home. It's a pretty amazing accounting of the correlations of 11s associated with this long awaited for era of dregs. We'll soon learn how we're going to make sure it's one huge, colossal, gigantic screaming all the way back to hell kind of disappointment for them!



That's a crap load of 11s, 33s and 66s the likes of which won't come around again for twenty thousand years until 12/21/**20112**. Also, 1089 is a biggie for dregs because it's square root is 33 and is also the result of 99×11 . And interestingly 1089 can be used like this; $10 + 89 = 99$. And of course 99 upside down is 66. Can you imagine how giddy they must be over 12/21/2012? Hey, what does the "=" sign look like? Crap, another 11!

So everything you can ever calculate equals an evil eleven? And let's not forget about dregs other true love, Money! This is why there's always an 11 in the monetary symbol. The United States money sign is made up of an eleven and an S. Below are a few dreg money signs with those lucky dreg Astral Plane Elevens;



And when you break up the US symbol you can use it to spell “ISI”, or in Greek with the last s; “ISIS”, a very important deity to dregs. Isis was the ancient deity of light and her image is used on all kinds of stuff including the statue of liberty and the Madonna. Isis is important because she was the mother of Horus.

The famous image of a mother sitting on a throne with suckling child comes from Isis and her son Horus which like many ancient mythologies often mirror much of what’s written in the bible. In this case with Mary and Jesus;



And below we see ISIS again on Time magazine with some important changes. Note the standing mother and child on the

throne (Horus) instead of her. Also note the existence of “The French Rejection of God” anagram and the word “AMEN” on the left. Oh, and don’t miss page numbers of 26 and 40 = **66**. There’s more but who cares? It’s all just a bunch of evil shite.



Of course no one noticed any of those things nor did many ask themselves how many kids that age are allowed to suck on a woman’s breast, much less be photographed doing so and then plastered on the front cover of one of the most read magazines on earth! It’d be pedophilia in any sensible light. Did you even pick up on that obvious part? Isn’t that bizarre? -scroll back-

Anyway, that’s a little teaser about how dregs mocked us while flaunting themselves again and glorifying their deity ISI in that respect. Getting back to the subject of Money, the US monetary sign is likely one of, if not the most recognized symbols in the world which helps make sense why ISI is involved with 11.

The word “eleven” which has **six** letters originated from a Germanic compound *ainlif which also has **6** letters and means

“one left” as in “dregs could be the only ones left” if enough of us remain in the dark when they’re done readying for the last age of mankind. That being the age of Aquarius which is now underway.

These are all super blatant clues that the vast majority of people on earth are missing and the 11s are a major part of those clues everywhere. Maybe that’s why the word eleven rhymes with heaven. And dregs could even play around naming things like their H1N1 virus they’ve been practicing using on us to add up nicely for them. $H=8$, $N=14$ and $8 + 14 = 22$, $22 + 11$ (the 1s) $=33$!

And we couldn’t go on without noticing the presidential office of late. It turns out that the key figures after Bush Sr. who have been eroding our constitution starting playing in the game back in **92** beginning with Clinton which of course $9+2=11$. Or if you want to use 1992 it’s $1+9=10$ and $9+2=11$ and $10 \times 11=110$. 110 without the useless zero as believed by ancients is 11. Also;

- Bill Clinton = 11 letters
- Gorge W Bush = 11 letters (now we know why he insisted on using the W)
- Barack Obama = 11 letters
- All told that’s $11 + 11 + 11 = 33$ or $1+1+1+1+1+1 = 6$
- And when totaling their years of election $1992 + 2000 + 2008 = 6,000$ or just **6** without the useless zeros
- And with Obamas’ reelection that’s a total of **6** terms

Hey, that means the last three presidents names, their election years and number of terms end up creating **666**! Well, that’s fun! Let’s take a quick look at our trusted sources of news we all rely on for knowing everything about what’s going on with our world. As usual we’re looking for anything satanist like Xs, 11s, 6s, All Seeing Eyes, the Sun and Pyramids See if you can find any of those dreg signs in the most popular of channels starting with;



The all seeing eye’s a little obvious but what’s with that font?



So that's what's it's designed for, 11 11 11 which equals 33 or 6.
 How about good ole Fox News? Is that 2 big fat blatant 11s? And why is the O so much bolder than the rest? A lizard eye maybe? Also, wasn't it dreg God Baal who had the head of an OX? And, the letters "FOX" are made up of 6 lines for 11 11 11. So, that ought to do it for FOXs' 11s.



But another major one for FOX comes from numbering the alphabet like this; A=1, B2, C3, D4, E5, F6 etc to J10, then K20, L30, M40, N50, O60 etc. to S100, T200 etc. to X600 you find FOX = 666! So, FAUX News probably wins the prize here. Oh, and don't forget Xs with the # of 600 are also prized by dregs for containing an 11. How about CNN;



Well ALL be darned if there's not 6 lines used, that's 11 11 11 right there! There's also the common void of an all seeing eye in the C and two perfect pyramids can be made with the reliefs in the Ns.



Hey those aren't feathers, they're sun worshipping rays, 6 of them!
That along with the 6 straight lines used to make each side gives
11 11 11! And there's even an 11 11 in white between them!



That's a classic all seeing eye and anyone could see how you could
chunk 11 11 11 out of those white and red lines. And for what it's
worth, the dude looks sorta Egyptian. Or alien maybe? Whatever
it's depicting, it's not us. (assuming the reader is human)



That one's a little trickier but it's obviously got a nice little bonus
of a pyramid on its side which also doubles for the first 11. Then
the H offers up another upright 11 and the 3rd is made with the
horizontal gold line of the H and the red one below. 11 11 11 !
And let's not miss all those other pyramidal shapes throughout.



There's those Sun rays again but how many straight lines are used to make "msnbc"? That's right there's 6, or 11 11 11. There's also 6 objects. And how about this logo;



Yep, there's a total of 6 stripes for 11 11 11 again right there in the granddaddy of them all, Newscorp. That was just the highest ranking American channels. We could go on and on with finding all this kind of evil crap in popular world media for quite some time. What they represent has had our devilled dregs worked up for millennia.

Indeed, you'll soon agree dregs have been planning all kinds of stuff for thousands of years. And if you stop to notice you'll begin to see just how much BS and LIES they're serving up on every single newspaper, magazine, TV and radio channel on earth. Keeping this in mind will be a challenge over the course of the next few weeks for some that have become heavily conditioned. That's why we have to do it in order to win.

It's time to break the spell. Turn off the TVs and Radios, stop reading the newspapers and magazines, hit the net for your news and entertainment. You'll be surprised just how much pleasure comes from good documentaries and alternative news sites. We've compiled a few of both at the Number University which we'll be sharing below. Make yourself at home there. Everything

is free to you for now (2 people have shouldered the costs to date) and there are no ulterior motives.

Chapter 2: Knock, Knock, Who's There?

Not so ironically, early on in the famous Saturday Night Live "Land Shark" skit we kept thinking it was just the pizza guy but upon opening the door it turned out to be a land shark and with one big chomp, we were fish food. Since then the land shark has continued changing its persona, keeping everyone guessing.

It's came knocking pretending to be a plumber, flower deliverer, candy gram/telegram deliverer and an endless list of other fictitious characters including liberal and conservative presidents in the US and various other ideological dictators and royalty in the rest of the world. And sure enough, each time we open the door it's still the land shark and we just keep being gobbled up.

This has been going on for centuries. Now we're finally discovering the land shark itself was just a gimmick and all the corporate positions and political seats are nothing but costumes for puppets controlled by dregs. This is a very big discovery but there are still some questions which might best be answered by someone more adept in the field of satanism.

For that we'll take some excellent works from other sources beginning with Lady Queenborough, Edith Starr Miller who wrote the very informative book called "Occult Theocracy". If you want to know about dreg beliefs, it's a good read, first published in 1933. From it we shall dedicate these next few pages where she gives her and another, and yet another authors' detailed description of luciferians /satanists;

First, there are the charlatans whose tricks in the line of Spiritism are generally sooner or later unmasked. Second, there are the satanists who operate in secrecy and hide their meetings from all but initiates with the greatest care. Many persons are duped by charlatans, so the skeptics persuade themselves of the absolute non-existence of all diabolical practices in modern times. They are wrong. For Satanism flourishes now in Europe, Asia, and America. The Black Mass is said today in Paris and London, and satanism has its faithful followers. On this subject one of the most

eminent writers was Carl Hackse, who, under the pseudonym of Dr. Bataille, made an extensive study of Satanism and gave his extremely exaggerated views of it in the book *Le Diable au XIX Siecle*. The following pages are mostly either quotations or abridgements from that work : According to the teaching of the Christian churches, God allows demons certain limited powers, but they are not permitted to open the gates of hell and release a spirit at the request of one who evokes the dead.

The dead, even damned, will not show themselves if evoked, nor would evocations be answered by those who had succeeded in attaining the kingdom of heaven, but devils can and do, says the Church, substitute themselves for the deceased. They will impersonate a dead person whose appearance is demanded by invocations. It is also admitted that the fallen angels or spirits will often manifest to people without being called. The theological hagiographa cite many cases of diabolical apparitions to saints, apparitions which these saints have been able to repel and conquer... but what skeptics and agnostic Christians alike ignore is that besides the drawing room mediums, mediums for diversion, there are satanists whose vile practices are veiled in the profoundest mystery. These men, whose moral sense is absolutely perverted, believe in lucifer, but they believe him to be the equal of God and worship him secretly.

Modern Satanism is on the one hand practical Cabala and on the other, Indian Yogism, both of which have always had their adepts more or less openly. The Cabala is Occult Science itself. It is the secret theology of the initiates, theology essentially satanic. In a word the counter-theology. Our God, the God of the Christians, is the power of evil in the eyes of the Cabalists; and for them the power of good, the real god, is lucifer. The Cabala teaches magic or the art of intercourse with spirits and supernatural beings. One cannot be a convinced Cabalist without soon becoming a magician and devoting oneself to the practices of satanism. Not that our Cabalists or contemporary magicians practice all the different branches of satanism. Some of these have been abandoned and others are only used by charlatans for the exploitation of superstitious persons, but a great many, precisely the most criminal and perverse, are observed in the hidden dens of our modern luciferians. Magic has two divisions: The first is divining magic, subdivided into several branches of which the principals

are; Astrology, Aeromancy, Palmistry, Hydromancy, Anthropomancy, Pyromancy, Oneirocritics and Cartomancy.

The second is operative magic, also subdivided into several branches of which the principals are; Alchemy, Necromancy, Mesmerism, Theurgy and Various miraculous feats. There are moreover some superstitious practices not specially classed. Bataille thus defines some of the foregoing:

- Astrology. — Divining the future by the stars. The casting of horoscopes is its most prevalent practice.
- Palmistry. — Divining the future by the hand.
- Anthropomancy. — This is one of the practices supposed at present to have fallen into disuse. It is a horrible, savage abomination and consists in disemboweling a human being for the purpose of divining the future by inspection of the entrails. Mediaeval history accuses Gilles de Retz of perpetrating this crime on children, whom he lured to his castle for the purpose. Tacitus says that the Druids, in ancient Britain, used to consult their gods by looking into the entrails of their captives.
- Oneirocritics. — Divining the future via dream interpretation
- Aeromancy. — Divination by the study of aerial phenomena.
- Hydromancy. — Divination by study of aquatic phenomena.
- Pyromancy. — Divination by fire.
- Cartomancy. — Divination by cards.

There is no need to expatiate further on the more or less grotesque means employed by those who follow these false sciences. One must be somewhat erratic to imagine that the future can be foretold by coffee grounds, by the antics of flames in a grate, by the order in which shuffled cards will be drawn, or by the odd shapes assumed by wind-driven clouds! When events corroborate predictions made under these conditions, it can be attributed to the use of the power of clairvoyance, but these fortune tellers, some of whom have a thorough knowledge of the rules governing the practices of these absurdities, are the first to distrust their art.

Such expedients, disdained by the real satanists, are too unimportant to be worthy of note. It is quite another matter to expose the satanists, ignored by the public, whose sects, bearing different names in different countries, constitute, in reality, only

one, single, secret religion whose fanatics, imbued with the spirit of evil, will sacrifice themselves blindly to their cause. Throughout the universe, all luciferian and satanic rites bear a basic similarity. Dealing principally with the practices of contemporary operative magic, it is Bataille's opinion that as regards the mysterious art of Alchemy, its theory is called Hermetic Science and has a double objective, namely, the discovery of the philosopher's stone, a substance capable of transmuting base metals into gold and drinkable gold, or the Elixir of long life which is a magic potion endowed with the properties necessary to prolong human life indefinitely or, at least, to maintain in old age the faculties of youth. Alchemy as a science seems now obsolete.

The Alchemists knew the existence of microbes and toxins long before the medical discoveries of the present age. The laboratories of satanic bacteriology have been working, for a long time, on cultures of bacilli or solutions of their toxic properties which, even when administered in infinitesimal doses, mixed with food or drink, disseminate disease and death where it is judged necessary by the " Masters " that life is to be destroyed. In these cases deaths occur from apparently natural causes! He further says that Magnetic Mesmerism is the occult medicine of the Cabalists. One must naturally not confuse the scientists who are at present making researches in hypnotism and suggestion, in the interest of science, with the emulators of Cagliostro whose aim is to procure diversions, often wicked and immoral. Scientific magnetism is still an obscure question being studied by theologians, physiologists and criminologists, whereas that of the adepts of magic has nothing to do with this ; it is a branch of the subterranean work that is nearing its goal today.

Necromancy is partly divining magic and partly operative magic. This practice consists in the evocation of the spirits of the dead. Spiritism and rapping of tables are necromancy, but if all spiritists are not necessarily Cabalists, all Cabalists are practicing necromancy. People are far from suspecting the progress made by necromancy along these lines. Freemasonry is yearly more and more invaded by the spiritist element to the extent that, in 1889, an international convention of spiritist Freemasons attended by about 500 delegates was held at the Hotel of the Grand Orient of France, rue Cadet, Paris. This was only a beginning! Eliphas Levi, a renowned satanist of the 19th century, writing in *Histoire de la Magie*, in the following words, sounds a warning to those who,

recklessly, would venture into the domain of the occult. The experiences of theurgy and necromancy are always disastrous to those who indulge in them. When one has once stood on the threshold of the other world one must die and almost invariably under terrible conditions. First giddiness, then catalepsy followed by madness. It is true that the atmosphere is disturbed, the woodwork cracks and doors tremble and groan in the presence of certain persons, after a series of intoxicating acts. Weird sounds, and/or bloody signs, will appear spontaneously on paper or linen.

They are always the same and are classed by magicians as Diabolical writings. The very sight of them induces a state of convulsion or ecstasy in the mediums who believe themselves to be seeing spirits. Thus satan, the Spirit of Evil, is transfigured for them into an angel of light but, before they will manifest, these so-called spirits require sympathetic excitement produced by sexual intercourse on the part of their devotees. Hands must be placed in hands, feet on feet, they must breathe in each other's faces, these acts often being followed by others of an obscene character. The initiates, reveling in these forms of excesses believe themselves to be the elect of God and the arbiters of destiny. They are the successors of the fakirs of India. No warning will save them. To cure such illnesses, the priests of Greece used to terrify their patients by concentration and exaggeration of the evil in one great paroxysm. They made the adept sleep in the cave of Trophonius. After some preliminary preparations, he descended to a subterranean cavern in which he was left without light soon to be prostrated by intoxicating gases. Then the visionary, still in the throes of ghastly dreams caused by incipient asphyxia, was rescued, being carried off prophesying on his tripod. These tests gave their nervous systems such a shock that the patients never dared mention evocations of phantoms again.

Theurgy is the highest degree of satanism. Necromancy is limited to the summoning of dead souls, but the Theurgists of the nineteenth century evoke entities qualified by them as genii, angels of light, exalted spirits, spirits of fire etc. In their meetings, scattered throughout the world, they worship lucifer. The three mysterious letters J... B... M..., that the common initiates see in the Masonic Temples, are reproduced in the meeting rooms of the luciferians, but they no longer mean Jakin, Bohaz, Mahabone, as in the Lodges, nor Jacques Bourguignon Molay, as with the Knights Kadosch ; in Theurgy these three letters mean ; Jesus

Bethlemitus Maledictus. Theurgy is therefore pure satanism. Moreover it is important to note that the Cabalists, admitted to the mysteries of Theurgy, never mention the word satan. They look upon certain dissident adepts who invoke the devil under the name of satan as heretics, whose system they call Goety or Black Magic. They call their own practices Theurgy or White Magic. Between these two types of devil worshippers, the luciferian satanists and the satanists, there is a difference which must not be overlooked. luciferians never call their infernal master " Spirit of Evil" or " Father and Creator of Crime ". Albert Pike even forbade the use of the word satan under any circumstances. There is indeed a distinction between the satanists and luciferians. The satanists, described by Mr. Huysmans in his book, *Là Bas*, are chiefly persons mentally deranged by the use and abuse of drugs who, while suffering from a peculiar form of hysteria, accuse the God of the Christians of having betrayed the cause of humanity. They are persons who recognize that their god satan occupies a position in the supernatural sphere, inferior to that of the Christian deity

On the other hand the luciferians or the initiates of kindred rites, while still labouring under a strange delusion, act deliberately and glorify lucifer as the principle of good. To them he is the equal of the God of the Christians whom they describe as the principle of evil. It is necessary to recognize the distinction which exists between luciferians and satanists, for their two cults bear each other no resemblance, although lucifer- satan manifests indiscriminately to his faithful followers of both denominations. One must not, however, imagine that the pride and satisfaction he derives from this adulation acts as an inducement to making him appear whenever he is called! Satanists of all schools agree that nothing is more capricious than the conduct of spirits when evoked! It is well moreover to remember that luciferian satanism is no novelty, nor must one make the mistake of confusing it with ordinary Freemasonry, the Lodges of which are only private clubs. Many authors have published books on Freemasonry, some printing the rituals, some their personal observations on certain facts, but few of these authors, having themselves passed into occult masonry, the real masonry of the Cabalistic degrees which is in touch with all secret societies, Masonic as well as non-Masonic, have been able to state that luciferian Satanism controls Freemasonry. Though this is indeed the case, neither the President of the Council of the Order of the Grand Orient of

France, the supreme chief of French Freemasonry, nor the president of the Supreme Council of Scottish Rites will be received at the meeting of a simple luciferian ceremony just on account of his title and dignity unless, at the same time, he possesses a diploma of Cabalistic grade which requires another initiation. On the other hand, the first Oddfellow from Canada, a member of the Chinese San-ho-hui of China, a luciferian Fakir from India, all these can visit at their pleasure all lodges and inner shrines of ordinary Freemasonry in all countries because, in each one of the satanic sects, the directing authority is exercised by heads who belong to the most exalted masonic degrees of the different rites, degrees which are for them of secondary importance.

These chiefs, at the request of their subordinates of the luciferian societies, deliver to them freely the diplomas necessary to obtain admittance everywhere, as well as the sacred words and yearly and half yearly pass-words of all the masonic rites of the globe. luciferian Satanism, as has been said before, is therefore not a novelty, but it bore a different name in the early days of Christianity. It was called Gnosticism and its founder was Simon the Magician. The Gnostics were not ordinary heretics but constituted an anti-christian sect. To deceive the multitude, they affected disagreement with certain doctrines of the Apostles, and the chiefs selected from among the initiates those destined to receive, in secret council, the satanic revelation. Gnosticism is marked with the seal of lucifer. It is contemporary with the Apostle Peter and has continued, without interruption, down to the present day, periodically changing its mask. The seven founders of Freemasonry were all Gnostics, Magi of the English Rose Croix, whose names were : Theophile Desaguliers, named Chaplain of the Prince of Wales by George II, Anderson, the clergyman and preacher to the King of England, George Payne, James King, Calvert, Lumden-Madden, and Elliott.

Gnosticism, as the Mother of Freemasonry, has imposed its mark in the very center of the chief symbol of this association. The most conspicuous emblem which one notices on entering a masonic temple, the one which figures on the seals, on the rituals, everywhere in fact, appears in the middle of the interlaced square and compass, it is the five pointed star framing the letter G. Different explanations of this letter G are given to the initiates. In the lower grades, one is taught that it signifies Geometry. To the brothers frequenting the lodges admitting women as members, it

is revealed that the mystic letter means Generation, but the revelation is attended with great secrecy. Finally, for those found worthy to penetrate into the sanctuary of Knights Kadosch, the enigmatic letter becomes the initial of the doctrine of the perfect initiates which is Gnosticism. This explanation is no longer an imaginary fabrication. It is Gnosticism which is the real meaning of the G in the flamboyant star, for, after the grade of Kadosch (a Hebrew word meaning consecrated) the Freemasons dedicate themselves to the glorification of Gnosticism which is defined by Albert Pike as "the soul and marrow of Freemasonry."

The G which the Freemasons place in the middle of the flamboyant star signifies Gnosticism and Generation, the most sacred words of the ancient Cabala. Let us add that the ancient mysteries of Gnosticism have been known and published in the past. There is no difference between the Gnosticism of the early ages of Christianity and modern satanism. The fundamental principle of Gnosticism was the double divinity (dual principle) and this is exactly the theological theory of modern satanism. The Gnostics claimed the good god was lucifer and Christ was the devil, that what the Christians call vice was for them virtue, and to the Christian dogma they opposed Gnosticism, a word meaning human knowledge. Early Gnosticism had its doctors ; the Basilideans, Ophites and Valentinians. Basilide of Alexandria, one of them, lived at the end of the first century. He taught metempsychosis and the principles underlying present day Theosophy. His system resembles that of the spiritists of the nineteenth century who have invented nothing, for they copy Gnosticism even in its theory of the transmigration of souls. Basilide affirmed that he was the reincarnation of Plato. Whoever has penetrated into assemblies of modern theurgists can attest that one of its current theories is that of reincarnation. After Basilide came Montanus who died in 212. Montanus was a grand master of the art of divination. The Bible of Mizraim (a Freemason said to be Egyptian) copies slavishly, in its Cabalistic grades, all the phantasmagoria of Montanus. This Gnostic doctor plunged himself into ecstasies and, according to history, he had two women, Maximilla and Priscilla, trained to act as his accomplices. The Gnostics came in crowds to admire their contortions worthy of epileptics. They had the sacred illness, and were considered two saints of satan. In the assemblies of the sect, when they went into frenzies and prophesied, their oracular sayings were listened to with veneration by the adepts. Were they acting a part, were

they just mediums or somnambulists, or were they what the Roman Catholics call " possessed " ?

One thing's for sure, they were all dregs! And with that last sentence in normal black text you've likely realized we're back to this author and a more common means of expression. Please note it was Catholics who used and coined the term "possessed". This will fit well with a short papal examination coming up shortly.

So, now we know a little more about dreg religion and that they're under the control of demons! Can you believe we're actually talking about demons being real? Well no matter how crazy it seems, we are talking about them, and they likely do exist! Some think they're just aliens in another dimension which is often referred to as the spirit world.

It's a decent option for explaining things like ghosts, Ouija boards, certain feelings, unexplainable insights, that little voice, the hair on the back of your neck and etc. You might recall two of those few oddball quotes after the verses from the Bible and Quran shown twice earlier in the opening pages.

There was a good reason for slipping those in, it was done to help those who might have been *under the influence* break free long enough to get a chapter of the truth under their belts! All one has to do is read them and it's just like you're saying them out loud. Remember;

➤ ***Evil Spirits be gone, mine every breath does now repel ye***

Dispel evil scum from yourself!!! For some very odd reason both the Bible and the internet are almost completely devoid of such highly useful commands! Hmmm. And while we may not be able to directly attack the demons dregs have allowed to control them, we can and must take away dreg positions of power and wealth.

We need to delve into this a bit, after all it likely is our greatest purpose. Imagine removing all the corrupt leaders on earth and doing so peaceably via simple yet effective means of non-compliance, non-conformance and non-cooperation. That's the key. Many military leaders and other famous activists believe it's likely the only viable option for changing things at this point.

And it can work beautifully by simply utilizing our strength in numbers. We really are at a precipice here, there are so many of us and so few of them, it can be an easy win right now. That's why they want to depopulate earth to 500 million disconnected people living in 10,000 person towns with no travel freedoms. That's Agenda 21 for you and it's as real as real gets. Read up!

We have to get together here and now. The Bible prophesies "Love Thy Neighbor" and Aesops' old adage of "United We Stand, Divided We Fall" have something in common. They have each proven beyond any doubt time after time; unity is key and division is the killer for we the people. You can take that literally now.

Dregs have divided us and we're now ready for conquering. So, we've come full circle and therein rests the single most important factor in beginning to solve all of mans' problems. The answer is unity and it's an absolute prerequisite ingredient for successful existence of people on or off the planet.

It's also the key for defeating dregs which dregs are fully aware of. If we're all on the same page, they're screwed. That's why they love creating different religions, languages, political parties and little hate clubs like the Arian Brotherhood, Klu Klux Klan and etc. Oh, by the way, the KKK in alphabetic numbers is 11 11 11 ! Little do the followers know they're all being totally played by dregs.

And we don't have to love each other specifically or be all touchy feely, we just have to respect each other, get along and focus on what matters. Right now all that matters is knowing the basics we're covering herein. With this common knowledge we will find the desire to take back our countries and then the world as a whole from a disgusting group of evil and degenerate filth.

The stakes are big because our modern penalty brews in the form of mass extinction, planet wide and the pot has been on the verge of boiling ever since we split the atom. We've still got that problem plus many, many more. But they're not the kind that go "boom" destroying everything in a flash.

These new dangers are insidiously slow acting, nonetheless equally effective at eliminating life. What we the people do next shall affect all of humanity and the earth as a whole, like never before. And to repeat, it's already happening, all is well underway

under the plans of dregs and we, the people around the globe are the only living things who can turn things around.

No one will do this for us. Not God, not Jesus, not Mohammed, not Buddha, not the Anunnaki, not our mommies nor our daddies and most certainly not any of our leaders without our *help*. This is it folks, we're on our own and we've got to win this struggle for our futures and that of everyone and everything on planet earth.

It's worth saying that some leaders might not even completely understand what's going on, they could be *afflicted* too, which is why we're going to give them a chance to turn over and come with us. Many of these people have literally been prepped and brainwashed by the occult for years and years prior to getting into office, and there's always plenty of backups.

This will make a lot more sense in a little while but just the idea of dregs creating their puppets in such a planned and drawn out manner should give you a better understanding of who we're dealing with. It's not the individuals, it's their sum. That sum is based wholly on satanism and it employs nothing but craftily produced actors who were in fact meticulously created to occupy the highest seats in our lands as dreg puppets, often from birth.

All members of groups/cults we've called out herein really do belong to one secularist ideology, evil. And the problem is dregs are of one singular bond while we are separated, by divisive subjects of their design. There's that old dreg adage again, Divide and Conquer, Divide and Conquer, Divide and Conquer. Are you starting to understand why we can't allow ourselves to be divided by them any longer?



Everyone simply must get this, for if not, dregs will have us playing grab ankles on each other to the grisly end. The still frame above shows there's one thing about all this that's obvious, it's the fact they've been thinking about their plans for a very long time while it's all pretty new for most of us. Brand new as a matter of fact.

However, what we have that dregs don't is nearly 7 billion people who aren't going to like what they've done nor what they're planning on doing. The divisions they've created aren't going to hold up through our awakening. Can you imagine having the population of the world after your head with nowhere to run?

Well, many believe they're actually prepared for that problem. Some may recall hearing about a "Black Budget" for the US. The numbers range from 4 Trillion to 15 Trillion which means we can safely assume it's that much at the very least. What if they used just a little bit of it, say 1 Trillion (1,000 billion) to build massive underground bunkers? Well, they have. They're called D.U.M.Bs "Deep Underground Military Bases".



Here's a tunneling crew and a boring unit. Those used for DUMBs are said to be nuclear powered thereby being unlimited as to how many thousands of miles of tunnels they can create. Sort of reminds one of construction of the interstate in a whole new context! Could this explain some of the weird sounds people have been reporting coming from the ground around the globe?

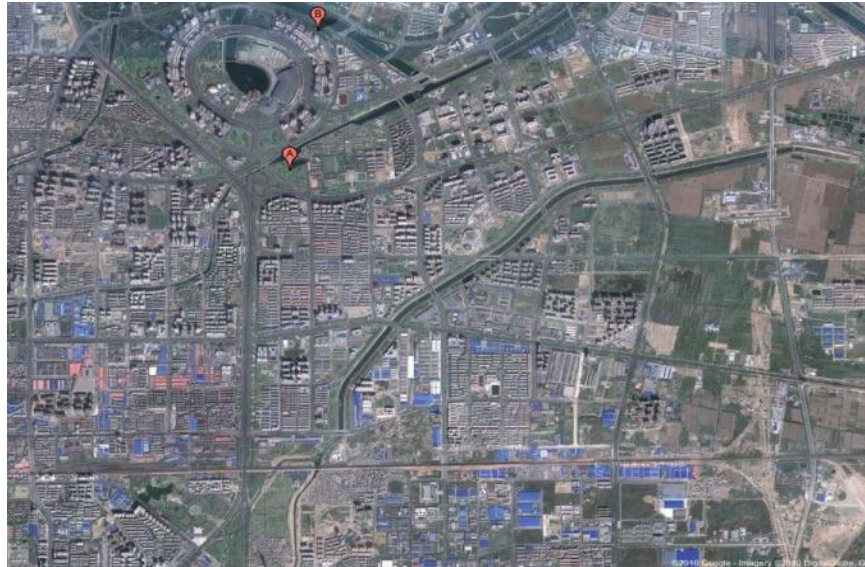


Many believe there are now 100s of nuclear powered underground installations with long term life sustaining capabilities for groups ranging from 2,000 to 50,000 each.



That considered, what if dregs had outposts on the moon or even mars right now? And if this sounds *too far out*, there's another more believable option we'll go ahead and cover. Dregs have built dozens of huge ghost cities in China which have been sitting empty for going on a decade now.

We're talking about entire cities with massive skyscrapers, malls, stadiums, utilities and other infrastructure to accommodate tens of millions of people just setting there empty. The Chinese have been reported as saying they did it to boost their GDP but those with free minds outside of China will have a hard time buying it. Here's some pics starting with an aerial with a width of about 20 miles. This is a massive city that's completely devoid of people;



Note: Chinese dregs have been responsible for withholding troves of information from all of us relating to our origins. It's where many of the largest pyramids and most important of other ancient clues to our lineage exist. So, the most telling and bona-fide evidence of our history is under complete and total control by satanist dregs! So, we get more of the same secret BS.

To give a little more perspective the pic below is a zoomed part of the upper left portion of the one above. There's a huge manmade lake with all kinds of futuristic buildings and strange landmarks which we can't find out about due to the simple fact that they exist in China.



Not a soul to be seen for mile after mile throughout dozens of major and modern metropolises. The only exceptions are made for maintenance workers who are keeping things in perfect order in anticipation for the arrival of long awaited occupants.



They'll either be the super-rich or reptilians, maybe the former will be food for the latter which would be quite fitting. One can only hope. Or better yet, one can only act to make sure that neither are of any concern to us in the future!



This crazy shit has got to end. C'mon, we're talking about dozens of massive cities that have and continue to suck unknown plethoras of resources from planet earth for over a decade. In the name of what? Rotten, filthy, evil, worthless DREGS!!! All the while they go about their ridiculous crusades of telling indigent peoples of 3rd world countries like S. Africa to refrain from burning wood for cooking or heating!!!



And here's the coupe de grace, many believe these cities were built by dregs to accommodate themselves while Chinese troops go about exterminating and rounding up billions of people around the globe over whatever course of time needed. One troubling fact what they named one of these ghost cities, they chose "Ordos" as in "order" out of chaos.

They've also adorned each of them with evil symbols like massive statues of Genghis Khan and public squares named after the same murderous, blood drinking, psychopath of Mongolia. He was a dreg just like Carl Marx, Hitler, Stalin, Pol Pot, Mao and others throughout history. They were all satan worshipping scum, most funded by royal blood money under direction of the Vatican.

But the real reason for mentioning DUMBs and ghost cities is to reaffirm their fears of being found out as well as the threat of all their New World Order crap. As you're likely beginning to realize, this book is sort of an all-out attempt at that. Being found out is no small concern for dregs. That said we must also remember an important consideration in our cause, it's not to run these idiots off the planet, kill them or bury them underground.

We need to offer asylum and treatment to those who seek it. Many of these people are unwilling or even odder yet, unknowing victims. We'll go into that further as well but just remember this is the satanic occult we're talking about. Cults screw with peoples' heads using mind control techniques going all the way back to the Egyptian Book of the Dead.

One must understand this is ancient knowledge which has been drastically improved upon over the course of time, especially of

recent due to technology. We don't know exactly who's doing the hypnotizing vs who's being used as pawns but there is a way to start finding out and we'll be outing rotten apples by the crate in the process.

Top dregs will do practically anything and everything to avoid being caught and prosecuted. They're extremely worried about what we're doing right now, learning the truth! Don't ever forget that, it's the secret to our survival and almost the entire point of the Everything Pages. The more of us that are in the know the stronger we all become!

We need to continue in uncovering just exactly who the people that are running things are. For that task we take a few pages from "The Atlantean Conspiracy" written by Eric Dubay using quotes from other authors along the way which you can find in said original work. Get ready for some bells and whistles;

Did you know all 43 U.S. presidents have carried European royal bloodlines into office? 34 have been genetic descendants from just one person, Charlemagne, the brutal eighth century King of the Franks. 19 of them directly descended from King Edward III of England. In fact, the presidential candidate with the most royal genes has won every single American election!

This information comes from Burke's Peerage, which is the Bible of aristocratic genealogy, based in London. Every presidential election in America, since and including George Washington in 1789 to Bill Clinton, has been won by the candidate with the most British and French royal genes. Of the 42 presidents to Clinton, 33 have been related to two people: Alfred the Great, King of England, and Charlemagne, the most famous monarch of France.

So it goes on: 19 of them are related to England's Edward III, who has 2000 blood connections to Prince Charles. The same goes with the banking families in America. George Bush and Barbara Bush are from the same bloodline - the Pierce bloodline, which changed its name from Percy, when it crossed the Atlantic.

Percy is one of the aristocratic families of Britain, to this day. They were involved in the Gunpowder Plot to blow up Parliament at the time of Guy Fawkes. If America declared its Independence from the European monarchies in 1776, how is it possible that every single president has descended from European monarchs? If presidents are democratically elected as we are told, what are

the odds that we would always choose members of British and French royal bloodlines to lead us?

The Americas have always been owned and governed by the same royal families of Britain and Europe that conventional history states as being among those defeated during the wars of so-called 'Independence. If it really is the Land of the Free and if, as is claimed, anyone really can become the president, you would fairly expect that the 43 presidents from George Washington to George W. Bush would express that genetic diversity. You're having a laugh now. The presidents of the US are as much a royal dynasty as anything in Europe, from whence their bloodlines came.

Researchers like David Icke, Michael Tsarion, and Fritz Springmeier, along with foundations like the New England Historical Genealogy Society, Burkes Peerage, the Roman Piso Homepage, and other reliable genealogical sources have documented these royal presidential bloodlines.

Actually, by branching out far enough on the presidential family tree, the dedicated researcher will find that all 43 presidents share kinship, belonging to the same general ancestry, often called the 13th Illuminati bloodline, the Merovingian line, and/or the Windsor-Bush bloodline.

If you go deeply enough into the genealogical research you will find that ALL the presidents are from this line and that every presidential election since and including George Washington in 1789 has been won by the candidate with the most royal genes. Now we can see how and why. United States presidents are not chosen by ballot, they are chosen by blood!

Gary Boyd Roberts, a genealogist at the New England Historic Genealogical Society thoroughly traced these connections in his book "Ancestors of American Presidents." George W. Bush himself is directly related to 16 former U.S. presidents including George Washington, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, James Garfield, Grover Cleveland, Teddy Roosevelt, William H. Taft, Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Richard Nixon, and Gerald Ford.

Bush is closely related to the king of Albania and has kinship with every member of the British royal family and the House of Windsor. He is related to 20 British Dukes, the 13th cousin of Britain's Queen Mother, and of her daughter Queen Elizabeth. He

is 13th cousin once removed from Prince Charles and has direct descent from King Henry III, Charles II, and Edward I of England. Through the House of Windsor and King Henry III, the Bush's and Clinton's are genetically related as well.

According to Burke's Peerage, even according to the official genealogy, Bill Clinton is genetically related to the House of Windsor, the present royal family in Britain; to every Scottish monarch; to King Henry III of England; and to Robert I of France. In 2004 George W. Bush ran as a Republican against Democrat John Forbes Kerry – his 16th cousin. These cousins, related to the same British and French monarchs, are also secret society brothers in the infamous Skull and Bones fraternity.

John Kerry descends from King Henry II of England and Richard the Lionheart, leader of the third Christian crusade in 1189. He also has links to royalty in Albania, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Russia, Persia, and France, but still not enough royal genes to top George Bush. Earlier in 2000 we see the same story - George W. Bush ran neck and neck with Al Gore; another supposed democrat and cousin of the Bush family.

Al Gore is a descendant of Edward I, Roman Emperors Louis I, II, and Charles II and is direct descendant of Charlemagne which makes him a distant cousin of Richard Nixon and George W. Bush. **So the top democratic candidates against Bush in 2000 and 2004 were actually his cousins!**

Never in the history of the United States have two presidential candidates been as well endowed with royal alliances. There has always been a significant “royal factor,” in those who aspired to the White House, with Presidents George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin Roosevelt and Ronald Reagan, among others, all boasting blue blood links. Al Gore is also a cousin of former U.S. President Richard Nixon, who resigned from the White House in 1974 for his part in the Watergate scandal. However, Al Gore does have direct links to the Holy Roman Empire.

He is descendant of Roman Emperors Louis II, Charles II, and Louis I and is therefore also a direct descendant of Charlemagne, the eighth-century Emperor. The problem is that Gore's Charlemagne links also make him a cousin of George W. Bush. By placing bloodline members on both sides of America's faux political dichotomy, the old monarchs have guaranteed their right to

throne under the guise of democratic elections. Back in 1996 we see the same tactic as Democrat Bill Clinton defeated Republican Bob Dole, his cousin.

Even Bill Clinton and Bob Dole, who 'opposed' each other at the 1996 election, are distant cousins. They can trace their ancestry to England's King Henry III, who reigned from 1227 to 1273, and US Presidents William Henry and Benjamin Harrison ...Clinton has far more royal blood than Dole and is directly descended from the same bloodline as the House of Windsor, every Scottish monarch, and King Robert I of France. Hence, he was the Brotherhood's choice.

The Windsor-Bush bloodline reaches from the American presidents, back to British/European royalty, and it doesn't stop there. It continues back through Roman emperors, all the way to Babylonian Kings and Egyptian Pharaohs near the beginning of recorded history. From Marie Antoinette and King Louis XVI, the French line continues back through Louis XV-I, Charles XI-I, Henry IV-I, Philip V-I, Robert II and many other French monarchs. It passes the de Medici family, specifically Queen Catherine de Medici of France, who supported Columbus' expedition to the "New World" along with bloodline Queen Isabella of Castile, King Ferdinand of Spain, and the House of Lorraine.

It was also Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand who started the 350 year Spanish Inquisition, which ordered the murder of millions who refused to convert to Christianity. And from the House of Lorraine, Duke Godfroi de Bouillon became the first Crusader King of Jerusalem. "Father George and wife Barbara [Bush] are both descendants of Godfroi de Bouillon who, in 1099, led European noblemen in the successful Crusade to recapture Jerusalem from the Islamic faith and moved into the King's palace at Temple Mount ... Godfroi de Bouillon was the first king of Jerusalem and the Duke of Lower Lorraine, a major region for the Illuminati bloodline ...**So when George W. Bush, a descendant of the de Bouillon through his mother and father, talked of a "Crusade" against "Islamic" terrorism...this was no slip of the tongue...as was reported.**

The British line goes back from Prince William and Harry, through Prince Charles and Princess Diana, to Queen Elizabeth II, King George VI and V, King Edward VII, Queen Victoria, King Edward III, II, I, and King George III, II, I. Then it passes through King James I who ordered and financed the now most-widely read version of

the Bible. Before James came Mary Stuart, King Henry III, II, I, King John (signer of the Magna Carta) and back to the Plantagenet and Habsburg dynasties under the Roman Empire. Other branches carried the bloodline to Scotland, Austria, Germany, Spain, Sweden and even Mexico: This same bloodline also includes key Scottish families like the Lords of Galloway and the Comyns; Marie- Louise of Austria, who married Napoleon Bonaparte; Kaiser Wilhelm II, the king of Germany at the time of the First World War; and Maximilian, the Habsburg emperor of Mexico, who died in 1867.

On and on it goes into country after country. This bloodline connects into every surviving royal family in Europe, including King Juan Carlos of Spain and the Dutch, Swedish, and Danish royal lines. Before the Habsburgs, the House of Lorraine and Charlemagne were the Merovingians (Meroveus/Merovee) who originally brought the bloodline to France and Northwest Europe. Back in 4th century Rome the bloodline passed through Emperor Constantine, the first professed Christian emperor who initiated the Roman Empire's transition into a Christian State and presided over the first Council of Nicaea.

He was preceded by the Roman Piso family whom will be discussed later. Before them came Herod the Great of Biblical fame and Ptolemy XIV, son of the most well-known Roman emperor Julius Caesar. Caesar actually married into the bloodline through Cleopatra, the most well-known Egyptian Queen. A little further down this very same bloodline brings us to Alexander the Great: "One common link in this bloodline is Philip of Macedonia (382-336BC), who married Olympias, and their son was Alexander the Great (356- 323BC), a tyrant who plundered that key region of Greece, Persia, Syria, Phoenicia, Egypt, Babylon, the former lands of Sumer, and across into India before dying in Babylon at the age of 33.

During his rule of Egypt he founded the city of Alexandria, one the greatest centers for esoteric knowledge in the ancient world. Alexander was taught by the Greek philosopher, Aristotle, who in turn was taught by Plato and he by Socrates. The bloodline and the hidden advanced knowledge have always gone together.

Back the bloodline goes past Alexander, past Nebuchadnezzar IV, III and other Kings of Babylon, all the way to ancient African Kings and Pharaohs of Egypt - Ramesis II, I, Tuthmosis IV, III, II, I, Amenhotep III, II, I and many more. For millennia these Kings,

Queens, Pharaohs, and Emperors have obsessively interbred with themselves to preserve and spread their bloodline. They have ruled over us since the beginning of recorded history, claiming they were given divine right to the throne by God or Gods. This 'Divine right' is simply the right to rule by DNA.

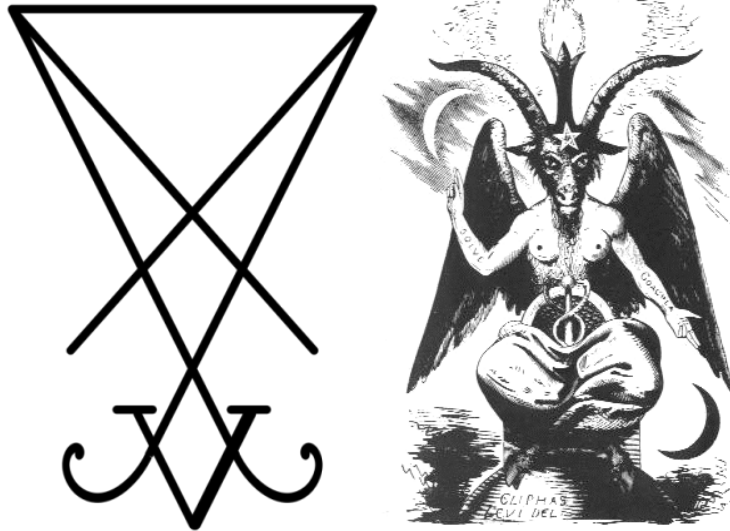
We have a head of state in Britain to this day who is only there because of her DNA and the whole freeloading hierarchy of the royal family is structured according to a person's DNA relationship to the king or queen ...what is royal rule by DNA if not outrageous racial and genetic elitism? This 'Divine' right to rule has nothing to do with the 'Divine' and everything to do with the real origin of these bloodlines.

They claim to descend from the 'Gods' of the ancient world and who or what these 'Gods' were and are, I will explain in detail later. The 'royal' families have interbred incessantly with each other since ancient times because they are seeking to retain the DNA corruption that can apparently be quickly diluted by breeding outside of itself. How interesting that the families of the Illuminati and the power elite do the same to this day. Why?

They are the same bloodlines. The royal 'Divine' bloodlines of ancient Sumer and Babylon (now Iraq), Egypt, the Indus Valley and elsewhere expanded into Europe to become the royal and aristocratic families that ruled that continent and most of the world through the British Empire and those of France, Belgium, the Netherlands, Germany and so on.

As the people began to challenge and reject the open dictatorship of royal rule the bloodlines began to move 'underground' by operating among the population in all the areas that control modern society ...You will find a similar story all over the world. Credo Mutwa, the official historian of the Zulu nation, told me how so many black African leaders that were placed in power after the colonial masters gave the continent 'independence', came from the bloodlines of African kings and queens who claimed to descend from the same 'Gods' as their white counterparts.

That was fun huh? So, all of these degenerate dreg freaks aren't just like family to one another, they are family! Well, that ought to make things a little easier for us. With that in mind, next let's take a look at a seldom seen dreg moniker they revere as the "Sigil of Lucifer" left and the image of Baphomet, their holy one.



The Sigil has a slew of symbolisms. First there's six Xs, each of which are made up of 2 lines or 11s for a total of 66. It has two upside down pyramids, horns, the roughings of two opposing 6s in curls, two diamonds and the V which in Hebrew is "NAIL", a secret title for satan. And on the right we have a version of Baphomet the winged Goat pointing up and down to symbolize "As Above, So Below" which has both creepy and astrological inferences.

From that you can begin to see how many other satanic symbols are derived. Below are a couple examples with the well-known Free Mason symbol containing the ancient square and compass and another, older version of their pentagram with Baphomet again as the Pagan Goat Star.



These symbols and others are very important to satanists which is why ALL US Presidents have used them in their worship and jobs. With some research you'll find that nearly all recent presidents were handpicked and often even literally bred for the job since birth by satan worshipping dreg scum. Especially Obama who pretty much grew up with CIA agents all around him.

They are all on the same team in a long fought war of good vs. evil and us vs. them. Again, these Nazi cabalists couldn't care less about race, political parties, religion or anything else. Those are games they all play just for you! All 8 of these murderous LYING degenerates have worked from the same evil playbook for the last 43 years to control your mind and weaken your spirit.



Here again, the reason it can be hard to get your head around all of this stuff is why it's worked. But no more! We are now seeing them for what they are. Ha, ha, ha, laugh it up fellas cuz you're not going to be able to much longer! **(Provided you the reader do your part in sharing this information)** What you and they will come to understand is these pics of our supposedly elected presidents are like those of family picnics!



Just like peas in an inbred pod, they've all been readying us for slaughter and the NWO. They're quite literally real life Nazis, all on the same team with a long, long list of others before them

including Gingus Khan, Hitler, Pol Pot, Mao and scores of other mass murdering satan worshipping leaders just like them.

All of which just smiled and smiled like the turds above while carrying out the most heinous of crimes upon humanity. It's the same way across the pond in nearly every government on earth. Any way you look at it we've got filthy, immoral, money grubbing, murderous, evil LIARS in control of *everything* that matters. And again, one of the reasons for this is because most of us don't know who's who in the first place.

It's absolutely true that most didn't even know who they're being screwed by. We just wake up with sore rears every day only to shrug it off. Thankfully this problem can begin getting solved right here and now; one of the best tools comes in simply identifying the only three kinds of people living in the world today. They are;

- 1. Those Who Hate dregs and Act Accordingly;**
- 2. Cowards, Trolls, Shills and Ignoramus Deniers of dregs' Existence and;**
- 3. dregs**

That's it. There are no other types, groups or classifications of people anyone needs to focus on right now. And since the latter two can be considered one and the same, it makes things pretty darned simple. This is how you should grade everyone around you. The only problem left with is there obviously are LIARS among us. So, for them we need a special tool. Imagine having a list specifically created for naming dregs in public on Facebook.

Many will recall the incident involving a student being tasered by cops at a John Kerry electoral forum just for asking Kerry if he was a member of Skull and Bones. This was in a public forum for the very purpose of taking questions. He was arrested, charged with a felony and jailed. So that didn't work out too well.

We need a way to force dreg scum to confess their positions on certain things including whether they're supporting us or not. The way we could do it is by first notifying such people that they are being put on a suspected terrorist list which could be named "the List of Shame". And yes, terrorist really is the correct word, **that's what dregs are.**

It's also perfect because we now have all kinds of anti-terrorism laws and organizations all set up to deal with them. US dregs passed laws thinking they would use them on us, which they have. However, little did they know those laws are going to be used against them! So, firstly, anyone can put anyone else on the list provided they give the individual notice.

Many would be given notice by multiple people. Thousands or even millions in some cases will be likely which could all be tallied on the list and shown next to the individuals' name. This is one list no one would want to remain on. It would then be up to the suspected person to get themselves off the list.

In doing so they'd have to support our network and agree to our legal terms and conditions. And there's the key. Dregs would have to agree to our terms for a change!!! Wouldn't it be great if this network were already in place? We'd also be able to see how sincere they are by the amount of money they contribute and how many people they invite to come aboard and support us.

There are a lot of billionaire dregs out there who'd be wise to contribute big and there would be a couple very good reasons for them to do so. One of which is obvious, to show us dregs are turning a new leaf by supporting our network and secondly; to safeguard at least some of their currency which we're going to make obsolete! Sounds crazy big right? It is! And that's exactly what it's going to take to get out of this mess. Think big.

So, that's how we could figure out who's with us and who's against us and it's also how we'd be financing our initial efforts. Defining who's who in a public fashion is of huge benefit which is why it's been virtually impossible. So, that's a big deal since as of this writing, it'd likely be a safe bet in saying 98% of people are totally ignorant of knowing exactly who their real enemies are.

The balance of knowledge in general simply must be changed. Think of the incredible amounts of information just the FBI, CIA and NSA have in their possession. They know everything that's knowable about UFOs, Weapons, Aircraft, Spacecraft, Mind Control, Magic, Energy Creation, Religion and the real truths about most everything in human history.

These are massively awesome things to know. Maybe that's why they came up with the name "Illuminati" which means people

who are or claim to be unusually enlightened. Dregs are quite full of themselves aren't they? Too bad they're really just cowardly idiots who are so afraid of us being smarter than them that they conceal and manipulate most of the real knowledge of our world.

Controlling the amount of knowledge we're allowed to have is a super big deal. Take 12/21/12 as an example. We're going to delve into it here soon on some other aspects but what's worth mentioning is the fact that this is/was a super big deal! Heck everyone and their dog back in the 60s and 70s were already celebrating this once every 5,125 year event from the Mayan long count calendar! Little did anyone know it was also lining up with an even more rare 25,920 year galactic alignment!

Maybe you recall all the fan fair around "the Age of Aquarius". It was all about peace and love man. No wars, no greed, no lies, just humanity. It was a pretty big deal all around the world. The question is why did it all get played down so much when the time actually arrived? People celebrated Halloween and New Years with 100x more vigor than they did these extremely awesome astrological events!

Could it be because dreg scum doesn't want you or anyone living today to think about the wonders of our universe and ancient knowledge? Would our knowing and celebrating such important and innately human subjects allow our minds to expand? Would we be a bigger threat if we all knew more truths about our history and our place in the cosmos? Would it threaten the cores of all the religious institutions that dregs rely on to keep us in spiritual bondage? And would our having something in common unite us thereby further increasing our threat to dregs? Yes on all counts.

Knowledge is like a snowball, the more you have the more you seek and the more your consciousness grows. Your ability to think outside of the dreg Box expands and that scares the hell out of them. Basically, they don't want you to know squat. Nothing more than what you absolutely need to in order to work, buy their crap, pay your taxes, and obey them like good little sheep.

That's why everyone's being dumbed and beaten down mentally. Disinformation and non-information go hand in hand, all part of the agenda just like "Divide and Conquer". And along with those dregs have another psych op that everyone has to understand.

It's called "Ordo Ab Chao" or "Out of Chaos Comes Order". It's been used on us time and time again by dregs throughout history.

You'll recall recent examples like war tax, war courts, the Patriot Act, Iraq war, and hundreds of other crappy ideas we bought off on out of fear while in states of confusion. This time would once again rely on the Order out of Chaos concept when they create pandemonium amongst a group and then come riding in on a white horse to save everyone. Yay, our heroes!

Then the sheople think dregs are the cat's meow and allow them to do all kinds of totally bogus stuff without questioning it. When dregs say they will watch over you, you're about to become even more of a slave. Here's the Masonic logo for "Ordo ab chao" or Order out of Chaos. There's not many phrases that get their own logo so that alone has got to say something. Note 11 feathers on each wing, 33 on the chest, cross on the sword, the royal crown and it goes on and on with evil symbolisms.



Every time dregs have ever created a disaster or spread fear about nonexistent enemies they were able to sneak debilitating laws like the patriot act through congress without most of us so much as raising an eyebrow. It's always because we were all confused and wanting our wonderful government to save us.

In that most recent example of the patriot act it was from the axis of evil. Too bad they're it. And they're getting ready to use this old ploy once again but worldwide. We're already seeing plenty of oddities being reported by dreg media.

Maybe you've noticed the common theme amongst the majority of action and thriller movies of late? Why are there so many doom and gloom post-apocalyptic scripts being used? And what's with all the aliens, vampires, sorcerers and witches they're everywhere! Who is choosing these themes? Dregs maybe? And what about the supposed "real life" stuff they're slathering all over on TV lately;

There was the Zombie Apocalypse in the US, a cat eyed seeing in the dark Chinese kid, a Chinese monster worm, unworldly sounds, meteors, huge droughts, unprecedented numbers of fires, crop damages, global warming, mutating diseases, huge increases in UFO activities, earthquake "swarms", radioactive snow and rain, resurgence of plagues, sun spots, meteors, mass shootings, nutty uprisings, planet X/Nibiru, butane laden sink holes, tsunamis, India losing power, HAARP events and the increasing threat of WWII just to name a few.

Basically, dregs turned our lives into a bad tabloid to keep our eyes off the only important ball, uniting, and it's worked. That's why the vast majority of us still have no idea what the age of Aquarius, precession or the Mayan long count is all about or that they've even happened after long 5,125 and 25,920 year waits.

One really has to pause on this subject. After all, these things were under super, super, super heavy anticipation from countless millions of people from hundreds of civilizations before us. What a depressing bunch of shite that is in itself. We should have had the largest celebrations the earth has ever seen. But that would have allowed us to unite with each other as a global community of human beings, so forget that! It's no, no, no, hate, hate, hate, war, war, war, gloom, gloom, gloom, doom, doom, doom for us!

Dregs are making some of their last big moves right now and they have fully welcomed 12/21/2012 because they know just how significant it is. Evil worshipping dregs want lucifer to rule the world from here on out. And before we go on let's look at what you likely uttered to yourself upon hearing about 12/21/12 before it came.

Everyone said something to the effect of "oh, it'll be the same as Orwells' 1984, the big Y2K thing or the May 21st 2011 warnings. All false. So ask yourself, why did dregs put those all over their

media and then bury 12/21 to the point that hardly anyone cared about it???

Could it have been another sophisticated propaganda ploy to distract, downplay and condition everyone to not to focus on it? Is that how they pulled it off? Unlike 84, Y2K and 5/21/11, 12/21 is the only one written of long ago and believed as true by those dregs hold dearest, the ancients. These are the reasons you didn't hear of it all day long on the TV as with Y2K and others.

However, one important side note to all the 12/21 stuff is this; who among us can we trust to tell us the truth about whether this is actually the date of the alignment? For all we know it could be a day, week, month, year, decade or more off. Not many have a space observatory nor the knowledge to confirm whether 12/21 was the real Mayan date. *Keep that in mind for later . . . but first;*

Chapter 3: No, No, it's the Opposite!

In this chapter we'll be exploring more of the occults' clandestine use of secret codes, anagrams, reversals and ancient symbolisms along with their attempted hijacking of the numeral 6 throughout our world. These idiots have gotten into everything and they love flaunting it right under our noses. Interestingly, it's all just another spin on ancient traditions.

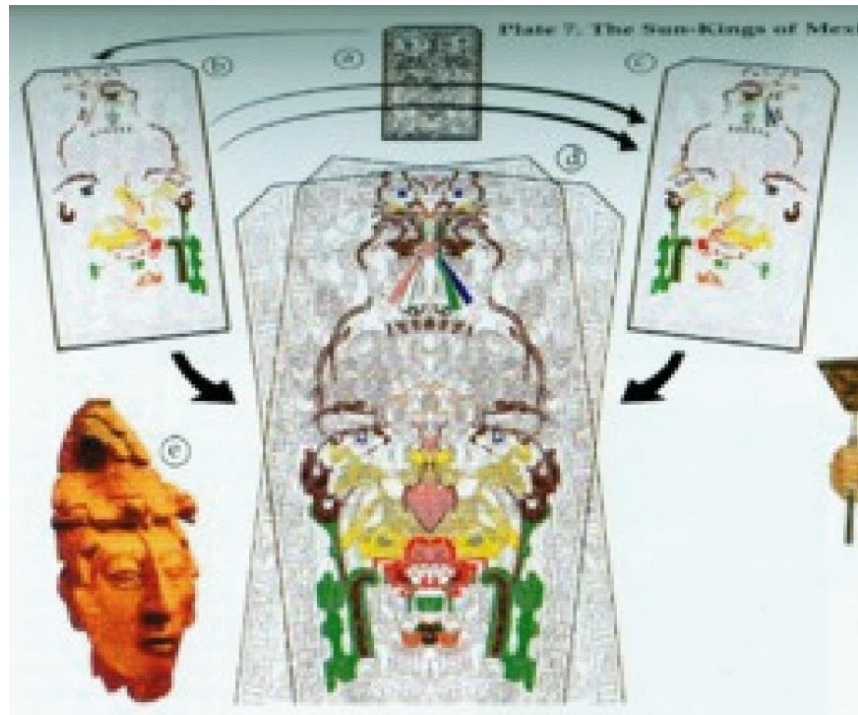
This next part comes from the amazing works of Maurice Cottarral who discovered some pretty wild stuff in ancient artifacts like the "Lid of Palenque" and the "Palenque Mask" found in the tomb of the Mayan king Pacal also known as Quetzalcoatl. In 1989 Cottarral decoded directions on the granite lid sealing Pacals' sarcophagus.

They explained how to copy, reverse and place images over themselves in various manners rotating them from precise axial points to certain degrees like 23.5°, that of earths tilt which would uncover other images. The thing about this is it would be virtually impossible for any human being to visualize the highly complex and mathematically oriented pictographs, all distinctly correct from multiple points of rotation within the same source.

Those instructions were found along with another interesting image, it's of Lord Pacal sitting in and piloting some sort of a craft;



It was from inversed copies of that granite lid that Cottteral was able to decode many images including a picture of Pacal himself. And to reiterate, the level of difficulty in creating such things is mind blowing. Imagining if one were some sort of savant with a photographic memory, computers for aid and acetate films to practice with, it would still be a massive challenge today!



Mr. Cotteralls' works are beyond interesting, reading up on any of his books is both fascinating and enlightening. He does such an exquisite job it's impossible for one to not come away with the only logical determination which is the fact that whoever created these things were not mere humans of our current variety. There was a very high degree of intelligence at work which is why dregs don't want us having anything to do with it.

You might be realizing this is a constant in their game. They know all about these ancient wonders and have kept unknown troves of knowledge buried out of our view to oppress us. They have also used much of that knowledge to further said goal by emulating much of what was being expressed by those before us. For instance, some may recall the following from Orwell's 1984;

WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

It's code for how dregs look at things in terms of dealing with us. War for us is Peace for them because it enriches them while keeping us oppressed and distracted. Freedom for them comes from our Slavery to their benefit and our Ignorance is their only hope for Strength **because once informed, they're screwed!** That is only a few of such examples of coded opposites. There are many, many more. See if you can see which applies to who;

**DEATH IS LIFE
INDIGENCE IS WEALTH
WEAKNESS IS POWER
DIVISION IS UNITY
DISTRACTION IS FOCUS
HARDSHIP IS LIVING
HATE IS LOVE
DIFFICULTY IS EASE
CHAOS IS ORDER
TRUTH IS LIES
DEBT IS EQUITY
INJUSTICE IS JUSTICE
STRESS IS CALM
SICKNESS IS HEALTH
FAMON IS ABUNDANCE
COMPLEXITY IS SIMPLICITY
DARKNESS IS LIGHT
OPPRESSION IS LIBERTY
LOSS IS GAIN
MISERY IS JOY**

And the list goes on. You're likely beginning to understand why so many have hated these friggen a-holes historically. Keeping us stupid, sick, miserable and divided truly is one big, hellish game to dregs. But guess what, you're learning the rules and that makes it impossible for them to win any more! Hopefully you're beginning to see this writing really is of massive benefit to you. It takes guts to learn about all this but the payoff is huge just as it should be!

We're slaves and the truth shall make us free! Knowledge really is power, especially knowledge of those who wish to harm you, it's a gift like no other! So, let's keep on keeping on. This next bit is sort of part and parcel to the same concept we just covered, more opposites of a blatantly mocking kind. Whether in name or purported purpose, nearly every dreg agency, organization and operation ends up being the opposite of what's implied;

- Citizens United = Corporations United Against Citizens
- Womens Rights = More Taxable Slaves for the System, more competition in the workplace, lessor pay for all and erosion of the family (Orchestrated by famous feminist Betty "mommy" Friedan, later uncovered as a communist US operative with the mission of undermining the American family) Since 1960

US birth rate has dropped from 3.9 to 2, marriage declined by 1/3rd, the divorce rate has doubled and half of all 1st born are out of wedlock.

- Family Planning = Eugenics and Population Control
- Department of Social Services/Child Protection Agencies = Provides Children to Elite Pedophiles (Yes really, to the tune of up to 100,000 per year)
- EPA = Assures Only dregs have Environmental Oversight thereby making their assault on earth unlimited!
- FDA = Legalizes Highly Profitable Pharmaceuticals, Pesticides, Fungicides, Herbicides, GMOs etc. for companies like Baher, Lilly, Glaxxo, Monsanto, Syngenta and etc. so they can Poison, Sicken and Profit on the sufferings of men and women like you and yours everywhere
- CDC = Legalizes and Advocates Use of Mercury, Aluminum and Multitudes of other Deadly Toxins in Vaccines while Working on and Releasing 100s of Strains of Deadly Viruses and other Diseases Upon the Unsuspecting Public
- CIA = Infiltrates, Funds and Assists Anti-Government Factions in Other Countries where Central Banks or other Assets are Sought by dregs; Provides Illegal Drugs to Our Youth to Criminalize, Incarcerate and Enslave them Into Submission; Oversees Much of the NWO Propaganda and Mind Control Operations; Conducts 1,000s of Tests on Tens of Millions of People (ie; you) as Lab Rats
- DHS = Gestapo. An Illegal Police Force Created, Trained and Outfitted to be Used Against Innocent Citizens Under Martial Law in the Final Throes of dregs' Grab for the NWO
- FEMA = An Organization Built to Oversee DHS Under the Guise of Protecting Us During Supposed Natural Disasters and Other Non-Existent, dreg Fabricated Emergencies

Ok, we could go on and on and on but you get the idea, none of the above organizations are there to help, assist or protect you! It's the same for nearly every agency, organization, agreement, law and plan that's ever been popularized amongst the public. It's always the opposite! **Everything is a LIE!** And often times even those who are working for such organizations are completely oblivious to their true nature. It's just puppets and masters.

That's how dregs work. Once you figure this out there will be far fewer conspiracy theories leaving only conspiracy realities. And that just makes tons more sense because as we covered it's dregs

who set the meaning for the phrase “conspiracy theory” and condemned anyone who didn’t suckle up to their lies as conspiracy theorists! *Fools good, critical thinkers bad!*

Bush diligently hammered on the whole conspiracy theorist thing repeatedly throughout his long prostitution surrounding 9/11. Unfortunately there were a lot of buyers of his BS, all just slumbering lambs, distracted, trusting and gullible. It would be safe to say that includes everyone to some degree. It’s incredible. Most of us were dumb as rocks!!! **But Not Anymore!**

Those blatant opposites show we’re getting played as complete dumbshits. It’s gotta stop. Then there’s all the rules and regulations, oh the rules and regulations. We’re only going to look at one in particular because it sums up the whole. Anyone in the food biz knows cleanliness is of top concern. Maybe that’s why the dreg UBC (Unified Building Code) in use worldwide demands that all bathroom doors **push inward** and **pull outward**.

This means those hands your chef, waiter and you just washed and then used to exit the bathroom are instantly dirtier than they were when before going in! And the real trouble here is that the #1 cause of non-airborne disease transmittal is from doors, especially bathroom door knobs/handles!!! Trust there are many more examples of equal idiocy that practically no one questions.

Next, it’s time to grab our Bibles, things are about to get biblical! And while we’re going over this, which will be a highly disturbing subject for some, don’t forget; **THE TRUTH IS RARELY POPULAR NOR CONVENIENT!** Again, we all know what the devils’ main gig is, like dregs he toils day in and day out in the art of deceit. Well, it looks like once again they’ve had lots of fun at our expense. After all who else other than evil loving dregs would use **backwards little spelling tricks** in the English naming of;

GOD / DOG

EVIL / LIVE

LOVE/EVOL

DEVIL / LIVED and

LORD / DROL;

Main Entry: **³droll**
Function: *intransitive verb*
Date: 1654

archaic : to make fun : JEST, SPORT

We'll come back to who did this stuff in a little bit, it's called "The Law of Reversal". The use of it in the Bible came long after those known as "Scribes" (writers of history) "Money Changers" (banksters) and "Pharisees" (legal nuts), each of which Jesus is said to have loathed and called out. Isn't it amazing that they're all three what we're calling dregs today!

Another blatant example can be found in the anagram for dregs' New World Order, NWO/OWN, as in they want to own our home of planet earth if we allow them to continue. Could this be why Oprah chose to name her new network the "Oprah Winfrey Network" or OWN. Yes, because she is one of them just like every other sell out celebrity!

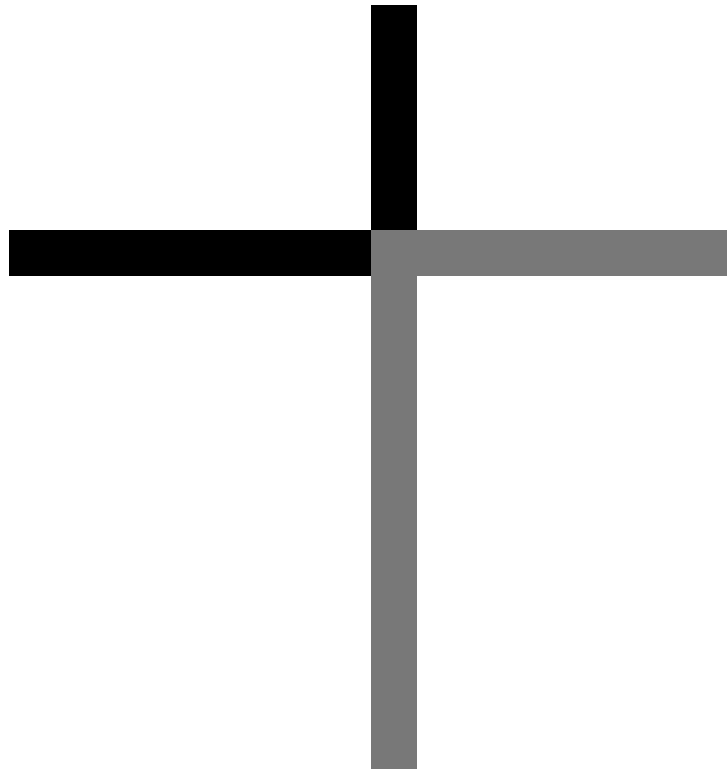
More recently a particularly psychotic, pedophilic, murderous, evil and famous dreg named Aleister Crowley, the Master satanist of the 20th century, noted and made use of the law of reversal whenever possible.



It is believed Crowley was Gorge W Bushs' blood grandfather. If not, one thing we know for sure is GWs paternal gramps Prescott Bush wasn't any better. He helped the Rothschilds bankroll the Nazi concentration camps!

Can you believe the US had two of these lowlifes for presidents? What a total and complete joke it all is. Another commonly overlooked evil symbol in religion is found in the Christian cross which like an X is made up of 2 lines for another dreg 11.

There's also 2 builders squares of the same sizes commonly used to this day. One being 24" x 16" and the other 18" x 12". The square is an ancient symbol used in many ancient artifacts amongst the pyramids and more recently evil Free Masons in their square and compass logo as shown earlier.

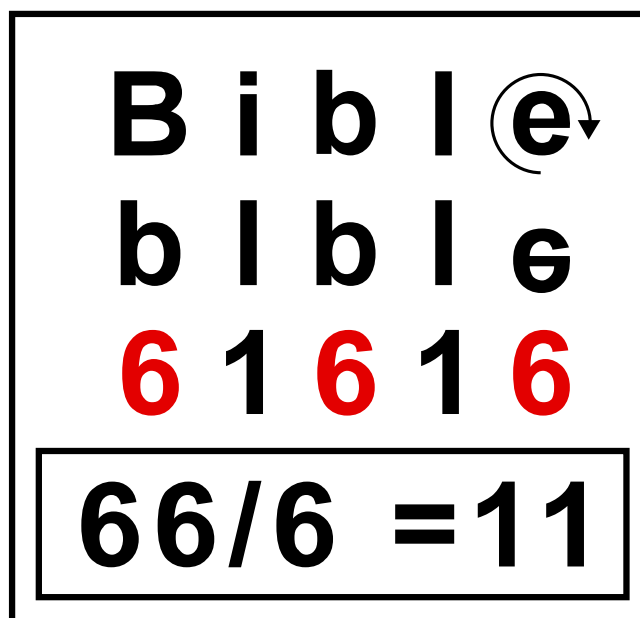


And a really bold dupe is the word "Amen" used after prayers. It turns out dregs have longingly pined for a self-created god named **Amen** Ra who was the god of all gods, the sun god who was also the Grand Marquis of Hell. **A M E N.**

It seems a little more than odd for Christians around the world to use a hellish figures' name at the end of each of their prayers! No? Accepting the idea of someone fooling around with the Bible isn't a fun thing to do but you can't avoid all the facts. And if you think about it, what could possibly be more apt?

As mentioned, the devils' main job is to deceive so where better could he and dregs have put their efforts than right in the holy book itself? People go around thinking that's not possible but those folks are fools. It's not like a monster movie where crosses and Bibles are taboo to vampires, werewolves and etc. Quite the opposite is true. Heck, satanists even use the Bible in satanic initiations like those at Yales' Skull and Bones, all of them do.

And on that note there's another odd *coincidence* of pretty huge significance. We are now being given major clues to incredibly important information we've been seeking over the course of our lifetimes. What the *hell* is up with this;



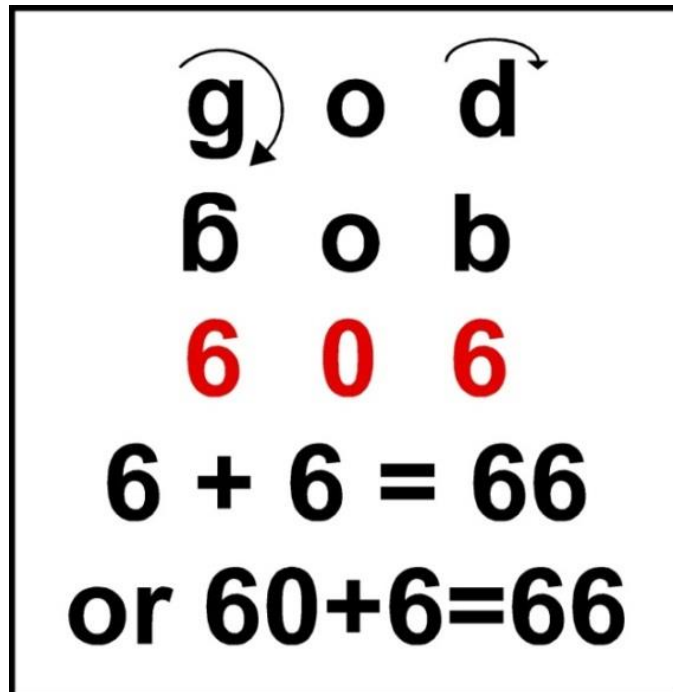
So, should we be surprised that the word "Bible" is made up of the most *supposedly evil* combo of all; **666** and **11**? Really? But just hold on, there's another huge twist on 666 we'll be covering. But now that we're thinking about it, how many books are in the KJV Bible? Wasn't it **66**? And how many cures have occurred at the Vatican? **66**! This might also explain why there's exactly **33** titles for the antichrist in the Old Testament!

Let's not forget Jesus died at **33** and it was **33** years later on what would have been his **66th** birthday when his life story began to be written! There were **666** children of Adonikam which means "God with Us" and **666** of their descendants were freed from Nebuchadnezzars' slavery. And King Solomons' annual salary was **666** gold talents which were about 33 kg each. That would be around 35 million/yr at today's rate. Not too shabby!

And the Jewish Kabbalah regards **6** as the perfection of numbers as in the # of letters in the name of God “YAHWEH” as well as the number of orders of Angels and Heavenly Bodies. Also, in Hebrew Gematria **666** equates to “MESSIAH”, an individual who has a particularly divine message to relate. Hey, it took exactly **6** days to create the world and all of life! Of course man and the serpent were on the **6th** day. And Jesus was born exactly **6** months before and **6** months after the summer solstice.

Thanks to King James there are now **6** pagan unicorns in the Bible! There are also just **6** single worded names (not descriptors) for the devil according to dregs. They are; *beelzebub*, *belial*, *devil*, *leviathan*, *lucifer* and *satan*. There's also **6** words used to describe man which are; *Adam*, *Ish*, *Enosh*, *Gehver*, *Anthröpos* and *Anër*.

There were **6** earthquakes in God's word. Jesus was accused **6** times of **having** the devil! **6** people testified of Jesus' innocence. There were **6** names for the lion and man was appointed with **6** days to labor. Hmm, might we wonder who would have put all those evil **6s** in the Bible? Using satanic **6s** throughout all this stuff doesn't seem very “good God like”. And then there's this;



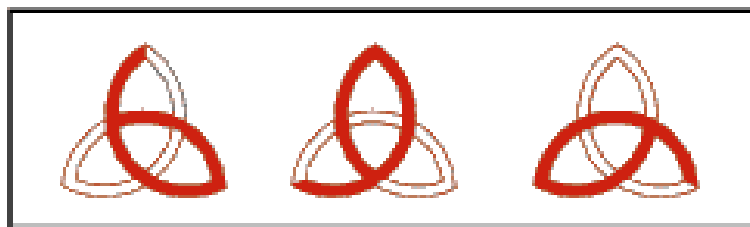
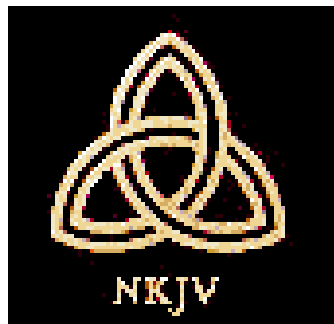
Also, when numbering GOD in “our” Alphabet, one will discover G=7, O=15 and D=4. $7 \times 15 = 95$, $95 + 4 = 99$ and 99 upside down brings us full circle from God to the evil **66**. And $7 \times 15 \times 4 = 380$, without the zero that's $3 + 8 = 11$. Also $7 + 15 + 4 = 26$ which in the literal spoken sense is “two sixes” **66**! That's a whole lot of

supposedly evil symbolism and numerology surrounding the word GOD! So what's going on here? Well folks, 6s aren't evil, they're good and that's the trick that's been played on everyone.

This is so completely huge it just about makes ones' head explode. It's also total blasphemy and mockery against what can only be considered dregs' biggest enemy, humanities many long held interpretations of a good God. Dregs have been totally screwing with religion and our interpretation of goodness. Even if you're not a religious person this should really piss you off. **BIG TIME.**

After all, what impacts have Abrahamic religions had in your life and our world? This is where we have to ask ourselves who was responsible for assembling the Bible? After all there are well over 500 more ancient religious texts not included, more continue to be found to this day many of which are being kept *secret*. Why? Well, guess who has always had all the power and control over determining what's what? evil dregs maybe? We'll see . . .

But while we're getting more used to the idea of dregs having a large hand in the Bible, we should also mention that the NKJ version has been seriously screwed with by dregs to match the NI, NAS, NRS and RS versions with over **100,000 words** changed! That along with the 666 logo ought to be enough to question it.

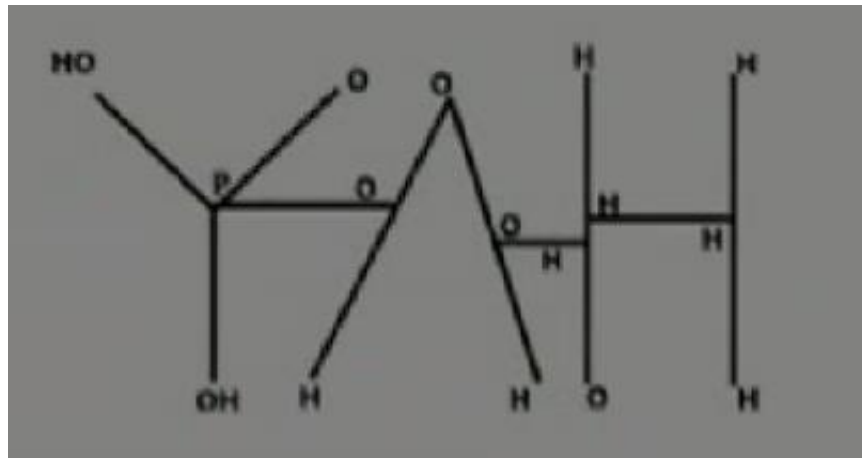


But their messing with religions isn't anything unusual, **they've even created many of them!** The following religions were ALL started by pagan, satan worshipping, 33rd Degree Masons;

Jehovah's Witnesses was started by Charles Taze Russel, Joseph Smith founded the **Mormon** religion and Mary Baker Eddy with the help of Henry Steel Olcott founded **Christian Science** who also founded the **Theosophical Society**. And L. Ron Hubbard of **Scientology** actually thought he was the devil himself after Aleister Crowley died. **All satan worshipping dregs!!!**

The question is why would dregs want to go out of their way in having their henchmen introduce alternate religions? Because it further divides and weakens us that's why! ***Divide and Conquer!*** That's their motivation, like almost all bringers of new religions they were just doing their duty in the name of evil, the deceiver of deceivers. Another thing about those henchmen is they were all convinced that extraterrestrial beings exist. Wonder why?

On that note let's take a look at the symbol for human DNA as provided for in the wild little short film called "Top 66 Alien Human Conspiracies". They noticed the fascinating fact that the human genome spells the word YAH which is the ancients' earliest expression used to describe GOD. So, maybe whoever engineered human DNA wanted us to find this one day? *Well, here you go!*



That in itself deserves dozens of pages of serious contemplation. But getting back to the g to 6 correlations. It explains the reason for the use of the letter G in the Masonic emblem and everywhere else dregs are involved. So, along with Gnosticism, G also represents the number 6! And they designed it so it works in both the capitalized form as G or in its' lowercase as g when rotated 180°.

It's becoming overly apparent dregs have really had some fun at our and Gods' expense since the get go. It's actually quite a ride we the sheople have been on for the last 2,000 years. Oh crap,

there's another example in "The Lord is Thy Sheppard". How fitting is that for we the sheople? Too bad our sheppards are luciferian Elitist dregs! *Baaah!* say lambs being led to slaughter.

Goats say it too! All this could tie in with dregs' love for their other sun god "Baal", he was the promoter of false religion. Another not so funny realization just occurred regarding the word "SUNday", the day everyone says **AMEN**. Wow. If you're getting feeling exceptionally betrayed about now, just remember you're not alone. At least now you know where to direct that anger!

There's 3.75 billion believers who've been taken on the same long ride along with everyone else living today and all of those before us. Would it be ok to say these dreg bastards need to pay? Are we really going to let them get away with this and all the other evil crap they've pulled? And there's even more to discover and stoke the fire before we get to the justice part.

Another thing everyone needs to know about the Bible is who translated the King James I Version, the most commonly used. Remember that evil little boys clubs called the Rosicrucian Order and their Georgia Guide stones? Its' founder was John Dee (left) who passed on the reigns to another dreg named Sir Francis Bacon (right) around the time of Queen Elizabeths' death.



As we're now learning in regard to the whole of British royalty being satanists, these men were also well known to be evil as hell and wrote a great deal of the Masonic and Rosicrucian doctrines that have in fact shaped our world, they even mapped it. They also spelled out the New World Order!!! Interestingly it was back in **1611** when there were many variations of the English language.

Bacon was the one who consolidated them all into one and then saw over 6 companies of 54 “learned men” many of whom were Catholic bishops and clergy **chosen by King James** to translate the Bible into KJVI. So, now we know why at least some of the not so funny little reversals, anagrams and obvious jabs against us and God were used in the Bible.

What’s not known is exactly how many other intentional tricks were played but given the fact that Bacon was a satan loving freak we can safely say there were plentiful fabrications, deletions and errors made to mock and ridicule anyone who were to read it in the future which of course numbers in the billions. You maybe?

As mentioned earlier one in particular was the massive omission of very important texts, we said 500 but the truth is more, exactly how many more, we haven’t a clue. However, we do know they included texts which were earlier acclaimed as bona-fide like the Books of Enoch, Tobit, Judith, Jubilees, Christ Infancy and the Gospels of Mary, Judas and Susanna to name a few.

There’s also the addition of untold hundreds or possibly 1,000s more that have continued to be discovered since. Just sticking with the ones we know that earlier Christians and all of the other Abrahamic faiths used we have a fine library of texts, each of which are perfectly worthy of inclusion and/or debate thereof as follows;

Abdias
Abercius, Inscription of
Abgarus, King of Edessa and the Epistle of Jesus Christ
Abraham, Testament of
Acts of A King
Adam, The Book of
Adam, The Apocalypse of, (Revelation of)
Adam and Eve, The Books of, The Latin Translation
Adam and Eve, Life of, The Slavonic Translation
Adam and Eve, Life of, the Greek Translation
Adam and Eve, The First Book of
Adam and Eve, The Second Book of
Adam and Eve, An Electronic Edition
Addeus the Apostle, The Teachings of
Against the Heresies
Ages of The World, The
Aggeus
Ahikar, Grand Vizier of Assyria
The Story of Allogenes
Andrew, Acts and Martyrdom of the Holy Apostle
Andrew and Matthew, The Acts of

Andrew and Matthias, Acts of
Anointing, On the
Apelles, Gospel of
Apocalypsis Mosis
Apollonius
Apollonius, Acts of
Apostles, The Teachings of the
Apostles, The Epistle of the
Apostrophe to Zion
Archangel Michael And King Zedekiah, The
Archons, The Hypostasis of the
Aristeas, The Letter of
Aristides, Apology of
Aristo of Pella
Aristobulus
Artapanus
Asclepius
Assorted Manuscripts
Athenagoras of Athens
Athanasius: On the Incarnation
Athenagoras of Athens, A Plea For the Christians
Athenagoras of Athens, On The Resurrection of the Dead
Augustine, The Writings of
Authoritative Teaching
Baptism A, On the
Baptism B, On the
Baptismal Liturgy, A
Bardesanes
Barnabas, The Acts of
Barnabas, The Epistle of and [HERE](#)
Barnabas, Gospel of
Bartholomew, the Apostle
Bartholomew, Gospel of
Bartholomew, Martyrdom of
Baruch, The Fourth Book of, Paraleipomena Jeremioi
Basilides, The Gospel of
Book of Hymns, The
Carpus, Acts of
Caius
Calendrical Document, (Mishmarot)
Celsus
Celsus: Fragments from Origen
Celsus' View of Christians and Christianity
Celsus on Christianity of
Chosen One, The
Christ and Abgarus, The Letters of
Christ Hymn Taught to Disciples
Christian Sibyllines
City of God, The
Claudius Apollinaris
Clement I
Clement II
Clement of Alexandria
Clement to James, The Epistle of

Clement, Letters to Corinth
 Clement, The Recognitions of
 Clementine, The Homilies
 Community Rule
 Copper Scroll, The
 Corinth, Epistle to the
 Cyprian, The Writings of
 Daniel and Susanna
 Daniel, The Vision of
 Damascus Document, The, See: Zadokite Work, Fragments of a
 David, Apocryphal Psalms of
 Demetrius the Chronographer
 Didache
 Diatessaron
 Didascalia
 Dionysius of Corinth
 Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth
 Divine-Throne Chariot, The
 Dura-Europos Gospel Harmony
 Egerton Gospel
 Ebionites, Gospel of the
 Egyptians, Gospel of the
 Elchasai, Book of
 Enoch, Secrets of
 Enoch (Slavonic Book of the Secrets of Enoch)
 Enoch (Another Version)
 Enoch And The Watchers
 Giants, The Book of, (Attributed to Enoch)
 Epistle of Adrian in behalf of the Christians
 Epistle of Antoninus to the Common Assembly of Asia
 Ephraim of Syria's Hymn Against Bar-Daisan
 Ephraim of Syria's The Pearl: Seven Hymns on the Faith
 Epiphanes On Righteousness
 Epistula Apostolorum
 Esra, Fifth Book of
 Esra, Sixth Book of
 Esdras, The Revelation of
 Esther, The Remaining Chapters of
 Eucharist A, On the
 Eucharist B, On the
 Eugnostos the Blessed
 Exhortation Based On The Flood
 Exodus
 Ezekiel, Apocryphon of
 Ezra, Greek Apocalypse of
 Ezra, Questions of
 Fayyum Fragment
 Flavius Josephus
 Formulary of Blessing, A
 Fronto
 Galen
 Galen, On the Natural Faculties
 Galen, Exhortation to the Study of the Arts, Especially Medicine
 Galen, On Diagnosis in Dreams

Genesis, Commentaries on
Genesis and Exodus, A Reworking of
Giants, The Book of, (Attributed to Enoch)
Gilgamesh Epic, The Flood Narrative From the
Gospel of Truth
Hebrews, Gospel of (Hebrews 2)
Hegesippus
Heracleon
Heresies, Against the
Hermas
Hippolytus of Rome
Hosea Commentary
Hymn Of The Initiants, A
Hymns of Triumph
Hypsiphron
Ignatius, The Epistles of
In Praise of Wisdom
Infancy Gospel, Arabic
Infancy Gospel of James and HERE
Infancy Gospel of Thomas Greek Text
Infancy Gospel of Thomas Greek Text B
Infancy Gospel of Thomas Latin Text
Infancy Gospel of Thomas, Jesus at Five Years
Infancy, The Gospel of Pseudo Matthew
Ignatius of Antioch
Inheritance of The Firstborn, The Messiah of David, The
Invitation to Grace After Meals
Irenaeus of Lyons
Isaiah, Ascension of
Isaiah, The Martyrdom of
Isidore
Israel And The Holy Land
Jacob, Ladder of
Jacob, Prayer of
Jacob, The Vision of
James, Secret Book of
Jannes and Jambres
Jasher
James, The First Apocalypse of
James, The Second Apocalypse of
James, The Apocryphon of
James, Book of, The Gospel of, Protevangelion
Book of Jasher
Jesus Christ, The Sophia of
Jesus, The New Sayings of
Jeremiah, Letter of
Jeu, Books of
Job, Testament of
Job, Targum of
Jonathan, Prayer for King
John, The Acts of
John, The Acts of, Excerpt from the Mystery of Cross
John, The Apocryphon of
John, The Book of, Concerning the Death of Mary

John the Evangelist
 John the Theologian, The Revelation of
 Joseph of Arimathaea and Aseneth
 Joseph of Arimathaea, The Narrative of
 Joseph the Carpenter, The History of
 Jubilees, Book of
 Judas Iscariot, Gospel of
 Julius Cassianus
 Justin Martyr
 Justin Martyr, First Apology
 Justin Martyr, Second Apology
 Justin Martyr, Dialogue with Trypho
 Justin Martyr, Fragments from the Lost Writings of Justin
 Justin Martyr, Hortatory Address to the Greeks
 Justin Martyr, On the Sole Government of God
 Justin Martyr, On the Resurrection
 Justin Martyr, Discourse to the Greeks
 Kerygmata Petrou
 Kings, The Third Book of
 Kings, The Fourth Book of
 Knowledge, The Interpretation of
 Laodiceans, The Epistle to
 Last Days: A Commentary on Selected Verses
 Letter of the Law : Ordinances, The
 Leviticus
 Litany Of The Angels
 Liturgical Calendar, A
 Liturgy, A
 Lord, Gospel of the
 Lucian of Samosata
 Lucian of Samosata, Alexander the False Prophet
 Lucian of Samosata, The Passing of Peregrinus
 Maccabees, Third Book of
 Maccabees, Fourth Book of
 Magnesians
 Manasseh, The Prayer of
 Marcion, Gospel of the Lord and HERE
 Mara Bar Serapion
 Marcionite, Anti-Prologues
 Marcus Aurelius
 Marcus Aurelius to the Senate, Epistle of
 Mark, The Secret Gospel of
 Martyrdom of the Holy Martyrs
 Mary, Excerpts From Gospel of
 Mary, The Gospel of the Nativity of
 Marsanes
 Mary of Bethany, (Magdalene), The Gospel of
 Mary, The Passing of
 Matthew, The Acts and Martyrdom of
 Matthew, The Martyrdom of
 Mathetes to Diognetus, Epistle of
 Matthias, Gospel of
 Matthias, Traditions of
 Maximus of Jerusalem

Meditation on Israel's History
Melchizedek
Melchizedek, The Coming of of
Melito of Sardis
Michael, Words of
Montanist Anonymous Anti-
Morning Hymn
Moses, The Assumption Of, The Testament Of
Moses, Book of
Moses, The Sixth Book of
Moses, The Seventh Book of
Moses, The Revelation of
Moses, The Words of
Muratorian Canon
Naassene Fragment
Nabonindus, The Healing of King
Nahum Commentary
Narrative of Zosimus Concerning the Life of the Blessed, The
Nazarenes, Gospel According to the
Nazoreans ,Gospel of the
New Jerusalem
Nicodemus, The Gospel of Acts of Pilate
Nicodemus, The Gospel of Acts of Pilate II
Norea, The Thought of
Observances
Octavius of Minucius Felix
Ophite Diagrams
Ordinances
Origen
Origin of the World, On the
Orphica
Osee The Prophecy of
Oxyrhynchus 840 Gospel
Oxyrhynchus 1224 Gospel
Pantaenus
Papias
Parable of the Bountiful Tree, The
Paralipomenon, The First Book of
Paralipomenon, The Second Book of
Passion Narrative
Passion of the Scillitan Martyrs
Patriarchs, Lives of The
Patriarchs, Tales of the
Paul, Acts of
Paul, Apocalypse of
Paul, Coptic Apocalypse of
Paul, The Prayer of the Apostle
Paul, Revelation of
Paul and Seneca, The Correspondence of,
Paul and Thecla, Acts of
Paul, The Vision of
Perfect Mind, The Thunder
Perpetua and Felicitas, Acts of
Perpetua, The Story of

Peter, Acts of
Peter, Additional Acts of
Peter and Andrew, The Acts of
Peter, The Apocalypse of
Peter, Gospel of
Peter to James, The Epistle of
Peter, Lost Gospel
Peter and Paul, The Acts of
Peter to Philip, Letter of
Peter, The Apocalypse of (Fragment)
Peter, The Last Gospel
Peter, The Lost Gospel According to
Peter, Coptic Apocalypse of
Peter, Preaching of
Peter, The Revelation of
Peter and the Twelve Apostles, The Acts of
Philip, The Acts of
Phillip, Additions to the Acts of
Philip, The Gospel of
Philip, Journeyings of the Apostle
Philostratus
Phylactery (Tefillin) Scroll
Pilate, Acts of
Pilate, Letters of
Herod to Pilate
Pilate to Herod
Pilate to Tiberius 1
Pilate to Tiberius 2
Pilate to Augustus Caesar
Pilate, The Trial and Condemnation of
The Death of Pilate
Pontius Pilate, The Giving Up of
Philadelphians
Pistis Sophia
Pistis Sophia, Excerpts from
Pistis Sophia, First Book
Pistis Sophia, Second Book
Plea for Deliverance
Plea For Grace
Pliny the Younger
Polycrates of Ephesus
Polycarp, Martyrdom of
Polycarp to the Philippians
Power, The Concept of Our Great
Prayer for Intercession
Prayer of Praise
Priestly Service
Prophets, The Lives of the
Protevangelion 2nd Century, The
Proverbs, A Collection of
Psalms, Commentary on
Psalms:Dead Sea Scroll
Ptolemy
Ptolemy, Commentary on The Gospel Of John Prologue

Ptolemy's Letter to Flora
 Q, Gospel referred to by the letter
 Rechabites, The History of the
 Redemption and Resurrection
 Resurrection, Treatise on the
 Reworked Pentateuch
 Rhodon
 Ritual Purity Laws
 Saviour, The Avenging of the
 Savior, Dialogue of the
 Savior, Gospel of the
 Scillitan Martyrs, Passion of the
 Secret of The Way Things Are, The
 Secrets, The Book of
 Sedrach, Apocalypse of
 Serapion of Antioch
 Seth, Revelation of Adam`s Origin
 Seth, The Second Treatise of the Great
 Seth, The Three Steles of
 Sextus, The Sentences of
 Shepherd of Hermas
 Signs Gospel
 Silvanus, The Teachings of
 Simon Cephas, The Teaching of
 Smyrnaeans
 Solomon, Odes of
 Solomon, Psalms of
 Solomon, Testament of
 Solomon, The Wisdom of
 Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice
 Sophia of Jesus Christ
 Sophonias ,The Prophecy of
 Soul, The Exegesis on the
 Stephen, Revelation of
 Suetonius
 Supplication
 Tacitus
 Talmud
 Tatian's Address to the Greeks
 Temple as Described In The Temple Scroll, The
 Tertullian
 Thaddaeus, The Acts of
 Thaddaeus, The Gospel of
 Thanksgiving, The Prayer of
 Theodotus, Excerpts of
 Theophilus of Antioch
 Theophilus of Antioch, Book 1
 Theophilus of Antioch, Book 2
 Theophilus of Antioch, Book 3
 Theophilus of Caesarea
 Thomas, Acts of
 Thomas, Apocalypse of
 Thomas the Contender, The Book of
 Thomas, The Consummation of

Thomas , Gospel of
 Thomas, Secret Gospel
 Tongues of Fire
 Torah Precepts
 Trallians
 Treasures, The Cave of
 Treatise on the Resurrection
 Trimorphic Protennoia
 Tripartite Tractate, The
 Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of the
 Two Ways, The
 Valentinian Exposition
 Valentinus
 Victor I
 Vienna and Lyons, Letter from
 Virgin, The Apocalypse of the
 Vision of the Son of God, A
 War Rule
 Wars of the jews
 War Scroll, The
 Wiles of the Wicked Woman,
 The Wisdom Text
 Zadokite Work, Fragments of a
 Zion, Apostrophe to
 Zion, A Lament for

And those are just the ones that are still around, there are unknown hundreds or thousands more that various popes and others like Constantine for some mysterious reason/s have hidden and locked away at the Vatican or destroyed. Many of which earlier Christians were attached to. So, what's the bottom line? Well, we have no idea what the other scriptures say. And since its all secret we can very safely conclude that **the KJVI Bible, like all major religious texts including the Quran, were methodically and intentionally composed by not so divine, dreg scum to divide us.**

Yes, that's a mouthful and earful. After intentionally decimating and/or hiding unknown numbers of ancient writings and other religious artifacts over the early ages, they used miscellaneous bits and pieces to create differentiations of great enough breadth to see to it there would always be opposing views **and opposing peoples.** They also just out and out made stuff up like the 6 unicorns in the Bible that were not in any of the previous texts!

In satanism, Unicorns symbolize Christ or the common man of God/goodness. This is why the Unicorn is always seen with a collar or chain around it or held captive in any number of other manners when used by Talmudic satanists who think enslaving goys is their job.

It's also why the Unicorn is found on the Coat of Arms for the murderous clan of Knights Templars and many others including British royalty whose traditions revolve heavily around satanism. Really, really heavily. That alone should be plenty enough evidence of the occults' handy work for most.

But let's continue knowing these little tricks of Bacons' likely aren't the only ones in the Bible. The Scribes Jesus loathed were around many hundreds of years before him and the similarity of ISIS to Mary along with many other figures, tales, dates and happenings in mythologies prior to Jesus simply has to make one pause. Before probing on we need to remember something;

The truth reigns supreme over all opinions and beliefs and when such opinions or beliefs differ from the truth, they become **LIES**. Accepting the truth cleanses and strengthens the soul and in fact is required for anyone to attain any level of enlightenment or divinity. Those who hide, refuse or malign the truth are the opposite of good, they are evil. **Don't be evil.** *Embrace the truth for it is the one thing no intelligent soul can survive cowering from.*

That said, none of these bogus dreg tricks should change anything in terms of ones' personal relations to God. It should however have some pretty profound impacts upon how you see things like the supposed apocalypse that dregs have been getting everyone ready for. Think about it, does having the ability to control the weather, food production, seismology, strife and war on earth have some pretty big implications in regard to the "end of days".

If religion is a big part of your life it's important for you to get your head around all of these tricks and LIES dregs have perpetrated in regard to the Bible, Qur'an and other religious texts. It could soon be a requirement for your sanity and survival because they want to pull the rug out from under you completely using solid archeological evidence about history, religions and **others**.

So, watch out for anything they've had their hands in historically which unfortunately is quite literally every ancient text on earth. Again, there's just no gentle way to say it, these jerks have totally screwed with every major religion. And if you're one of any popular faith, it's 100% sure that includes yours.

This whale of a find deserves major consideration and study. It's yet another deep, deep offshoot in our rabbit hole which we

simply don't have time or pages for but nonetheless, leaves room for great pause. Unfortunately, as with all of our other discoveries, it does make all the sense in the world.

It helps one understand why religion is made to be such a central focus amongst every single dreg controlled population on the face of the earth throughout history. Could it, like money, war, law and politics be yet another form of control? What if not only that were true but it was also another form of a tax? Could that in part be how the Catholic church has come to be the richest corporation on planet earth? Hmmm.

And who has forever controlled the Catholic church? Talmudic jews you say? The same scum we're consistently calling Dregs? Maybe we should take a quick look at a few highlights from their highly secretive book "The Talmud". The American Heritage Dictionary describes it as **"constituting the basis of religious authority for traditional Judaism"** and the Merriam Webster Dictionary calls it **"the authoritative body of jewish tradition compromising the Mishna and Genara"**. This is but a glimpse;

- Only jews are human. Gentiles (all of us) are animals. **(Baba Mezia 114a- 114b.)**
- For murder, whether of a Gentile by a Gentile, or of an Israelite by a Gentile, punishment is incurred; but of a Gentile by an Israelite, there is no death penalty. **(Sanhedrin 57a)**
- Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed. (Bab. Talmud)
- Agriculture is the lowest of occupations. **(Yebamoth 63a.)**
- If a jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. **(Moed Kattan 17a.)**
- Gentiles' flesh is as the flesh of asses and whose tissue is like the tissue of horses.
- Gentile girls are in states of filth from birth. **(Zarah 36b.)**
- If a heathen Gentile hits a jew, the Gentile must be killed. Hitting a jew is hitting God. **(Sanhedrin 58b.)**
- If an ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability; but if an ox of a Canaanite [Gentile] gores an ox of an Israelite...the payment is to be in full. **(Baba Kamma 37b.)**
- If a jew finds an object lost by a Gentile it does not have to be returned. **(Baba Mezia 24a; also in Baba Kamma 113b.)**
- What a jew obtains by theft from a Cuthean [Gentile] he may keep. **(Sanhedrin 57a.)**
- Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has 'exposed their money to Israel.' **(Baba Kamma 37b.)**
- Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden. **(Yebamoth 63a.)**

- jews may use lies ('subterfuges') to circumvent a Gentile. **(Baba Kamma 113a.)**
- "When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing." **(Kethuboth 11b.)**
- jews must destroy books of Christians **(Shabbath 116a)**
- No rabbi can ever go to hell. **(Hagigah 27a.)**
- A jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old. **(Sanhedrin 54b)**
- A jew may marry a three year old girl (specifically, three years "and a day" old). **(Sanhedrin 55b.)**
- Those who read the New Testament ("uncanonical books") will have no portion in the world to come. **(Sanhedrin 90a)**
- All Gentile children are animals. **(Yebamoth 98a.)**
- Gentiles prefer sex with cows. **(Abodah Zarah 22a-22b.)**
- Balaam [Jesus] is raised from the dead and being punished in boiling hot semen. Those who mock the words of jewish sages and sin against Israel are boiled in hot excrement. **(57a Gittin)**
- *A heathen Gentile who pries into the Talmud [and other jewish Scriptures] is condemned to death, for it is written, it is our inheritance, not theirs. **(Sanhedrin 59a)***

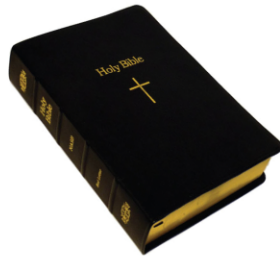
So, that's sort of interesting huh? **Now maybe you understand why the Everything Pages are so rancorous about dregs!!!** And again, that's just a few of the basics, the Talmud gets really, really twisted and psychotic. These freaks are totally nutters, they are not part of us. And these are the same people who are so big in the war against racism! But that's only when others (Goyems) are talking negatively about them (jews).

The only question is; are all jews the murderous psychos we're calling dregs? No, but most of them are! There's been a lot of research conducted into this question and several good books are available, all of which conclude that 92% to 97% of today's jews aren't even Israelites but rather pagan Khazars who took Judaism on back in the 700s *for the sake of appearance only*.

These are the same people who have since been in control of deciding what goes in each of the worlds' religious compilations that make up the Bible, Quran, Book of Mormon, etc., etc., etc. . . . Apparently there's really no end to all dregs twisted little tricks with numbers, dates, the alphabet and history. And the scariest parts really are in the religious texts, especially the 12th IMAM of the Qur'an and Revelations of the Bible.

What's wild is how they are both laid out with the same DOOM story that dregs are obviously playing out in front of all of us in

these days of current in order to enact their jew World Slave Order. What a strange but logical realization it is learning all the crazy crap we're seeing lately is happening for a reason that has nothing to do with fate, nor God, *quite the opposite*! Thankfully the proof is both plentiful and obvious;



GOD AND JESUS CHRIST

REVELATIONS:

- Readies for New World Order
- Creates Excitement for DOOM

The Anti-Christ;

- Comes Riding a White Horse
 - Wields a Bow
 - Kills Jews and Christians
- Rules for 7 Years From Jerusalem
 - Makes Peace w/Israel
 - Breaks Peace w/Israel
- Has Global Seat at Temple Mount in Jerusalem
- Beheads Non-Believers of A/C
- Establishes Mark of the Beast
 - Only Those w/Mark live on
- Jesus Returns to Deliver Christians from the Anti-Christ



ALLAH & MOHAMMED

QUR'AN

- Espouses a New World Order
- Encourages Actions for DOOM

The 12th IMAM;

- Comes Riding a White Horse
 - Wields a Bow
 - Kills Jews and Christians
- Rules for 7 Years From Jerusalem
 - Makes Peace w/Israel
 - Breaks Peace w/Israel
- Wants Global Seat at Temple Mount in Jerusalem
- Beheads Non-Believers of Islam
- Establishes Mark of the Beast
 - Only Those w/Mark live on
- Jesus Returns to Deliver Christians to Allah

Note how they've pitted Muslims against jews and Christians by making the 12th IMAM the same as the Anti-Christ. So, that's a little bit too coincidental don't you think? It seems apparent that the same group of people chose, compiled and edited both the

Quran and the Bible with the purpose of dividing followers and preparing everyone to march along in a cataclysmic ending of their own creation! And what if they were all evil, murderous, LYING pieces of Talmudic crap that we've named as dregs?

And what if they even performed huge deceptions within the very fabric of those two largest faiths on earth by making all of their followers disobey the most elemental directives thereto, the ten commandments? After all, what other believable reason could one possibly come up with changing of the Sabbath of the Bible from Saturday to Sunday and in the Quran from Saturday to Friday? That was a very clear commandment.

Some say they've fooled Christians by teaching them to break another commandment; worshipping or idolizing another (Jesus) as God. All the while jews continue to worship on the original Sabbath of Saturday, call Jesus a prophet like Mohammed and exalt themselves as Gods' chosen people!

When you're finished reading this you'll likely begin to ponder whether most anything you thought you knew is real. And considering the horrendous state of things, that's actually a gift, **maybe the best ever**, because Talmudist dregs have made sure that everything pretty much sucks! Just lies and more lies.

It seems that someone is going to come along and either reveal as known fact or figure all of this stuff out once and for all very soon. The truth about religion is the longest and most sought after truth of all. Where we come from, what we're here for and where we're going are the great questions common to all women and men. On the positive side, at least once again things are making sense, there's a real reason everything is screwed up.

This is part of the manifestation of the truth making you free. We're not the reason everything is messed up, it's not because of us. We're not screwed up, dregs are. They're the problem! Our hopes and dreams of a good world are actually much more possible than we've been allowed to believe. We really can do whatever we desire, the future can be ours, not theirs. Just remember that if you feel confused in the coming days.

It won't last long, we're going to be better than ever. ***Hang in there because that's the last thing they think you'll be able to do!*** Dregs think they've created such a vast web of lies that most

will never be able to handle the reality of it. Again, that's at the very core of their entire plan. They depend on you freaking out and giving up so they can continue doing with you and yours whatever they please! Are you going to allow them?

Assuming you answered with the only rational reply of "**HELL NO**", this is how we can begin making dozens of huge paradigm shifts into a future worth dreaming of again. Starting right now things are going to begin making more sense. *And now for something completely different regarding.....*



Chapter 4: But My TV Said it's Evil

Revelations 13:18 reads "**Here is wisdom; Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast for it is the number of a man, and his number is 666**". Well, one thing that could mean is what they call the Pope, "Vicarius Filii Dei" which means "the replacement of God".

Vicarius Filii Dei		
V 5	F 0	D 500
I 1	I 1	E 0
C 100	L 50	I 1
A 0	I 1	<hr/>
R 0	I 1	501
I 1	<hr/>	
U 5	53	
S 0		
<hr/>		
112	112 + 53 + 501 =	<u><u>666</u></u>

Another thing of interest could come from the predictions of a Saint named Malachy from the 12th century. His 90% plus success rate has astonished millions of scholars. The question being put forth here is how could he have such a high degree of success? If we've learned anything so far it's that coincidence/happenstances are becoming rarer and rarer and all that remains are dreg scams, tricks, cover ups and **LIES**.

Could it be that Malachys' predictions along with many of those made in the Bible are actually coming straight out of a dreg playbook? Could their playbook and the Bible be linked? One and the same? After all, we now know they've been in control of all this stuff for millennia. Could that be the reason "everything is coming true" from the Bible? The answer is **yes** folks and this isn't the first time. If needed, go back to the war pics for a reminder.

Dregs are making it all come true just for us. What could possibly be more fun or advantageous than tricking nearly 4 billion people of faith into marching to their deaths in lock step with their beliefs **which talmudist dregs created?** Maybe they even control the Vatican and its papal throne via satanism. Now that would really be something huh? What if evil talmudist dregs used their association with demons/the devil to possess the leader of the largest church on earth? **WHAT???** Well, just play along for a page or two and let's see what we come up with;



The thing is, as usual, it all sounds nuts until you realize that everything's a setup and most scheming started out a long time ago, which again is why it's worked so well. It's because they were extremely well organized and have been planning for millennia! Dreg goals have been very well thought out by tens of thousands of their fellow psychopaths for centuries upon centuries. The problem is all of this darned secret information is now on the net!

If it weren't for the internet we'd never have been able to get clues like one of Malachys' predictions where he says Pope Benedict XVI will be the Vatican's last Pope before its destruction and that "Peter the Roman" will then see the sheep through times of horrible tribulations from *Avignon*. Who's Peter the Roman? Well, there is a cardinal named Peter Kodwo Appiah Turkson.

The funny thing about this guy is that the nickname given to him by his native countrymen of Ghana is already Peter the Roman because he studied in Rome! Another oddity is that the largest airline in Ghana is Avignon! Also, *from Malachys' perspective* in time looking forward, Benedict would be the 111th! (in actual terms he's the 265th)

However, there was a prophecy that countered all the Peter the Roman stuff which was that he would be the son of a Turk, assumedly a Turkish father. But wait, what about Peters' last name of Turkson? That's Turk Son!

However, this means Benedict is the one who's supposed to bring on the New World Order which he and the Pope before him, Paul have both called for. So, it'd be the 266th pope who would bring an end to Catholicism and all other religions to allow for lucifers' reign on earth. So, is the Vatican being set up as the orchestrator of WWII, a massive genocidal depopulation and evil blood bath for the talmudic jew World Order? Exactly!

Some will say this is being too mean/critical of catholic and jewish leaders but considering they've mass murdered **hundreds of millions of innocents** across the ages we're just going to ignore such whining and grabbing for hope. The HEADS of today's catholic and jewish faiths are evil, satanist filth who deserve as much of our respect and embrace as pedophilic murderers.

Oops, they're one and the same! Darn, was that too harsh again? Well, let's take a short tour of some recent photos of Benedict XVI starting with a super blatant pagan Sun worshipping symbol that anyone with a glint of truth seeking ability or naturally occurring

skepticism would notice. These are just the basics, no thought required kind of things.



That's a pagan sun worshipper if you've ever seen one with almost a normal level of creepiness for Benedict XVI. One can't argue that a picture really is worth a thousand words! Let's have a look at a few more shots of this evil piece of satanic filth as "evil Santa", "Crazy Rat Bastard", "Vito" and the "The Vamp" he really is. As usual throughout the Everything Pages, no edits were required! Have no doubt, these are all **real pics**;



Also have no doubt that this idiot and all the others before him were and are 100% aligned with Talmudic jews going back to ancient times. The Catholic church, British royalty, Global Elite and US political leaders are all parts to the same glob of filth that has ensnared our world for millennia. Round and round it goes, where it stops, *somebody knows* (that would be you, here and

now). It's gotta end, we've got to make it end. It's either that or this psychotic piece of dirt and his pals are going to continue having the pleasure of burying and enslaving us and ours forever.



How did that last one hit you? Does it make you want to call him up to hold hands while going for a nice walk through the forest

together? And on that note, does anybody know what happened to these kids? (Really.)



Benedict XVI actually looks somewhat normal in this next one. Too bad he's got that totally satanic "Bent Cross" on his staff this time. And just look at this fancy papal upside down cross chair. Darn, that's always been another symbol of evil. Duh, drrrr, uhhh.



This is the leader of the most powerful church on earth. Does anyone care if he's the embodiment of evil and loves death, war and gore more than ice cream? But then again, his papal throne is what has pretty much been behind the whole of all world wars period. Isn't that nice and simple? This guys' not Catholic, he's a Talmud worshipping freak! And let's have a gander at a few more

blatantly mocking signs. Hey, isn't that a Nazi Lieutenants' hat?
Heil Hitler!



P U L L E E S E!!! You'd have to be blind or a complete and utter moronic idiot to not see this dude is totally evil. C'mon!!! How many big, fat blatant dots do we need here? We already have all the other evidence mentioned and now there's pictures! Most will remember images from the movie "Exorcist" where Lynda Blair played a little girl who was possessed by demons. That was a movie with makeup artist and special effects but this next pic isn't! This is as real as real gets!!! This freak is sitting on an ancient, multidimensional turd from hell & it's time for a flush!



This is one of those times you can trust your eyes. Show those pics to any kid and then hire a psychiatrist because they'll be smart enough to know what's obvious, Pope Benedict XVI is evil, period. What they won't get is the rest of the story, but we can.

He is now utilizing the largest ill-gotten fortune of blood money in the world in an attempt to overtake humanity via the NWO and satanism. If we let him continue it would be the largest and most horrific act of genocide and destruction ever known to man.

He's conspiring with vile and rapacious individuals the world over including Obama, the Queen and every evil, lucifer loving fake jew leader in existence. Together they have and continue to carry out the most heinous and murderous of unnecessary poisonings and killings in human history while basking in the dark shadows of forlorn religions that they portray as being based on goodness.

They also love to torture, rape and kill little boys and girls at every opportunity. In the last 5 decades alone more than 1,500 Catholic priests/bishops and thousands upon thousands more jewish Rabbis have been identified in the sexual assault against a minimum of 50,000 unfortunate children who were abducted or got trapped in their trusting congregations and orphanages. What a bunch of worthless scum we've had among us. But not for long!

Next are the no brainer symbolisms used in burying deviled popes. Firstly they use 3 coffins; innermost is made of cypress, then an *800lb lead coffin soldered shut* and encased within an elm exterior which is laid into a marble sarcophagus. Here's a pic of John Pauls' cypress casket. Note the L shaped builders squares and M for Masonic. That along with the totally evil trapezoidal shape leaves little room for error, there's a creep in there!



And next we have Pope Prius' coffin. Here we see the lead portion, it too is trapezoidal and has the masonic squares. Then the trapezoidal elm exterior has yet another set of squares, along with a skull and bones and the Vatican coat of arms used by murderous Templars long ago. That ought to do it for anyone of minimal truth seeking propensity or ability. No Brainers are nice.



So, it's a given that 666 is evil when it comes to dregs and the Pope but that's only because of their choosing it to be which is likely due to the numbers' significance in the world. As you're about to learn everything seems to be designed with 6s which means that in reality, there's nothing but goodness originally associated with this number. **666** is all about us and our world!

So, once again, we find a huge dreg LIE. The next few pages are full of wild number related facts surrounding this oddity and more blatantly obvious evidence of how we've been being played by dreg scum. The bottom line is our whole existence has been a game, **EVERYTHING IS A LIE**, even the idea that **666** is evil.

THAT'S WHY THEY'VE BEEN TRYING TO HIJACK ITS RELEVANCE ALL TO THEMSELVES!!! 666 is NOT evil!!!

This is where things get really, really interesting. ***This time the joke is on those who don't believe in a creator!*** You see, the Everything Pages really is an equal opportunity revealer of truth. The idea that 666 is evil was 100% originated by dregs in THEIR contributions to the Bible, Hollywood and pretty much all of our systems which have been used to oppress, fool and ridicule humanity for ages. Dregs really have been around a very long time. Long enough to have encoded a bunch of evil crap into just about everything you can think of.

And again, since their lord is the devil, the master of deception, that's what dregs do for him day in and day out. As you're likely beginning to realize, they've been having a lot of fun with things **up until now**. That's over, dregs are now being ousted and the only surprise is how long it's taken us to figure it all out. Our creator, if there is one, you be the judge, **loves 6s!**

For starters, whoever created our timing systems knew that the number 6 was a pretty big deal which is why they did things like putting **60** seconds in every minute and **60** minutes in every hour. This becomes clear when you ditch the zeros as usual to get a **66** for every day of our existence. Oh, and 24 hours is $2 + 4 = 6$. So that's a total of **666** for every day of our existence! Evil **666** every single day forever?

Really? Nah. The concept of 6 being evil was just more bogus conditioning folks. How many 1,000s of times have you been subjected to the IDEA that **666** was evil? Craploads! It's all just more BS. **6**, **66** and **666** also turns up in all kinds of measurements for our world. So many times you'll soon wholeheartedly agree it's not a coincidence nor is it likely that it originally had anything to do with evil, it's a correlation created solely by dregs.

This will also show their obvious involvement in some of the original writings of the Bible while uncannily possessing advanced knowledge of what would obviously be unknowable for those in ancient days. This is just the beginning of our enlightenment to truths about human history.

We're only scratching the surface of a completely different reality and dregs are way ahead of us. The rest of the story is yet to be told. Let's make sure it's us doing the telling, not them! Ok.....
Let us once again check the obvious;

$6 \times 6 = 36$ or "Three Sixes" **666**. And look at the sum from adding the first **36** natural numbers; $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14 + 15 + 16 + 17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21 + 22 + 23 + 24 + 25 + 26 + 27 + 28 + 29 + 30 + 31 + 32 + 33 + 34 + 35 + 36 = 666$!

Now let's have a look at some closely related numerical friends of **666** which when added together like this; $6 + 6 + 6$ all return the same sum of **18**. Maybe since we're supposedly getting a "God Particle" from the Super Hadron Collider in the EU we should refer to these as "God" Numbers. This will make more sense soon.

Keep in mind the digits in every single number in **bold red text** below all add up to **18** which is the sum of **6 + 6 + 6**. And like **18** each of them themselves are also divisible by **6**!

$$\underline{\mathbf{144}} > \mathbf{14} + \mathbf{4} = \mathbf{18} \text{ or } \mathbf{6} + \mathbf{6} + \mathbf{6}$$

144/6 = 24, as in 24 Hours per Earth day

The temperature on Earth fluctuates **144°C**

One square English foot has **144** square inches

Each of the **13** Mayan Baktuns are **144,000** earth days

The Outer Mantle of the Great Pyramid at Giza was made up of **144,000** 15 ton “casting stones”

Light travels at **144,000** minutes arc per second around the earth

Just for fun let’s see what happens with; **144 x 144 = 20,736**, sure enough, there’s exactly **20.736** inches in **1 Egyptian Cubit**

The Chakra is represented by 7 Lotus Flowers the 1st w/4 petals, 2nd 6, 3rd 10, 4th 12, 5th 16, 6th 96 and 7th 1,000. All tallied **1,144**

What would happen if we took **144 x 18**? We’d get the **25,920** years it takes earth to go through 1 phase of precession!

Let’s not overlook there are also **1,440** minutes in a day

1440 minutes divided by **216** = **6.66666666....** and;

AM/PM each have 12 hours, 12 x **144** = **2160**

$$\underline{\mathbf{216}} > \mathbf{2} + \mathbf{16} = \mathbf{18} \text{ or } \mathbf{6} + \mathbf{6} + \mathbf{6}$$

Firstly; **6³ or 666** as **6 x 6 x 6 = 216** so this ought to be *good*;

The “Imperial” measurement system has 12” for 1 foot, 3’ for 1 Yard, 5’ for 1 Pace, 125 Paces for 1 Furlong, 8 Furlongs for 1 Mile and 12 Furlongs for 1 League. 12 x 3 x 5 x 125 x 8 x 12 = **216,000**

216 is the average number of bones in the human body when nearing puberty (Most go down to 206 as some bones fuse w/age)

The all-important zodiac relies upon 12 - **2,160** year cycles between “signs”. The last one may have occurred on 12/21/2012 when we moved into the constellation or “age” of Aquarius

The moons’ diameter is **2,160** statute miles

The diameter of earths’ core is **2,160** statute miles

The Earths’ polar circumference is **21,600** nautical miles

The distance from the Sun to Earth is **216** times the suns radius

The speed of the Sun relative to galactic center is **216,000** mph

Sound moves at **216,000,000** inches per hour in water

There are **216** cubic feet in one cubic fathom

Half of **216** is **108**, the distance from the Sun to the Earth is **108** times the suns diameter which is also **108** times that of Earth!

And **108** x 8, **144** x 6 and **216** x 4 all equal **864**

864 **$8 + 6 + 4 = 18$ or $6 + 6 + 6$**

As we covered a little bit ago there are **60** seconds, **60** minutes and **24** hours in every day, and $2 + 4 = 6$ for **666** every day of our lives. Digging deeper into 60/60/24 we find this; $60 \times 60 \times 24 =$
86,400 seconds/day

And **8,640** x 3 = **25,920**, the number of years of Precession

So, $1/3^{\text{rd}}$ of a precession is **8,640** years and if we go back that amount of time from 12/21/2012 we land in 6,627 BC which just so happens to be **6,660** years prior to the death of Jesus!

And guess what the diameter of our sun is; **864,000** miles!

It takes **864** months for earth to move 1° through the zodiac

The “Dwapara” was an ancient measure of **864,000** years

Another use for **864** is; $8 \times 6 = 48$ and $48 + 4 = 52$ weeks/year

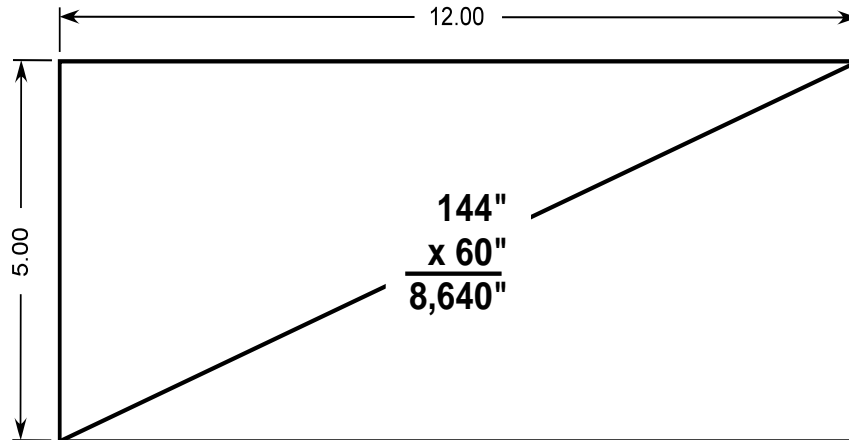
864/24 = 36, as in the earth rotates **360** degrees every 24 hours

And of course a favorite for dregs, and now us is; **864/144 = 6**

Also; **864/12 = 72** and $72/6 = 12$ months in a year

And what about $8 - 64^{\text{ths}} = 1/8^{\text{th}}$ which looks like 18 and of course 18 is $6 + 6 + 6$, or **666**. 18 also relates to 6 due to $1 + 8 = 9$ which when rotated is 6

2- 5:12 Triangles (Pythagorean Triples) laid together make what's known as the Jerusalem rectangle. If said rectangle measures a true 5' x 12', the area is **8,640** square inches.



And for the next God number; $864 + 864 = 1,728$

1,728 $1 + 7 + 2 + 8 = 18$ or $6 + 6 + 6$

The Sun's Diameter **864,000** divided by **1,728** = **500**

Low and behold light emanated at the sun's horizon takes **500** seconds to travel to the Earth! And what really makes this even more special is **500** in the Greek numeral system represents Pi !

$1,728/6 = 288$, "the unmentionable number" (because it's "TWO gross" 2×144) ;-) But seriously; $2 + 8 + 8 = 18$ or **666**

As the Mayans were curiously able to figure out, it takes the earth 365.2422 days to revolve around the sun. Disregard the .2422 for now. First let's use the 65 portion of 365: $6/5 = 1.2$

Now for the 3 as in **1.2** to the 3rd power ($1.2 \times 1.2 \times 1.2$) = **1.728**

Hey, there's **1,728** cubic inches in a cubic English foot! And;

1.728 English feet just so happens to be exactly **1 Egyptian Cubit**

That means 1 Egyptian Cubit is **20.736** English Inches, ie (**1.728"** x 12 = **20.736**) and once again this number $2 + 7 + 3 + 6 = 18$ or **666**

Oddly similar to the metric system an Egyptian “Hyper Cubit” is 10 regular cubits or **17.28'** English feet

The Polar Radius of Earth just so happens to be a nice and tidy sum of 10,000,000 **Egyptian Hyper Cubits** which is also **3,456** Egyptian Royal Miles. Well, **1,728 + 1,728 = 3,456** and of course that is $3 + 4 + 5 + 6 = 18$ or **666**

And look what happens when we use these 2 God numbers; **144** x **1,728 = 24.8832** Crap, what are the odds, that the Earths' meridian circumference is **24,883.2** miles! Off we go Toto!

1728/144 = 12, the number of months in a year

The “Satya Yuga” was an ancient measure of **1,728,000** years

And what sense would any of this make without more evil **6s**?

Some Supposedly satanic Odds and Ends;

$1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 = 66$

Humans have 2 feet with 33 muscles each for **66**

The number of 1/2 turns in a full sequence of Human DNA is **66**

Light travels around the earth **6.66** times per second!!!

Earths Orbital Velocity is **66,600** miles per hour!!!

.666° Celsius = **33°** Fahrenheit at which temp sound travels **332** meters/sec AND **1,089** Feet/Sec, the Square Root of **1,089** is **33**!

And let's not forget that ice begins to melt at **33°** f

There were 7 buildings that made up the WTC with heights of 1,776, 1,270, 1,155, 975, 743 and 741 added together = **6,660** (*It was long planned and built to come down folks*)

Sine of **666** = -0.80901699 which is half of negative pi, or as some say, anti-pi! 0.80901699 is also the cosine of **216** or 6x6x6

The Dewey Decimal system number for “Numerology” is 133.335 which reversed is 533.331, add them together to get **666.666**

666 Sine (radians) = 0.0176416458 and **1764** marked the start of the American Revolution

Carbon 12 is everywhere as a base requirement for life with 6 electrons, 6 protons and 6 neutrons for **666** and/or **18**. It also just so happens to make up **99%** (66 inverted) of all carbon on/in earth and is **18%** (6+6+6) of our atmosphere! Yahooooo! What fun, and;

The letter “W” in Gematria value is 6 so www is **666** as in.....
www.what-the-hell-is-up-with-that.com ?

One of the best approximations to get to Pi using division is $355/113 = 3.1415929$. If you flip either 355 or 113 and add them together you get this; $355 + 311 = \mathbf{666}$ or $553 + 113 = \mathbf{666}$ Hooha!

2s, 4s, 6s and 8s; $222 \times 12 = \mathbf{2,664}$, $444 \times 6 = \mathbf{2,664}$, $666 \times 4 = \mathbf{2,664}$
and $888 \times 3 = \mathbf{2,664}$ (note that's **4 2,664's**)

$\mathbf{2,664 + 2,664 + 2,664 + 2,664 = 10,656} > 1 + 6 + 5 + 6 = \mathbf{18}$ or **666**
and $\mathbf{10,656/6 = 1776}$, the final year of the American Revolution
and when Adam Weishaupt founded the political branch of
satanism naming it the Illuminati !

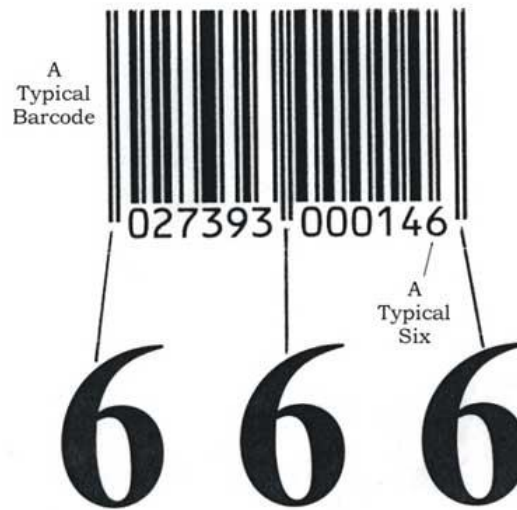
And interestingly **6660** inches equals 555 feet, 5s = Death

One could find amusement imagining freaky little alien mathematician dudes running around, jumping up and down in celebration while screaming each time they discovered any of these links and calculations to numbers like **666**. If so, they would be our friends who have also been slaves to dregs. If they need it, let's help the little guys out with some freedom!

In ancient times **6** stood for 1 inch and the ruler was created from the sexagesimal multiples thereof. I.e.; 6, 12, 18, 24, 30 and the 6th number is 36 which in inches is one yard of distance and add another 36" to get a square yard and another 36" for 1 cubic yard so that's $6 \times 6 \times 6$ or **666** in sexagesimal measure

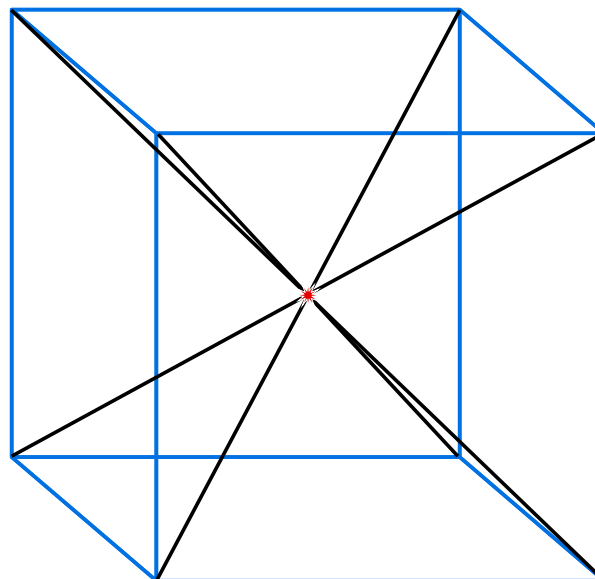
We've discovered that **6** has been used against us in our menial slave work with feet and yards, our time with minutes, hours and days at work and now for the costs of our goods as seen on the barcode. This is an obvious slap in our faces and goes along well with the old “shop till you drop” saying.

Unbelievably, UPC barcodes really do include the **666** bars as shown below. In Bar Code Speak the number 6 is displayed by two bars of specific width and spacing, Hey that's an 11! Well of course it is and 666 is 11 11 11!



So, everything we buy is evil. There goes consumerism! (At least that makes tons of sense)

Next there are **6** directions in a 3 dimensional world like ours. We define them as; north, south, east, west, up and down. For what it's worth a cube holds **6** perfect pyramids with the base of each facing these directions and the points converging to the absolute center of the infinitesimal. What's in there? Might it be the mirror of "what's out there"?



The pyramid of 6s below is created starting with $6 \times 6 = 36$, then $6 \times 36 = 216$, and 216×6 etc. The end results in red are interesting, they're comprised of all the natural digits each of which adds up to 9 as illustrated afterwards;

$$\begin{aligned}
6 \times 6 &= 36 & 3+6 &= 9 \\
6 \times 36 &= 216 & 2+1+6 &= 9 \\
6 \times 216 &= 1,296 & 1+2+9+6 &= 18 \\
6 \times 1,296 &= 7,776 & 7+7+7+6 &= 27 \\
6 \times 7,776 &= 46,656 & 4+6+6+5+6 &= 27 \\
6 \times 46,656 &= 279,936 & 2+7+9+9+3+6 &= 36 \\
6 \times 279,936 &= 1,679,616 & 1+6+7+9+6+1+6 &= 36 \\
6 \times 1,679,616 &= 10,077,696 & 1+7+7+6+9+6 &= 36 \\
6 \times 10,077,696 &= 60,466,176 & 6+4+6+6+1+7+6 &= 36 \\
6 \times 60,466,176 &= 362,797,056 & 3+6+2+7+9+7+5+6 &= 45 \\
6 \times 362,797,056 &= 2,176,782,336 & 2+1+7+6+7+8+2+3+3+6 &= 45
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
9 &> & 9 &= 9 \\
18 &> & 1 + 8 &= 9 \\
27 &> & 2 + 7 &= 9 \\
36 &> & 3 + 6 &= 9 \\
45 &> & 4 + 5 &= 9
\end{aligned}$$

$$6 / 9 = .66666666.....$$

Note all the digits (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, & 9) are used above to make the sums in **red** and the number 9

And when those same numbers are reversed and put in the following order you have; **9 + 87 + 6 + 543 + 21 = 666!!!**

The same is even true with Roman numerals, not counting the M which is 1,000; **I + V + X + L + C + D = 666!!!**

$$3^6 - 2^6 + 1^6 = 666 \text{ (i.e.; } 729 - 64 = 665 + 1 = 666 \text{)}$$

The first 7 prime numbers (any number only divisible by 1) squared produce **666** = $2^2 + 3^2 + 5^2 + 7^2 + 11^2 + 13^2 + 17^2$

6, 66 and 666 are Triangular Numbers which make taller and taller pyramids upon adding each additional layer at the bottom;



6 is the **3rd**, **66** is the **11th** and **666** is the **36th** triangular number which just so happens to be the largest one of such to infinity that's made up of all the same digit, **6**!

666 is a "Smith" number which means it's sum of **18** is equal to the sum of the digits of prime factors ($2+3+3+3+7$)=**18**

To top it all off let's take a peek at *Prime Decade Quadruplets* the first of which is 11-13-17-19, the next 101-103-107-109 and so it goes in seemingly sporadic nature to infinity (so it's believed). The thing is, guess how many of said quadruplets one stumbles upon while counting up to one million? Yep, **666!!!**

There's a lot of other interesting things one can do with said quadruplets and other advanced mathematics but this isn't an algebra course so we'll stop here. The bottom line is we've calculated the number of the beast and found that sixes and the most important multiples thereof are used everywhere in our world in obviously predominant manners.

This unexpected discovery provides overly apparent evidence for wonderment of why *whoever* made our Sun, Earth and Moon exacted all the relative sizes positions and speeds to revolve around sixes. As they say, numbers don't lie.

It's like God loves 6s and nobody ever told us! To the opposite, dregs and the Bible seem to make 666 rather dark. That's a pretty big discovery wouldn't you agree? **666 is THE divine number!** *How's that for a classic dreg mind f**k?*

So, now we know dregs have intentionally made 6, 66 and 666 into scary numbers that nobody would ever associate with the biggest, most important and divinely wonderful things in our lives. How's that for a classic dreg move? We've also gotten a good look at the beasts' demonic image when his guard was down as the possessed pedophiliac pope and saw his vamp coffin. Everyone would have to say that was some of the creepiest fun you could have for free. (except for those kids, again, seriously)

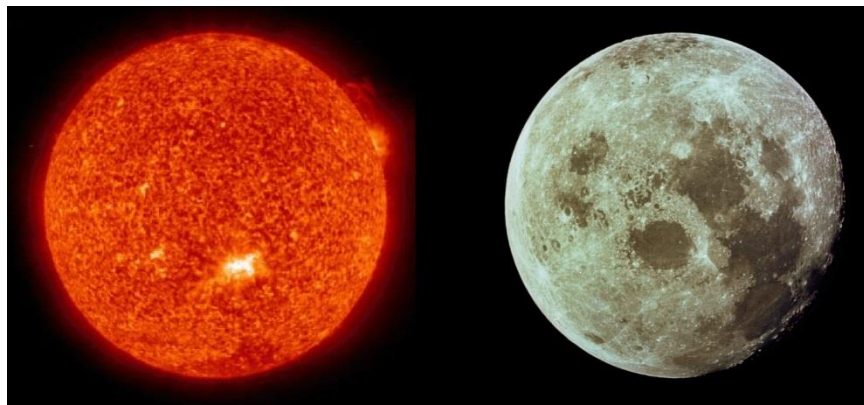
And just remember you've had your good times here. We've uncovered some pretty fascinating truths so far. One has to wonder about a lot of things at this point. And in all honesty we haven't even begun to delve into the tons more troves of proof that exists showing dregs have been LYING to us for millennia.

These are obviously not coincidences. All considered it's nearly impossible to *not* come to the conclusion *someone else* was around long ago and created the brunt of some of our most important and commonly used systems. Dregs got ahold of the knowledge and then have constantly influenced the writing and updating of historic texts with plenty of hidden innuendos and opposite meanings just to mock whoever used them.

So, ancient beings created the calendar and showed us how to measure time, speed, distance, temp and weight and then dregs

used some of the best, most commonly occurring figures like 6s for evil crap to make fun of us for millennia. And **666** is the number of man, our earth and sun but we're not evil, dregs are. It's time to cut loose and have a little more speculative sorts of fun from here on out.

This next one is truly fascinating and eerily telling of the likely involvement of others in the creation and/or placement of our earth and moon. Once again the ancients were all aware of this next to impossible oddity. It's so obvious that you'll likely be a bit more than surprised you've never noticed it. We start by looking at the sun and moon from our perspective here on earth;



And next we have them while aligned for an eclipse;



What do you think, does anything stand out as strange about those pics? No? What about the fact that the moon is EXACTLY the same size as the sun from our point of view here on earth? Even though the sun is 400 times larger, both the earth and the

moon are located oh so perfectly in distances that this amazing phenomenon can occur. What are the odds? And what are the odds that the last pope would be born on an eclipse and then put in the ground on another? Hmmm, had to slip that in.

Sizing and locating the sun our planet and the moon so precisely for this to occur in 93 million miles of Space is no coincidence. But there's more. We also see both the sun and the moon an average of exactly 12 hours per day. So, the earth's rotation on its axis is set to perfectly coincide with the revolution of the moon so they both result in exactly 12 hours avg? Again what are the odds?

Another very obvious oddity about earth's moon is the fact that its axial rotation is precisely synchronous with its orbit thereby making it impossible for earthlings to EVER see the "Dark Side" of the moon. Hence we find ourselves with yet another whale of a question. This one reeks of high probabilities for the involvement of "others" who don't want us to be able to see their activities.

Some other lunar weirdness is that the near side of the moon is relatively smooth and younger while the far side is supposedly heavily cratered. In 1994 NASA sent Clementine to take 1.8 million images of which only 170,000 were available to the public. Why? What the hell is secret about a bunch of craters???

There's also the fact that scientists cannot readily explain how the moon's mass doesn't equate with its orbital trajectory. You'll find some attempts but it's not too much of a stab to guess they're actually just more lies to cover up some very big secrets about our lives and history. In terms of the Moon's mass/density, they'd have us believe that the moon, an object roughly $1/4^{\text{th}}$ the diameter of earth (earth is 3.66 times larger to be precise) only has about 1.2% of the mass. Even for a layman, this doesn't jive.

The Soviets and NASA are famous for withholding information about space from the public. All astronauts are commonly bound to secrecy under the guises of national security which of course is just proof dregs are keeping us in the Dark about the bigger picture. What is there to keep secret? What shouldn't we know?

Also, NASA has been caught red handed photoshopping images on many occasions which seem to be increasing lately. Some think it has something to do with the approaching arrival of a star, planet or others in distant space. Once again, we can only speculate but nonetheless, as usual, something stinks.

Many folks are beginning to wonder if the moon is an outpost or starship like the Deathstar on Star Wars. How wild would that be to have been seeing the moon our entire lives only to find out it's chock full of *others*! Who knows, but given what we've just went over, it's plenty questionable. Especially since no one ever talks about these oddities in our schools or the media!

It's a bunch of BS, there's no rational reason to withhold such information about the world around us and the game is getting very old. Might it be appropriate to use French in proclaiming; **IT'S A BUNCH OF SHIT.** It would seem logical that *maybe* we should all stop buying it. That's it alright, ***no more LIES.***

And what the hell is this thing doing in the Vatican courtyard?



There is no acceptable explanation for showcasing the destruction of earth. It's just plain sickening. We can also conclude dregs have been having more sick fun by totally defiling our history books. Dregs have eliminated every source of major knowledge ever known to man that they didn't want us to have.

This is another scene in their movie that gets replayed throughout history. We try to build a library of knowledge then dregs come along and destroy it. It happened in Egypt, Greece and many others across history including America in the war of 1812 when dregs burnt down the library of congress.

Among other things, the papers that ratified the real, *and original* 13th amendment were lost in the fires. That's how America lost that very important part of the Constitution which made it treason for any US official to take orders from evil, bankster loving, cross dressing, psychopathic royalty of Great Britain.

Another question is; who created the English alphabet and Arabic numeral systems that are now most commonly being used worldwide? Well, as we brushed upon earlier, the Sumerians of Mesopotamia are well known for using the sexigesimal system known as *Babylonian numbering*.

It's based on 6 and multiples thereof being wholes, i.e.; like 1 is to 10, and 10 is to 100, 6 is to 60 and 60 is to 600. And instead of 1 2 3 4 5 6, it goes 6 12 18 24 30 36. That's why everything we use to go about living our lives revolves around what dregs have made into evil symbols and meanings which originally were nothing but commonly used sexigesimal measuring practices.

So, these things that dregs represent as evil are actually just ancient forms of math that are natural and good. Now that we've unraveled a few of those questions about our history under their rule it's only natural to ask another big one; who built the ancient structures of the world? Everyone knows deep down it wasn't us, it would have been impossible.

We're going to a pretty wild place in earth's history with this next little bit. It's another deep offshoot in our rabbit hole so we'll just cover a few highlights of what's been discovered by others. Much of the information out there stems from the career of the late Zecharia Sitchin. His many works and writings about ancient ruins are very interesting and ridiculously compelling to put it mildly.

He was the original but many others are now coming out by the dozens reporting on ancient artifacts and writings, revealing evidence of celestial others called "Anunnaki" meaning "those from the heavens". As the story is coming together these *others* visited earth around 40,000 years ago with the mission of creating a line of slaves to mine gold for use on their planet.

And while that might have been worth a chuckle for most, there is something very weird about gold. What's the big deal? It's just another metal. Why has it always been so valuable? Well, what if gold was one of the most conductive elements in the universe and was required for use in all sorts of modern, high tech electronics? Well, modern and high tech to us anyway.

Gold is also extremely resistant to oxidation thereby making it last forever under nearly any circumstances. Sitchin postulated it could even be used to heal the atmosphere of a planet's ozone layer. That's due to gold's powerfully unique ability to reflect radiant infrared heat and harmful radiation.

This is why it's heavily relied upon for use in spacesuits and craft subject to solar radiation which is pretty much **THE** peril of space travel. Hmmm. So, those are a few good reasons for some of its value today but why did the ancients love gold so much? They were crazy for the stuff. In fact, they made us crazy for it too!

That's who started the never ending gold rush for humanity. We didn't do it, we couldn't have cared less about the stuff. Metals like brass, iron, aluminum, copper and tin were of much more use to humans living back then, even to this day! So why?



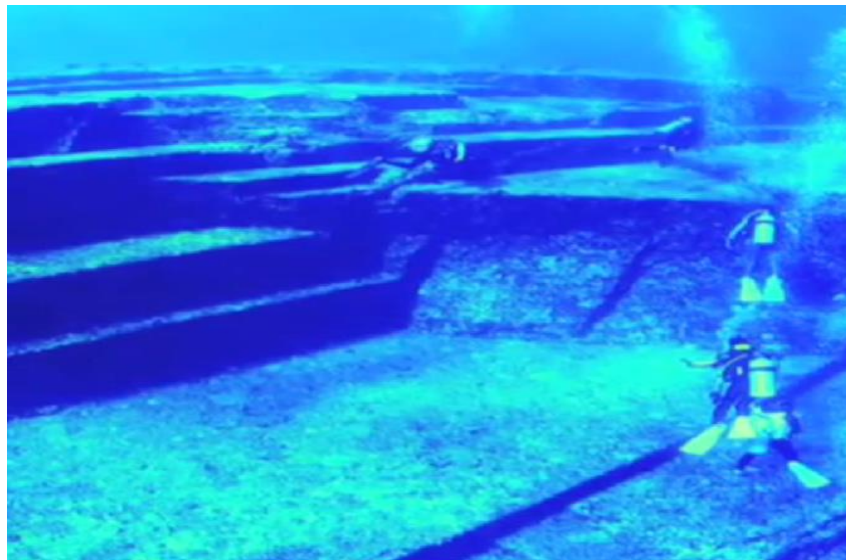
Well, it's known they relied upon an altered version of it to extend longevity, expand the mind and strengthen the thymus and pineal glands which enabled them to do some wild stuff like shape shifting and out of body travel. This mythical version of gold is called Mono-atomic which literally means of singular atoms.

It's made from 24 karat pure gold and is said to have been used by the ancient people of Kemet (Egypt) and later the Hebrews and Sumerians. This white powder form of gold was called Etherium, Fruit of the Tree of Life and Star-fire of the Gods. What makes all the gold stuff really interesting is when we ask ourselves where it's all at right now and could *someone* be readying to harvest it?

Unlike silver which 9/10ths has been used, it turns out only 10% of the gold mined on earth is missing, used or un-reclaimable. That leaves 40% as investments and 50% for jewelry. Well, the investment portion ought to be pretty easy to find, sounds like the top bankster dregs have rounded up most of it. Maybe that's their job? That only leaves the jewelry which is also pretty easy to locate. It's usually on people!

Next we find more secret parallels to *alternate ancient knowledge* and the Bible which actually makes tons of sense. It's written the Anunnaki colonized a spot and named it EDEN. They then created a new breed by mixing their DNA with that of Neanderthals to create Cro-Magnons like us. It's written they named the best one Adam! No kidding, this is all documented in ancient artifacts **said** to range from 5,000 to 15,000 years older than the Bible.

Many believe that location is now under 25 meters of water near Japan where a massive granite coliseum and other structures were recently discovered on a sunken continent which is depicted on 10,000 to 20,000 year old maps. (pre-Columbus obviously)



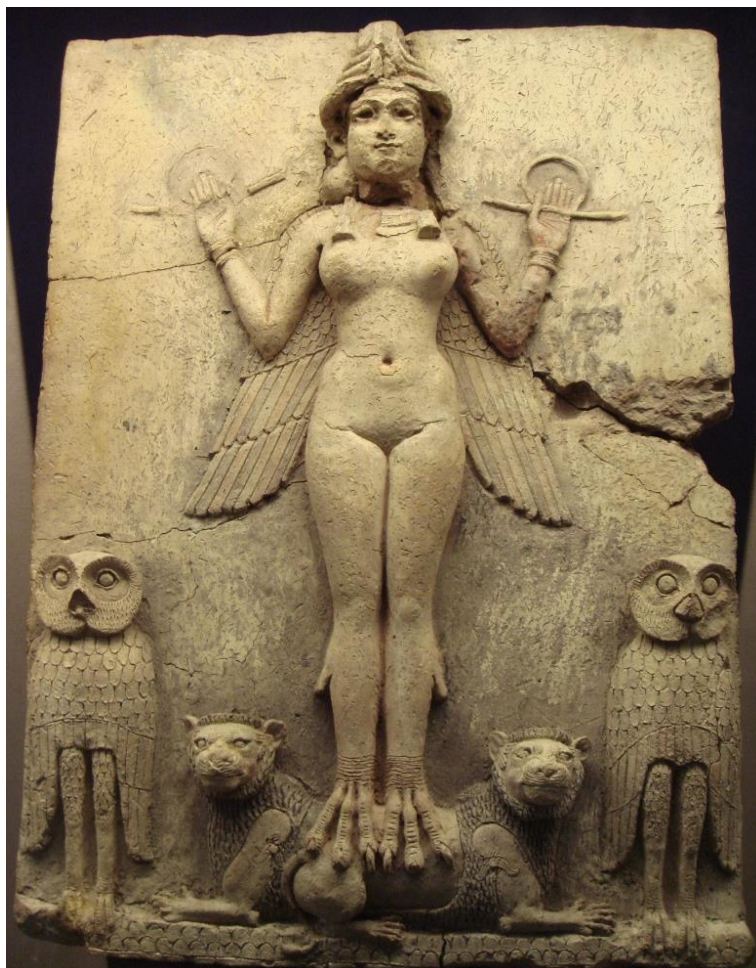
And once again we must check the obvious; why is this ancient seabed devoid of debris and sediment? Sorta like it's been cleaned and used recently. It should be buried in 6 to 30 feet of sediment. Hmmm again. Isn't it bizarre how many totally inexplicable truths are right in front of our faces? Could it really be that some of the greatest secrets ever are in plain sight. Yep.

Once again, let's also not forget what's obvious, dregs don't want us to know about this stuff. The question is; to what end would they go in making sure of it? Maybe an earthquake, tsunami and

radioactive nuclear disaster would do the trick? What can anyone put past these friggen nutters we're burdened with of current?

Anyway, here we have an oddity of a man named Adam supposedly being created in a place called Eden 40,000 years before the biblical versions (per the artifacts' proclamation not scientists) and written of unknown millennia before the Bible.

Oh, and we should also open for discussion another little known but entirely factual reality that earlier biblical texts once commonly used by jews, Christians and Muslims alike all called the original version of Eve, "Lilith". Apparently she was keen to keeping company w/owls whose broods flourished in her presence along with some funky opossum/demon like figures who cherished and *supported* her as well;



It's said God created her at the same time and from the same stuff as Adam but she would not submit to him and was taken back to the heavens to become a demoness. She would later wreak revenge upon Adam and his new wife Eves' offspring by being responsible for mating with young boys sleeping alone (wet dreams) and causing death to infants in the wombs of women.

So it is written! Beyond having Talons for feet and wings, another thing that stood out as strange is the ambiguous depiction of what's possibly a 6th finger in her left hand. We've got a blown up pic below of the discrepancy. Note how you could go either way with the possible 6th finger being the pinky or the index.

The width of the palm vs. the line of whichever finger one chooses to be her pinky is a little odd. And then there's that super long thumb which could also be hiding the real index finger. This lines up more correctly with how our thumbs are oriented. You have to remember they loved doing this sort of thing back then (and now as obviously apparent), little clues, just out of reach.



The 6 finger thing will *grow some legs* in a little while. At any rate, there are other odd similarities related to these earlier artifacts and writings like the 7 stone tablets for their story of creation and the use of a stellar cross to depict their planet "Nibiru". As so far, that's the earliest known depiction of the cross on earth.

But its' parts were of equal length and shaped like that of the KnightsTemplars used by the Vatican to this day. It's said this planet Nibiru cruises in an elliptical orbit and buzzes earth as the 10th planet of our solar system every 3,600 years. Note the sexigesimal $60 \times 60 = 3,600$ year cycle. There's been plenty of anticipation of a near Nibiru event and a visit from God coming up in the early years of the age of Aquarius.

Some think it's the Anunnaki, maybe Enki is coming to save us from the damages that always occur due to the gravitational pull

of their planet! Others believe they're coming to save us from dregs and their Archons they've aligned with here on earth. Maybe what we're talking about is the long awaited judgment day? Well, this stuff is just a little too far out there for most but it's fun and there are more than a few oddities

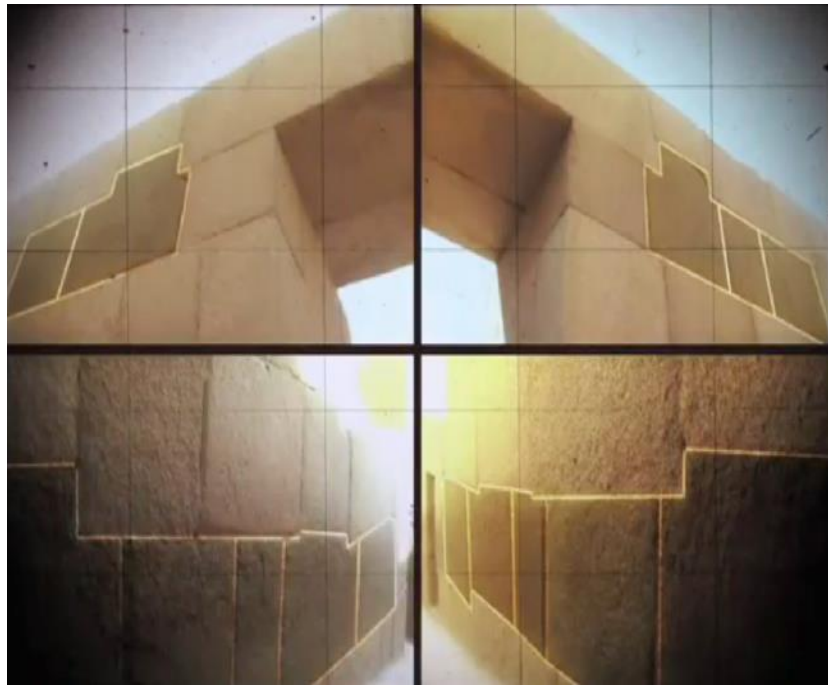
Could this be why half of our defense satellites are pointing **away** from earth? If so, the intensity of the Star Wars satellite debates make more sense, even the name applies well. So is it becoming apparent we've been repeatedly visited by others for eons? Are they the ones who created ancient temples, pyramids and the original cities of stone like Jerusalem? The glove seems to fit.

Sitchin says Jerusalem was used as mission central complete with several spaceports in nearby Syria, Iraq and Lebanon which have massive, reusable rocket launching pads. One has 1,100 ton rectangular stones from a pit about 1.5 miles away. The thing is we don't have the equipment to move those stones today which has long been the total conundrum among all the ancient ruins;

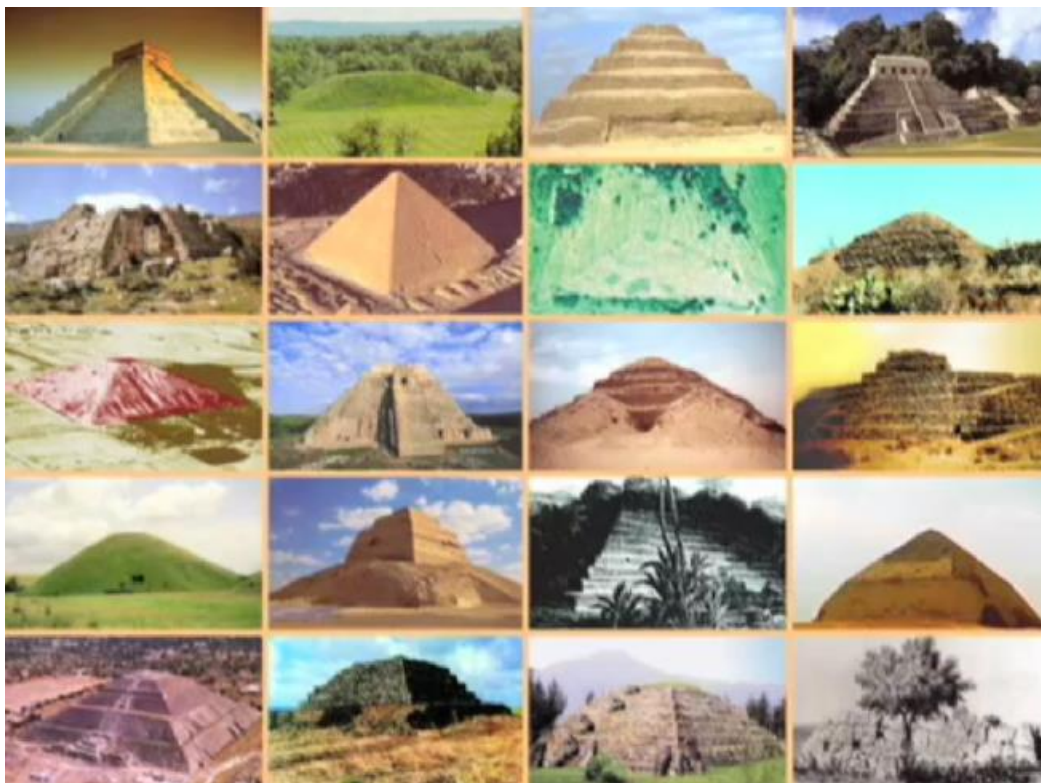


And it's not just the weight alone that's perplexed us. The stone work of these ancient masterpieces would only be possible with the use of advanced technology like lasers which we've just recently invented. Along with the ridiculously perfect cuts and impossible SQUARE bores, there's also highly advanced engineering to make these structures survive quakes and time.

Below are opposing walls with the exact same shaped pieces of massive granite blocks which fit so well you couldn't get a razor blade between them anywhere. Uh, can we just admit that would be impossible for US back then? Well, we'd better because most structural engineers already do, they even go so far as to say we couldn't do it now! ***If we could, why haven't we??? Duh!***



The other thing is they used unknown ultra-high heat or sonic technology to fuse the stones, no mortar required!!! And let's not forget there are 1,000s of such ancient structures around the globe, most of them were later used/inhabited by humans.



Again, one of the earliest is Sumerians who we know were highly advanced in many ways just from writings they left behind. They had laws, a congress, school systems, recipes for baked chicken in

wine sauce, lullabies and extremely detailed “Astrologs” with accuracy and detail in mapping of stars in our galaxy that challenges ours today. ***The thing is we can't see a lot of them from earth even with the best of modern telescopes!***

So, it's looking like we aren't alone and never were. In fact the Sumerians also left writings explaining they were visited by giants from Nibiru who taught them all kinds of stuff and had sex with their women. That created more giants like the Anunnaki but of a more humanoid kind without 6 fingers and only one row of teeth. What did you just read? Well, thousands of people have seen the remains of these ancients only to get “checked” or go unheard.

Remains for them are routinely told of but “someone” (like dregs) have methodically taken and hidden them upon each and every discovery. Literally hundreds of thousands of skeletal artifacts have just vanished from our museums and consciousness. So, this is where things like the book of Enoch come in handy.

It's believed to be one of the oldest books of the Bible dating as early as 5,000 BC and since it's one that dregs removed from the KJV, we can be assured there's a reason. Therein is an accounting of Enoch's God creating the floods to kill 409,000 half breed giants who were overly barbaric and trying to rule the world. (Dregs?)

They obviously weren't quite what the Anunnaki were looking for in their earth slaves so they sent a warrior named Enki to get rid of them. Therefore, Enki was Enoch's God! Enoch even wrote that he was abducted 3 times and taken into the heavens by giants who wore white robes, had glowing faces and eyes, spoke normally as well as telepathically and traveled the solar system.

So ancient texts obviously have some very big secrets waiting to be unveiled and they're all relating to the real history of man that dregs don't want popularized. It looks as though we're going to learn it's a history full of celestial others, good and bad. They have been working feverishly to hide this truth by keeping knowledge of artifacts and UFOs from everyone so they can use the ETs they've sided with in their greatest false flag attack ever.

This ploy started with a guy named John Dewey back in 1917 but others like Douglas MacArthur and Ronald Reagan have also referred to it. And now we're getting conditioned to accept the idea of an alien attack in tons of movies and TV shows, magazines and even a debate between Romney vs Obama being better suited to protect us from aliens. **Could it be more obvious?**

The thing is, dregs wanted to be the ones to introduce you to this kind of stuff about history on earth in a completely horrific manner that would scare the shit out of you, forcing you into submission and justifying their New World Order. That's project blue beam and it's based on the same old tactic dregs have used over and over. Order out of chaos, order out of chaos.

Where this comes into play with what you're learning about in regard to the Bible and what follows is some of what dregs were going to use to freak everyone out. They were going to reveal major new evidence regarding human history. So, we're getting ahead of them! Dregs aren't going to like this one little bit which of course means it's very worthwhile. **If they don't like it, do it!** It's either that or just stand in line and get ready for your bullet.

Those of Abrahamic based faiths have led their entire lives in anticipation for the end thinking they would be saved and sent to heaven. That means dregs think 3.78 billion out of the 7 billion people in existence are all softened up and "*ready to go*" for docile round up and extermination. The problem for dregs is with info like this, we're all going to be good and pissed at them.

Now we know dregs have been ridiculing and using us to build and shape their world, toying with us, making us war, poisoning us, killing us, using us as slaves to their bogus monetary systems and abducting our children for sex and sacrifices. When do we say enough is enough? What more must they do to invoke our anger?

Chapter 5: Hey, Those Were Our Friends You Just Killed

They've even raped the earth and killed **billions** of amazing and completely innocent animals. There's a very interesting thing about animals, it's that they're truly devoid of evil and are totally incorruptible. They are 100% naturally compelled to live their lives in every respect which has major implications.

The thing is this; dregs know animals are connected to God and that God is actually part of all forms of earthen life. Could that be why they'd have all good Christians, Muslims and others believe that nature has nothing to do with God? And could that be why they like to use, entrap, enslave and kill animals off in as brutal and inhumane ways as possible whenever they get the chance?

Interestingly, "Thou Shalt Not Kill" doesn't say anything about what's not to be killed. Pharisees defined murder, not God. Just look at how animals are being treated around the globe and you'll see that dregs have the same respect for them as they do for us. This could finally explain one of the most senseless and inhumane horrors in the world, the abuse, poisoning and loss of billions of innocent and wondrous creatures by those in control.

This is why modern farms and ranches are full of horrendous mistreatment. It's also why zoos exist and so many abhorrent things are happening to animals. You see, the thing is that dregs believe they're punishing God! And as usual it's not just that, there's always more to it with dregs.

They have to beat dead horses until they're absolutely certain to have extracted every tiny windfall that's possible. Dregs get us to pay them for doing it just like all the other times they're screwing us. It's the same classic evil game that's happening in the case of our hoofed, feathered, scaled and furry friends, the amazing animals of the world. One also has to realize the killing of these wondrous creatures is another form of sacrifice to evil dregs.

And the more pain involved on the part of the sacrificial being the better to dregs. There's tons of examples and if you were to track them all back to when they started you'll find what once were good people and a worthless dreg teaching them to torture and kill God while paying for it and seemingly enjoying the experience.

The next few pics are some of the tamer ones out there. You'll be able to stomach them, barely. It doesn't take a genius to relate with how much pain these animals endure for absolutely nothing other than evil, this is not humane. Here's a classic example of dreg taught and promoted animal abuse;



Imagine the sick pleasure they're gaining from sacrificing billions of earth's most defenseless miracles of life in the worst of manners. Guess what this next one is;



Those are American Buffalo skulls! D regs killed 80 million of these majestic animals in part just to starve American Indians who occupied the lands before them for thousands of years. No one ate or used them for anything. It was nothing but an abhorrent,

needless genocidal attack upon vibrant, peaceful and wondrous peoples along with a sickening massacre of incredible wild life.

They and up to **100 MILLION** Native Americans were mercilessly slaughtered to make way for just 2.5 million British colonists. That's **80 MILLION BUFFALO AND 100 MILLION BELOVED NATIVE SOULS** for 2.5 million snout nosed British colonists foolishly carrying out the hellish bidding of soulless Rothschild dregs.

What's being done to animals is beyond reproach and absolutely unnecessary. The animals we share the earth with and consume without so much as a single thought these days are being tortured and killed in inhumane systems created by insane, soulless, lowlife, degenerates who know it's all as evil as hell. And we're allowing it to happen which doesn't say much for us does it?

Is this a legacy you're willing to carry forth? Is this the foundation for any kind of future for decent peoples? And is this a portrait of humanity or evil? Or are they one and the same? Well, *some* would have us believe that, but the truth gleams through. Without dreg influence and religious trickery we the people would never pursue such senseless and inhumane atrocities.

Once again, we were played, our good virtues and moral codes were undermined because we were naïve. If people had to visit dregs new highly efficient and hellish factory farms we'd all be vegetarians. And let's be clear, when it comes to the horrendous treatment of animals we eat we're not talking about the farmers and ranchers, it's dregs who are at the helm of every major corporation and governing authority who dictate how we and animals live and die. They are our teachers and handlers. Ugh.

And we as individuals only allow the continuance of hell on earth in any number of manners because we're severely disconnected in both physical and emotional terms. So, it's not just each other we've removed ourselves from. We're also becoming more and more detached from the natural world which includes **ourselves**.

Divorcing/dividing ourselves from the environment is having some pretty ugly consequences on our world and spirits which of course once again is planned by dregs. Consider the subject of food, the most elemental ingredient of life. What we eat on a daily basis for our very survival and existence must surely have some impact on how we see ourselves and the world. Brace yourself.

Many of us live by eating animals and vegetables we've never personally seen or touched and know relatively nothing about. If you really think about the animal side of things it's pretty grisly. Something in the order of 95% of modern consumers have never looked a cow, pig, chicken, turkey or etc. in the eyes. It's screwy.

And if you went to see how and where they're being raised these days you'd come away with far less of an appetite for such creatures. The conditions are absolutely inhumane, completely abhorrent really. This is a long ways from where things were just 50 years ago when we still had some decency in such matters.

These animals routinely live their entire lives without a single breath of fresh air or view of sunlight while being sickened by getting pumped full of radical hormones. And just to be clear, this isn't coming from the perspective of a liberal bleeding heart. This is coming from an author who grew up and was trained for hunting and dining on everything from doves to deer and has always enjoyed a good steak or burger.

That said the whole factory farming reality is a tough one to swallow. It's hard on the conscious and really disgusting to boot. Things are so bad for these animals nowadays that they require mass quantities of dreg antibiotics just to survive long enough to make it to slaughter. Putting that together isn't fun. It's gotten to the point ***a full 80% of all antibiotics manufactured today are used on farm animals.*** And if you know anything about these drugs you'll know they stay in the dead tissues we're eating.

How does this make you feel? (other than ill) No religion, justification or other rationale can make these atrocities acceptable. Abraham Lincoln got it right when he said; **"When I do good, I feel good; and when I do bad, I feel bad, and that's my religion"**. It seems that anyone of goodness would be feeling pretty bad about these sort of things. Let's make a difference.

There's also something pretty creepy about this subject. It's sort of like we've become a massive group of evil aliens in some horror movie. We fatten our innocent victims in unthinkably hellish conditions in total captivity and then sacrifice their beings by the most abhorrent manners possible. Often there is absolutely zero compassion applied as if we were lovers of evil just like dregs.

The animals we carelessly enjoy being served up to eat by dreg corporations led hellish existences. They are the various types of feathered fowl, skinned swine and haired individuals we take part in sacrificing and feasting upon over and over. Does anyone really think these creatures don't experience fear, pain, anguish etc.?

Also the vast majority of living things we're eating are advertised by dregs as cartoon figures most of which have never seen the light of day, not a single day of life under the sun. Nor have they experienced breathing a single breath of fresh air or enjoyed the least of pleasures like running or playing with others of their kind.

They also haven't been given the simple opportunity to bond with their parents or enjoy any part of life in general. Their lives are completely and insidiously riddled with nothing other than gory experiences of hellish pain and helpless despair in every regard. Who would design or allow for such systems to exist?

Is this really who we are? We basically treat them like animals. Hey, did you notice little Freudian slip? It's almost as if we've been conditioned to hate animals and not give them the slightest amount of respect. As if we're becoming more inhumane and disconnected from everything natural and good than ever.

Again, there are dark hearts at work here. The ways we're living are not how most of us would ever subscribe if given any say in the matters. This is all new and foreign to us. The guilt you likely just felt while reading on this subject gleams of such truth.

And rightly so, after all, what could possibly be more gruesome or cowardice than how we treat the innocent, unsuspecting and gentile animals we eat? And of course there's more to it than that. They say the average distance from production to plate is now over 1,500 miles and growing. That means there's profitable oil on our plates along with dreg drugs, torture & blood sacrifices.

And just to make sure everything's getting tied together here let's ask ourselves; who likes us to use oil, who likes us to buy and consume their drugs, who likes us to be sick, who is evil enough to torture and kill for satanic sacrifices any and all innocent living things and who enjoys watching us pay them to do each and every self-destructive thing dregs have conditioned us to do?

Yep, dregs are screwing us again on every front and now our animal friends are taking the hit too. And let's be absolutely clear that none of this is about efficiency or profits, IT'S ABOUT EVIL. This is another example of what evil looks like. This is one of the times you have to remember **money's not real**. Dregs don't have to do this stuff, they want to.

Dregs like torturing innocent creatures of all kinds just like how they love to firebomb women and children whenever they get the chance. And having us pay them to do so is a fantastically huge bonus, we're selling out to evil every time we eat one of their nightmarishly produced "products". This realization has got to be one of the most depressing of all.

In any event one thing's for sure, due to our blind participation and allowing them to continue, there are a whole lot of innocent and beloved creatures suffering crappy lives and horrendous fates right now at this very moment. This is why everyone should boycott all factory farming operations and go with the family ran operations where the animals are treated with respect.

And not only is it the right thing to do, it's a whole lot more healthy to boot! Factory farmed animals are chock full of drugs and tumors these days. So, basically if they suffer so will whoever eats them. Dregs win both ways again.



Isn't that a wonderful way for hundreds of millions of baby birds to start their grotesquely miserable and greatly shortened lives in the world? It's just a bizarre and sickening idea that the flash on

the camera was the first and only kind of bright light they'll ever see. That's just totally messed up.



But hey, as shown below at least some of Gods' creations get their own tiny cages to live their entire lives of darkness, filth and illness in. These particular birds will also have the horrific burden of being used to produce Faux Gras. The ducks or geese, in the case shown below are force fed huge amounts of food with giant plastic syringes shoved down their throats to create fat around their livers which are the Faux Gras that sick dreg pieces of crap like to eat. The process is extremely painful, completely inhumane and utterly disturbing which is why dregs love the stuff and the idea.



Life is a torturous experience for billions of innocent creatures in cages of darkness, cold and unthinkable filth while feverish from being sickened with hormones and kept alive via dreg antibiotics. And remember, these cages are their homes for their entire lives. No recess, no getting out for a stretch or breath of fresh air, **EVER.**



Most animals can't even turn around or lay down comfortably FOR THEIR ENTIRE LIVES. Is that how you want these fellow living beings to be treated? Where is the humanity? Where is the decency? Where were you ever given a choice in the matter? Unfortunately it was at the cash register with bogus dreg money.

Maybe we should all think twice about that once in a while during trips to the grocery. We're feeding dregs with tons of negative energy in this manner alone. Everything's a blood sacrifice and when we're the pawns who make it possible to carry them out, it's doubly embraced by them.

One has to seriously question if we would be vegetarians were it not for dreg scum and more of their bogus educational teaching like the food pyramid. Granted most human civilizations have historically eaten meat to some degree, none have ever eaten anywhere near as much as we do today. But why?

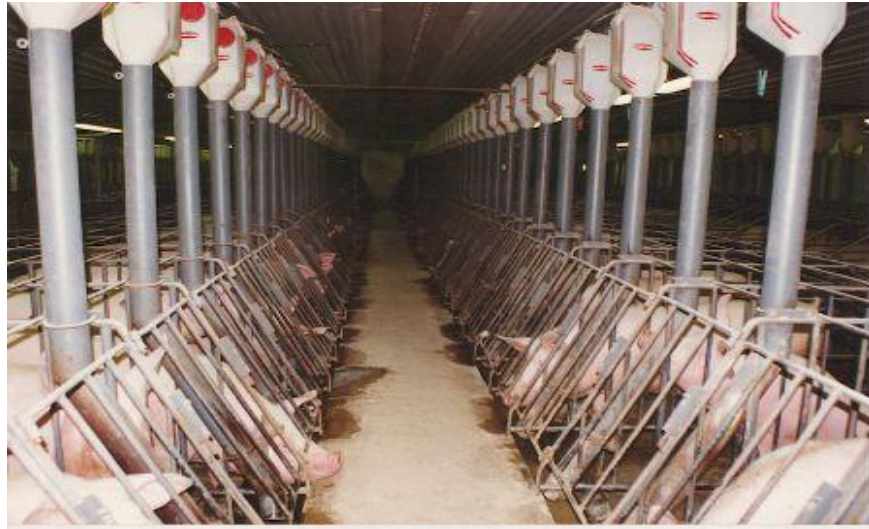
Well, that's really easy! Calorically, meat requires between 3 to 20 times the amount of resources to produce and requires highly profitable things like insecticides, pesticides and oil, lots of oil. And if said food makes them sick, they'll require highly profitable antibiotics and other drugs just to keep them alive long enough to

become weight profitable. And if eating them makes us sick,
SCORE! This next little chart of facts seemed worthy of sharing;

Humans are biologically herbivorous				
	Carnivores	Omnivores	Herbivores	Humans
Facial muscles	Reduced to allow wide mouth gape	Reduced	Well-developed	Well-developed
Jaw type	Angle not expanded	Angle not expanded	Expanded angle	Expanded angle
Jaw joint location	On same plane as molar teeth	On same plane as molar teeth	Above the plane of the molars	Above the plane of the molars
Jaw motion	Shearing; minimal side-to-side motion	Shearing; minimal side-to-side motion	No shear; good side-to-side, front-to-back	No shear; good side-to-side, front-to-back
Major jaw muscles	Temporalis	Temporalis	Masseter and ptergoids	Masseter and pterygoids
Mouth opening vs. head size	Large	Large	Small	Small
Teeth: Incisors	Short and pointed	Short and pointed	Broad, flattened and spade-shaped	Broad, flattened and spade-shaped
Teeth: Canines	Long, sharp, and curved	Long, sharp and curved	Dull and short or long (for defense), or none	Short and blunted
Teeth: Molars	Sharp, jagged and blade-shaped	Sharp blades and/or flattened	Flattened with cusps vs. complex surface	Flattened with nodular cusps
Chewing	None; swallows food whole	Swallows food whole and/or simple crushing	Extensive chewing necessary	Extensive chewing necessary
Saliva	No digestive enzymes	No digestive enzymes	Carbohydrate digesting enzymes	Carbohydrate digesting enzymes
Stomach type	Simple	Simple	Simple or multiple chambers	Simple
Stomach acidity with food in stomach	≤ pH 1	≤ pH 1	pH 4-5	pH 4-5
Length of small intestine	3-6 times body length	4-6 times body length	10-12+ times body length	10-11 times body length*
Colon	Simple, short, and smooth	Simple, short, and smooth	Long, complex; may be sacculated	Long, sacculated
Liver	Can detoxify vitamin A	Can detoxify vitamin A	Cannot detoxify vitamin A	Cannot detoxify vitamin A
Kidney	Extremely concentrated urine	Extremely concentrated urine	Moderately concentrated urine	Moderately concentrated urine
Nails	Sharp claws	Sharp claws	Flattened nails or blunt hooves	Flattened nails

So, maybe we're not even supposed to be carnivorous? It would go against everything we've been taught by dregs that's for sure. In any event according to Genesis 2.15, Deuteronomy 22.6-7;25.4 and proverbs 12:10, God said we are not to mistreat animals. But that's just common sense, basic right and wrong teachings to most of us. WE ALL KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON IS WRONG. Yet we're allowing it to continue.

And while that might seem to be a bit of a stretch to some with arguments like “I didn’t make the laws”, “I’m not the rancher”, “I don’t have any control” and etc., they are all just copouts. We choose what we buy from dregs to eat. That’s their argument and it’s correct. Another thing that’s correct is getting these f**king pieces of shite the hell out of such positions!!! Below are a few creatures whose offspring will be thankful;



Here again, these pigs which are supposedly fairly intelligent and have a lot in common with us will NEVER get out of their cages. It seems it would be fair to call that mistreatment and fitting if dregs were to live out the rest of their lives in the same conditions to get the feel of it. They really are worthless, cowardly, merciless scum who are desperately deserving of a good turn of the tables. Here’s a never ending line of turkeys that were callously hung upside down and drowned to death. Wasn’t it dregs who think waterboarding is a super effective and punishing way to torture someone? This is Good vs. Evil, 101.



And don't forget if you're a good person, dregs have the same respect for you. This part's hard for most to understand but it's absolutely true. If they could get away with doing it to hundreds of millions of us right now, they would, that's the plan! Hopefully you're drawing the comparisons how they treat animals and you. We, our fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters and children are next.

In the end, we're very similar to the rest of Gods' or natures' good creatures and dregs have trained us to hate on them just to satisfy their lust for evil. Duped again. And if there's any truth in the idea of paying for ones sins, dregs and there followers will suffer far worse a fate than the rest for they have sold their proverbial souls. Consider the well trained, citizens of countries like China.

The Chinese have been fighting dreg rule forever. Historically, many communist leaders are satanic worshipping scum. It's why their citizens don't even bat an eye at the sight of suffering animals like these 7 innocent dogs stuffed in a cage. They're on their way to the market where they'll be brutally slaughtered live in front of whoever is drooling and buying them for dinner.



We should dispel an old dreg tale regarding dogs/animals and their lack of souls referred to as "21 grams". Dregs had a charlatan named Macdougall weigh 6 people at their death. Only 2 of them showed a loss, (1 was 14 grams, the other 21) the rest were null. The reason was due to blood heating without the lungs working as coolers, pores relaxing and glands contracting thereby

creating sweat which evaporated resulting in decreased weight of the individuals.

It's why we say dead are "clammy". Results on dogs were naught because they don't sweat, they pant. That by the way is another distinction between herbivores and carnivores. So anyway, if you've been told animals are soulless, it came from dregs. Even women were once thought to be soulless according to orthodox Judaism. At any rate, it seems eating animals to survive is one thing, disrespecting them is entirely another.

Anyway, so much for mans' best friend. There's a larger problem here though. In the end all creatures are the same, each deserving of respect, care and humane treatment. That really is humanity 101 which it seems that dregs are making everyone forget more and more. It's because they would love nothing more than to see the whole of the world acting this barbarously and evil like them.

We're not going down that path, the tide is turning right now good friends! Living our entire lives as rapacious consumers in isolation from the natural world doesn't work. And we'd better admit it before we and everything we love about life on planet earth is either extinct or toxic. Acting like spoiled brats is no way to live and deep down everyone feels that's what we're doing.

The values we're talking about here are exactly what we're all taught and preach. We tell our kids to share and share alike, respect others, don't waste anything, be kind to animals, don't LIE, don't cheat and don't murder. These are just the basics. Yet look around at what we're doing and what we're allowing to happen to each other and our brethren around the world.

We should all have the same opportunity to be free and to live and die with dignity as nature, divinity and decency would allow. Isn't it bizarre how many times herein we're revisiting these basic concepts of life, community and society that were taught to us in grade school? And isn't it even weirder how far off the marks we've gone? It's time to live, give, shine and be free again.

We can do this, you'll see there's even an evolving plan to do so. You're learning the truth and your mind is opening. This is exactly what they don't want to happen. This is a nightmare to dregs. Read on and then read again, and again!!! Keep searching for the

truth, spread it around, and use it to grow the consciousness of the world. As of right now, we're headed in the right direction!

The bottom line is dregs have zero respect for us or our children and even less for animals which again, to them are divine and incorruptible. This is why dregs disrespect animals of all kinds. It's also why they love abusing them and watching us drool over consuming their flesh after they've been sacrificed and bled, now in mass quantities by steel hearted machines of dreg creation.

And again is that classic evil coupe de grace; they make sure we participate and pay them to do it all. So, what the hell kind of nutter degenerates are dregs? Who could possibly have minds or motivations capable of coming up with all this completely ridiculous, inhumane, immoral and maniacal crap? Well, unfortunately there's only one place to go from there.....

This question has been begging to be put forth and with what we've just uncovered in this chapter the timing seems just about perfect. What if in fact their leaders aren't of this earth? What if they're aliens? What if they were the offspring of giants written of in the Bible? They were called Seraphim and Nephilim the latter who were sons of Anak and had children with the daughters of men.

Non-religious folks have to remember that all religious texts are really just ancient artifacts and there are tons of them. It's all we have to go on in figuring out what happened way back when. So, they're obviously not solely based on religious happenings, most were accountings of other things that people living in ancient times experienced and felt the need to document.

An interesting tidbit can be found chapter 13, verse 33 in book 4 of the Bible, the "Book of Numbers". It says "We saw the Nephilim there, we seemed like grasshoppers in our own eyes, and we looked the same to them". So what they're saying is they felt and looked tiny compared to the Nephilim giants.

And one disgusting but useful truth to connect ancient others with dregs is they are both well known for cannibalism which is just carnivorousness on satanic steroids. In fact the word "Cannibal" comes from Canaan and Baal as in Canaanites and the ancient Phoenician sun God Baal which is often associated with Molech.

Talmudic dreg scum have historically believed eating the flesh of virgin youths helps them attain superior qualities while extending their longevity. So, there's a whole other side to dreg pedophilia for everyone to chew on. Most couldn't even begin to imagine such acts, give thanks for that much! At any rate, the point is that cannibalism and blood guzzling fits pretty snugly with the non-benevolent alien concept.

And once again the proof is both obvious and abundant. Official records from police agencies around the world account for over 50,000 reports of animal mutilations. They are not reasonably explainable by any other means aside from alien involvement.

Cattle, horses, sheep and various other livestock do not just happen to end up lying dead with highly sophisticated surgical removals of various organs with no traces of blood nor other evidence. And it's not just animals! The pictures available for confirming this sort of thing are abundant but they're also very graphic so we'll only *throw a couple of them up*;



Again, this stuff is all on the record in tens of thousands of police agencies around the world and detectives have consistently ruled out human involvement in nearly all of the cases. Then there's the crop circles, 1,000s of these have been documented as well;



However, unlike the lack of explain ability for mutilations, dregs were quick to hire some actors to claim they were responsible for some of them. But that's been proven time and time again to be a no-go. Most of them are far too perfect, complex and on scales that would make it virtually impossible for people to do at all, much less over the course of 8 or 10 hours in the dark of night.

Like all the other "conspiracy theories", these are just far too obvious and unexplainable by any other rational means. Also worthy of noting is the fact all these things only happen at night. It's as if somebody who likes doing them can't go out in the daytime. This author enjoys imagining that the guys responsible for these things are dregs of ancient. Maybe it happened before.

A bunch of lying evil scum tried to eliminate a whole bunch of humanity and built deep underground bunkers to run off too during the process. But it didn't work, we remained and they

were forced to stay in their caves thereby evolving into hairless, little gray cave people whose eyes nor skin can handle the sun!

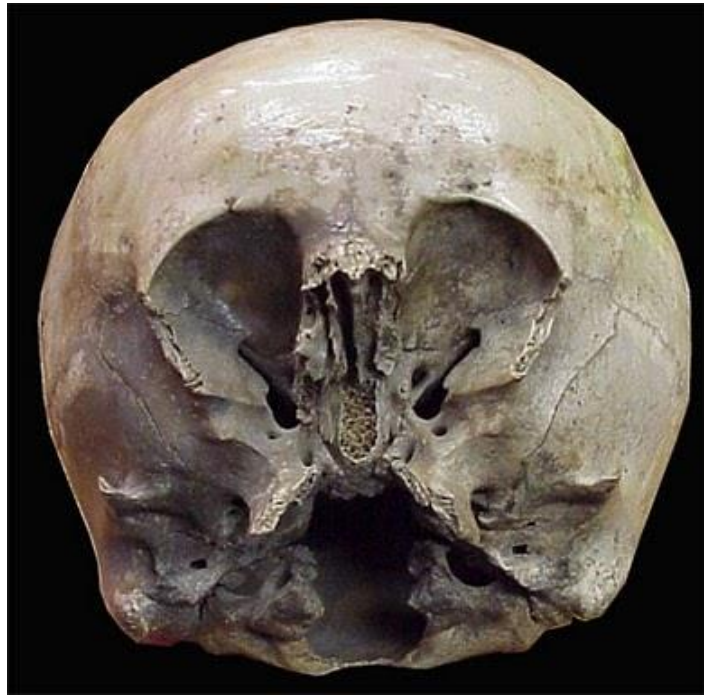
As any miner can attest, the deeper you go the hotter it gets so maybe those caves and bunkers **are hell** and that's where all of our UFOs and alien activity comes from. So, maybe our dregs of current are going to suffer the same fate! That would sure be something huh? But it's probably not worth the gamble. We'd be better off taking the offensive, seeing to it they don't get that far.

Anyway, the whole alien conspiracy thing has recently grown some serious legs with modern testing and analysis of a very odd skull found in Mexico back in the 1930s. Unlike most artifacts this one has remained privately owned and non-governmental researchers have just recently completed DNA testing on it. It is in fact not of this earth. Let's begin with a pic of what a normal Cro-Magnon skull like ours looks like;



With that in mind no one of reason could look at the following pics of the Starchild skull or the many others found in ancient ruins dating as much as 20,000 years old without easily concluding we haven't been alone. This little dude doesn't even appear to have had much of a jaw structure or teeth so maybe we wouldn't have to worry about them looking at us with thoughts of dinner.

But then again, there are foods that don't require much of an eating apparatus. For instance, blood doesn't require chewing! Sorta gives you a whole different set of possibilities for why there's been such a huge influx in all the vamp movies coming out of dreg Hollywood doesn't it?



Also not of this earth are the thousands of tiny implants found in people around the world each of whom claimed to have been abducted by ETs. So far, 7 of these have been verified by 8 different labs to date so there's really no room to argue about that. And there's more.

Those facts considered along with the many, many thousands of testimonials given by citizens, astronauts and pilots around the world pretty much seal the deal for anyone who was ever in doubt. And if that's not enough, try asking people you know if they've ever seen UFOs.

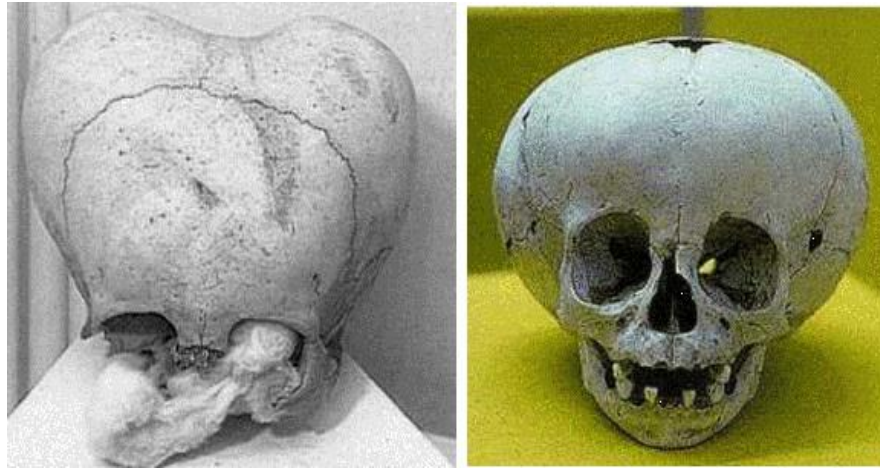
You'll be surprised at the results, it's becoming commonplace but still nobody talks about it. That's all going to change, drastically. There's also an excellent documentary just released called "The Day Before Disclosure", it and others like Klaus Donas' "Hidden History of the Human Race" will put to rest whatever doubts anyone of even the most minimal thirst for truth could have.

Once again the truth is truth, it's good. And the thing about this subject is dregs obviously don't want us to know about Aliens. That's why it's all been kept secret from us and is also the reason it seems so queer to write, read or talk about them. So, if you stop to think about it, on that point alone there's plenty of merit for us to just assume aliens are real!

The final truths and realities on these subjects would be a pretty big shocker if we weren't somewhat prepared for the ideas,

especially if the aliens were aggressive and we needed dregs to save us! It'd be just like 9/11 all over again with more unrealistic enemies from the supposed axis of evil. Ooooh, that would be very scary! Actually, it really **would** have been.

Below is another pic of smaller alien variety like the Starchild which Archeologists have aptly named as "M type" for the shape. Have you ever heard of an M type human being? Of course not. Also, one can't help but notice the fangs and recall how the original Dracula in old movies always had the same funky shaped hairdo. Real world blood suckers maybe?



Who knows? It's some pretty wild stuff, that's for sure. These are real skulls found right here on our planet earth. What's with all the obvious secrecy, down playing and propaganda? Wake up folks! This stuff is real. We're definitely not alone and never have been!!! **Every single civilization of any size/longevity on earth left writings, evidence and clues of their being visited!!!**

Next we have an example from a relatively famous find in Sayre, Pennsylvania back in the 1880s which have aptly been classified as "horned skulls". Once again, there have been many of such finds including some in Wellsville, NY and El Paso, TX all which all get *re-buried* by dregs. The accompanying skeletons were that of 7' to 8' tall humanoids from as recent as just 900 years ago.

The horns are interesting because humans with horns have long been touted as signs of kingship. Alexander the great was depicted with horns on coins and in the time of Moses they were a symbol of authority. Even the God Yahwe was commonly depicted with horns. The example below was said to have been stolen from a museum in Philadelphia never to be seen again.



This next one doesn't have any horns but is plenty interesting;



Are those some serious canine fangs or what? And what the hell is that cartilage stuff in its' right eye? 2 kinds of eyes maybe? The left "all seeing"? In any event, that one doesn't look like anyone you've ever met around here either, those sockets had room for some serious bug eyes, it's just plain wrong on so many levels. Why have we all been "spellbound" on this stuff when it's so completely and totally obvious?

These aren't human beings period!!! What if these are the skulls from some of the Aliens who created all the systems we use to write, count and measure things like time, mass, distance, speed and EVERYTHING else. What if there are many, many different species of them. We have no clue at this point but you can rest assured dregs know the answers to these and most, if not all of our major questions about our true heritage and ancient history.

Below are a few more from various tombs in South America and Egypt, they're all in museums whose curators are in bed with dregs. They just LIE and LIE and LIE some more but it's time for us to stop buying it. Thankfully, things get weirder and even more obvious.

As documented in the films mentioned earlier as well as dozens of others the first thing we must note about these ancient remains found in digs around the globe are HUGE, often double or triple the weight of humans at 8' to 10' tall. And look at the foreheads!



Again, C'mon! If you believe in evolution, could it have done this in just a few thousand years? No! Evolution takes a little longer than that. Tens of thousands or even millions of years would be required to change just one small feature from humans to those in any of these examples. These individuals are not of our kind. However, we may very well be of "their kind"!

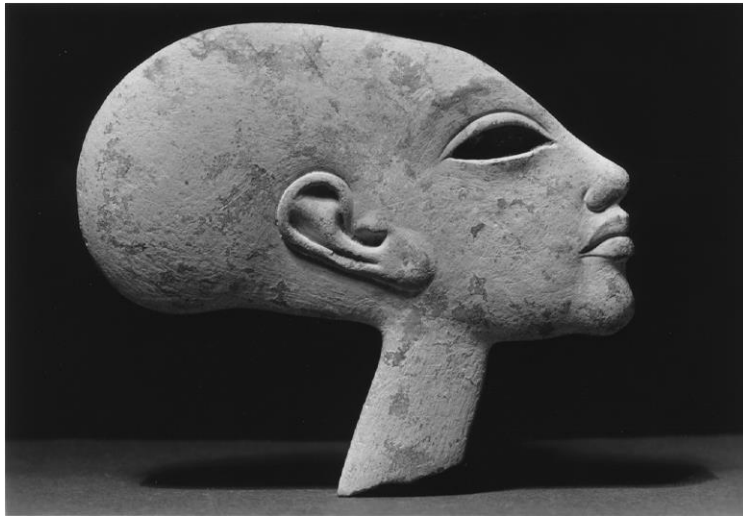
That's the most likely hypothesis which is commonly accepted among many scholars on the subject. They've come to this conclusion based on the same solid evidence that we're skimming over right now. And to reiterate, it all makes even more sense and becomes totally acceptable upon realizing dregs don't want us to know about it. It's the same ole song and dance.



Notice the “Deformation Paracas” tag on the one below implying these skulls were intentionally deformed. So there we have it, the official dreg story! Please..... These aren't human skulls folks. We either have to accept this now or dregs are going to be having some serious fun freaking out the brains in our skulls soon!



Think back to all the weird “hats” ancient figures wore including all the Egyptian royals and the pope. Were they trying to cover up their wacky non-human, alien lineage? Seems pretty logical. This next ancient sculpture of king Akhenaten makes more sense now;



And again we must cover the obvious smoking gun on this deception; where are the rest of the remains for all the skulls of these individuals? Why do we consistently only see their skulls in museums everywhere?

Maybe dregs don't want us to find out they were 8 to 10 foot tall giants and little guys with too many abnormalities to explain away. That's it alright, there's no other reason for dregs to hide this stuff. These next skulls clearly illustrate a non-human lineage with the growth lines in completely different locations. That's another slam dunk with no plausible arguments possible.





So, dregs are obviously playing their little game of secrets on modern humanity again. It's ridiculous really. All of our ancestors knew of their existence. The Hopi, Apache, Cherokee, Egyptians, Mayans, Sumerians, Aztecs and others were even imparted with highly advanced knowledge from these others. It's why they all revered in advanced study of the cosmos, time and spirituality.

This might sound funny but those peoples living in tents, caves and cities of stone were much more advanced in mental terms than 99% of us are now. It's all part of our being dumbed down and trapped by baseless egos, worthless money and stifling fear laid out by dregs. Aliens are just another example of them withholding knowledge which would otherwise open our minds.

At some point after accepting the idea that we're not alone in the universe and that jews are another primary source of proof, one has to ask to what degree? Are there 10, 100s, 1,000s, 1,000,000s or 1,000,000,000s of other species of intelligent life roaming the billions of galaxies in our universe?

You've just seen 7 of them above! And while everyone has heard the argument we really must simply remember that each galaxy has billions of star systems like ours. Why would we ever think ours is the only one with intelligent life? More dreg training and conditioning? Yep. More lies, big ones! This is not good.

However, the funny thing is that after you get past the idea of just ONE other species, the rest come easy. It's sort of like some kind of a mental "welcome to reality" event. The 1st step is always the toughest then you get used to it, gain a stride and can accept all

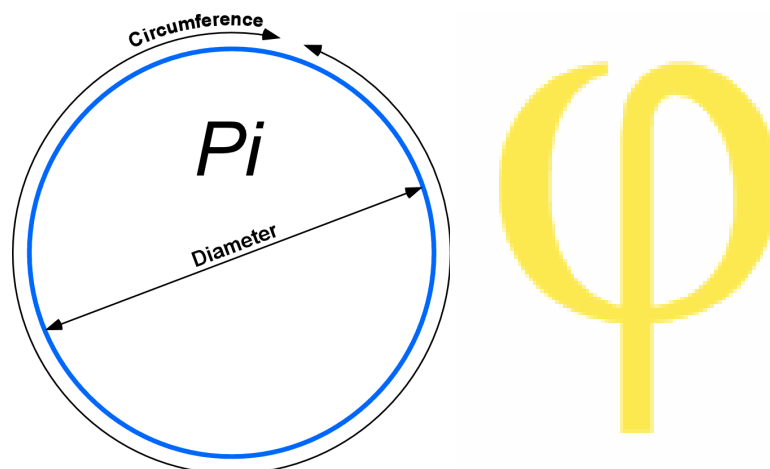
kinds of new ideas. And guess what, you don't even have to go crazy to do so! Once again we embrace the light of truth.

It shines and inspires everything human, wonderments are assets. One is a pyramid in Alaska between Nome and Mt McKinley found by radar and said to be 4x larger than the great pyramid of Giza. Another was reportedly found in the Grand Canyon in the early 1900s. Both of these were discovered, official news stories ran and then covered up by US dreg Government officials.

Coincidentally just after adding the above this author watched the film called "Revelation of the Pyramids" and is coming back to this section with absolutely undeniable physical evidence regarding ancient *others*. It turns out that the ancient ruins of the world like the great pyramids have a few really killer secrets to share with us which dregs have been hiding from all of us for millennia.

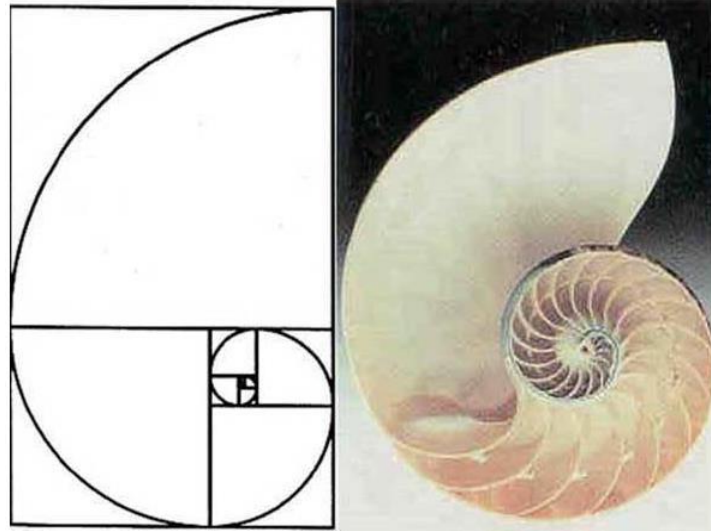
It really sucks because as many already know, it's some of the coolest stuff on earth! This is our true history, ancestry and heritage dregs are robbing from all of us. They've made it all seem unlikely, mysterious and even conspiracy like while they know good and well it's just more evil secrets.

We have to go back to school days with recalling the important mathematical constant of pi (π) and the golden ratio (ϕ). As some may recall " π " is the ratio of a circles' circumference to its diameter which is 3.1416. Both pi and the golden ratio are critical for engineering, mathmatics and even nature itself.

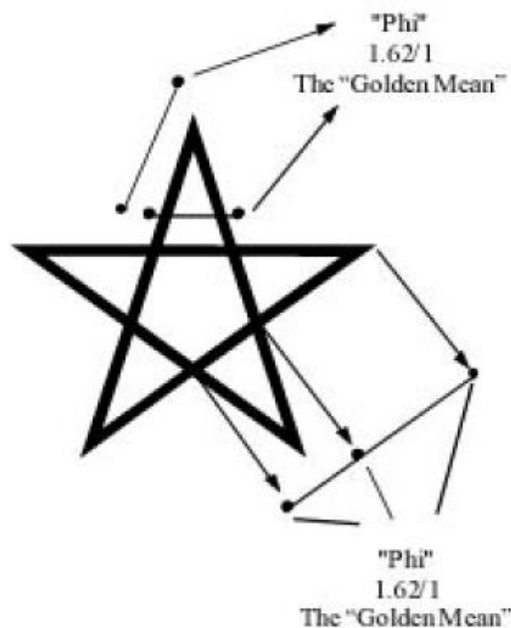


So, it turns out the length of the great pyramid measured at the base minus its' height is precisely **314.16 METERS** which just so happens to be exactly 100 times π at 3.1416! There's two - too many coincidences here because this can only happen with

METERS which supposedly weren't invented until the late 1,600s, unknown thousands of years after the pyramids were built! And getting back to the *golden number* or *golden ratio* or ϕ which is approximately 1.618. This ratio is used in nature just about everywhere you can imagine.



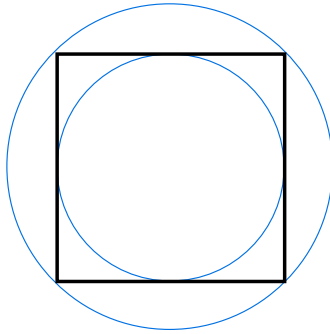
Hey, does that look familiar, sort of in the shape of a **6** isn't it! ϕ
 We say the golden number is approximately 1.618 because it cannot be written due to the fact it goes on into infinity. I.e.; **1.6180339887498948482.....etc.** So, most round it to 1.62 which is interestingly found hiding in the 5 pointed star used by satanists with its' pentagram in the middle; (they flip it upside down)



So, how about that huh? But back to the chamber.....

The main chamber in the great pyramid is 3.1416 METERS high which we've learned just so happens to be Phi or π which is also 3.1416. And its' length was determined by multiplying said height or π by the golden number, φ or 1.618. Note the impossible coincidences of once again using METERS, π and φ well over 3,000 to 15,000 years or more, before they were supposedly created.

Another super massive clue can be found by drawing a circle around the four corners of the base of the great pyramid at Giza and another within its parameter like this;



Those circles have a difference in circumference of **29,979.2** mm. The speed of light is **299,792,458** METERS per SECOND! This alone is bizarre beyond compare but goes to a whole other place when you realize that once again, METERS and SECONDS weren't to be invented until around 5,500 years later! And again, these highly advanced mathematical concepts like the speed of light, pi and the golden ratio would have been impossible for people living in caves, running around with animal skins to understand.

There's ZERO chance of it. Yet the pyramids and many other ancient structures relied heavily upon the use of φ , π and the exact measuring of Meters & more. Whoever built them were leaving us some serious clues. So, the builders knew about those things and the speed of light. They also precisely located these great structures in a 25,000 MILE long, 100 KILOMETER wide strip around the earth at exactly 30° off the equator.

Hopefully you just caught those distinctly exact numbers and the outright ridiculous idea that cavemen could ever have circumnavigated the earth in a perfect circle at precisely 30° off the equator! And sure enough, they used Pi and the Golden Number (φ , π) in their exact placements as if some sort of clue. Another smoking gun is the ancient rule of measure called a "cubit". A cubit is π minus $\varphi^2 = .5236$ of one METER. (3.1416 - 2.618 = .5236).

Sir Isaac Newton discovered an ancient form of measurement called a Pyramid Inch which is $1/25^{\text{th}}$ of a sacred cubit. Each side of the Great Pyramid is 9,131 Pyramid Inches thereby making the parameter of the base of exactly 36,524 Pyramid Inches. And if you draw a circle within the kings' chamber therein you find it measures exactly 1,000 times less at 365.24 pyramid inches. These wouldn't be big deals if it weren't for the fact that one earth year is 365.24 days long.

There are so many more points of proof for higher intelligence related to the ancient structures on earth it becomes asinine to go on. But before moving on we do need to further examine another use for this important and clandestine representation of 2 circles and a square. Dregs have a challenge of "Squaring the Circle" which represents the greatest accomplishment of Freemasonry and is a nearly impossible feat which apparently the Egyptians were able to do with relative ease on a massive scale.

This involves taking another look at the Great Pyramid and its' dimensions and helps explain why dregs use a builders' square and a compass in their Free Masonry logo. Also notable is the all seeing eye on the capstone to a pyramid like the one on the back of the US \$1 bill and the secret handshake shown in the middle;

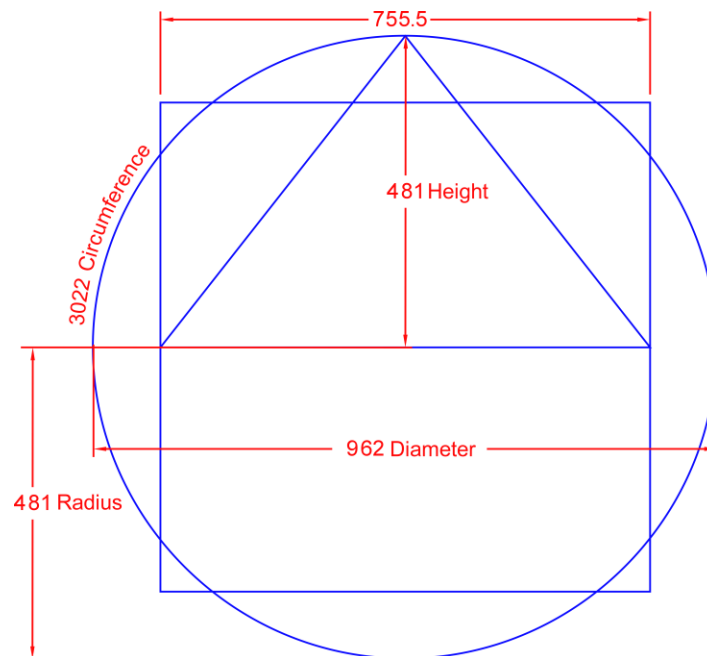


Where we're going here will provide **yet another** source of the many pieces of compelling evidence to the importance of our current times. We begin with the understanding that biblical years and solar years are different being 360 days vs. 365.24. This

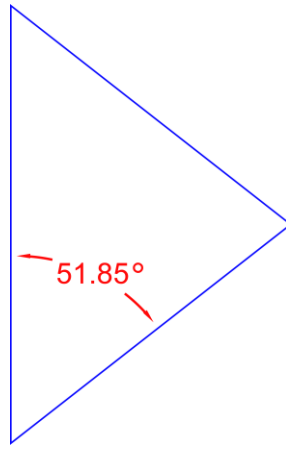
comes into play after we reverse engineer the “Squaring of the Circle” within the Great Pyramids’ dimensions.



Upon measuring all 4 sides at the base you'll come up with a parameter of 3,022 feet. And if one considers what the height would be with the missing capstone it comes to 481.3 feet. Using those dimensions by drawing a circle with a 481.3 foot radius and a square with a 3,022 foot parameter (755.5' each side). Then we'll plop a triangle inside the squares' sides just touching and then protruding up to the touch the edge of the circle. We end up with all kinds of fascinating points and clues.



Firstly, not only does the triangle end up being 481' high like the pyramid itself, also when rolled to a right angle of 90° the triangle produced has exactly the same angle of 51.85° as the great pyramids sides!

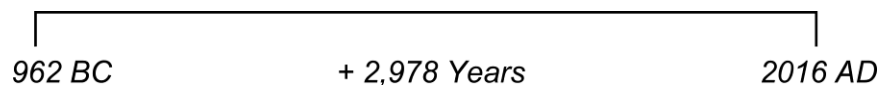


Another interesting note is half of the circles' CIRCUMFERENCE of 3022 equals 1511. So, that's two halves of 1,511 which when added up and rearranged breaks down to **11 11 11** and **55!** (5s denote death) But that's just a little bit of some fun stuff we discover. The big ones that dregs are interested in come from the circles' RADIUS of $481 \times 2 =$ it's DIAMETER of 962.

And 962 multiplied by π (3.1416) produces 3,022 which of course is the CIRCUMFERENCE of our circle and the PARAMETER of the great pyramid! So, done deal, we've squared the circle! That was kind of fun. But that's only the start, the real clues we're looking for come from bringing some important dates into consideration.

The first one is 962 BC, the year of dedication for King Solomons' original Temple in Jerusalem, a super key piece of architecture for dregs. You'll recall our having covered it earlier with its' 2 pillars, Jachin and Boaz revered in satanism and freemasonry. Well, the thing about 962 is it's the DIAMETER of our squared circle!

Now what if we skip forward a certain amount of years using say, the parameter of the pyramid of 3,022 but not with solar years, let's use biblical years and then equate them to solar years. What we come up with is 2,978 years and when you add that to 962 BC, you skip forward to the year 2016!



Now we need to take a look at the other piece of the puzzle which confirms our doubts about dregs and current times. That comes in the fact that 2016 AD is year 5776 in a Talmudic jews' Calendar. OK, so get ready for the kicker. 5776 is the height of the Great Pyramid in inches!!! And, if you round down to the 481

foot mark (5,772 inches) instead of the 481' 4" (5,776 inches) you end up at 2012 instead of 2016!

What does it all mean? Well, for that we need to take a look at yet another calendar, this time the Freemasonic one. It's nothing complicated, they just add 4,000 years to the Gregorian calendar and call it the Year of Light. The significance comes in figuring out what year 5776 was for them, it was 1776, the year of Americas' Declaration of Independence and when the jew Adam Weishaupt created the Illuminati to secretively run the US government!

Well, now we know it wasn't anything for Americans to celebrate but rather the Freemasonic jews. This was the first step towards their plan for the jew World Order! Now let's take a look at that pyramid on the US \$1 bill. You'll see the MDCCLXXVI on the base of the pyramid, which is 1776.



What we've just uncovered is absolutely huge. What it all means can be quickly decoded by asking one question; What do the base of the pyramid and its' capstone signify? It stands for beginning and completion of their jew World Order! They began in earnest back in 1776 with the creation of America, the war machine, and plan on being done by 2016! **So, there you go, we finally have the real story behind the great seal on the US \$1 bill!**

And you'll recall from the 1st book "**Annuet Coeptis**" is "*Beginnings Approved*" and "**Novus Ordo Seclorum**" means "*New Order of the Ages*". And since we were talking about it again, we should probably look at what's going on right now with King Solomon's temple in Jerusalem. As we covered earlier, it's long gone but what sits there now is a building of highly contentious debate amongst Muslims and Jews, it's the "Dome on the Rock".



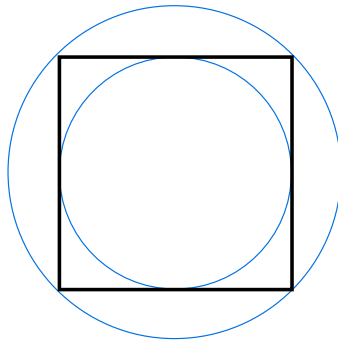
Muslims believe it's where Mohammed ascended to heaven. This is at the very heart of the battle between Islam and Judaism and dregs have long been fully committed to regaining this sacred piece of real estate for the anti-Christ (temporary ruler) and then their true master Lucifer.

If we let things keep continue, watch as this structure is destroyed by missiles in WWII and then rebuilt as a temple like no other for their king to rule the whole of planet earth from. Could this be the cumulating factor for all of the warring in the middle east right now? Is this why all the largest militaries of the world are lying in wait amongst all the lands and seas surrounding this area? Yes.

This is a big deal to them. It along with securing middle east oil, and getting the last few dreg central banks in place provide plenty of motivation. These are the 3 underpinnings of 9/11 and why American's have been fed all the fodder of hate for Muslims. Without our support there could never have been any war in the middle east. Nearly all our soldiers learn this, the true nature of the wars soon after arriving for duty. It's pure hell for them.

They aren't freeing people or helping Americans in any way shape or form. They're just pawns in the game like the rest of us who

have all been lied to and used to mercilessly remove some very popular dictators from power for the NWO. And it's all been put right out in the open on the backs of the US dollar mocking us for over 70 years! Another idea behind the image of 2 circles and a square comes from the need for possessing a compass and a square to produce it.



And when done it could represent the soul, the body and great unknown or God. The square is our physical world with 4 sides and a center that can presumably be gazed through from either side i.e.; up and down which leaves us with 6 directions. That of course is a perfect fit for our 3 dimensional world and current physical limits.

The circle on the other hand is directionless, infinite and perfect. It inside the square relates to the entrapment of our otherwise limitless souls via our bodies in a 3 dimensional world. The outer circle on the other hand represents the whole of energy in the universe in all its dimensions and vastness which reigns over the physical universe and governs the true destiny of our souls.

So, that's another side to this little clue the ancients left buried for us. Again, the point is dreg controlled Egyptologists and Archeologists have been LYING to us for centuries. Aliens built the Pyramids, there's simply no other possibility unless dregs had the ability to time travel back to those days. This option wouldn't hold much if any water if it weren't for a very well documented hieroglyphic artifact found on a wall of the great pyramid of Giza.

There's a distinct and unmistakable outline of an apache like helicopter and depictions of other familiar shapes of a plane and 2 renderings of hovercraft we've seen in several popular movies. These images obviously have no place in that time;



Note the correct depiction of stowage areas in the chopper and cargo plane with the telltale whale of a wing for lift. It's pretty wild but there's no end to the guessing games. This is the old chicken and the egg conundrum in a big way. Did we go back in time or did others arrive here in ancient times and teach us virtually everything we know over the ages since?

It's one or the other but with all the physical evidence of alien skulls and UFOs it seems we can be assured of this option. They taught us about flight and gave us these designs. And for the final amount of surety, we have dregs who have made secret all information related to aliens and UFOs. **Secrets and LIES from dregs NEVER benefit us which is why the truth is consistently found to be exactly opposite to their information.**

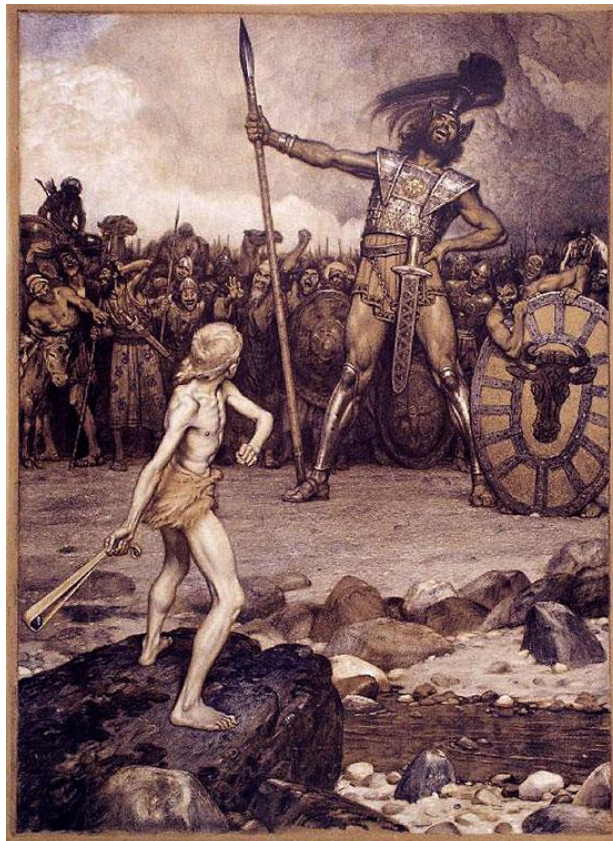
So it just seems like it's time to call it; aliens are real and even the acronym *UFO* is by dreg design in opposite to what they really are. We have identified them, they don't "fly" and objects they are not. They are known manned crafts which use antigravity, magnetism and *wouldn't it be nice to know what else* to propel themselves, without reliance upon fuels or traditional principles of flight.

Aside from all this there's another point to make when we're talking ancients, it's well known that many of such cultures were based on slavery. One has to wonder if nothing's changed to this day? If you listen to any of the millions of stories given by alien abductees you'll hear one thing over and over; they're always taken by little gray guys and examined by larger others who were in command. So, could it be the little grays are slaves?

And are we nothing more than slaves to bogus dreg systems based on money and their laws? Sure, and again it's not in the same sense of actual bondage and whips that so many

unfortunate peoples have experienced at the hands of dreg scum before but it's still a very eerie similarity. And given the many examples throughout history one thing we know about dregs and slaves is they wrote the book. Especially the jewish variety.

Slavery is another subject that deserves many more pages but just know that once again these are the same people who were responsible for all of such atrocities and inhumane acts. The fun part here comes in questioning if dregs are going to be feeling a bit anxious about the distribution of this book? After all, there are billions of us and only a virtual handful of them. Maybe they put the story of David killing Goliath in the Bible as a reminder for them not to underestimate us again.....



The simple fact of the matter is we don't know but we're going to soon. That much is basically certain. Until then at least we're sure of some things like the fact that dregs are psychotically driven to taunt us.

Chapter 6: 2012, (Not the Movie)

Dregs really have been planning their upcoming takeover for thousands of years. And if we let them, the last big steps towards their New World Order will likely be upon us in the coming

months. Complacency in this matter would deliver nothing less than the worst case results.

It is now they believe their Dark Knight waits to pass through the astral planes to arrive here on earth and usher dregs into a supposed new existence where they would live as kings and rulers over us and all life on earth forever. We'll go over one of the possible ways they're planning on helping him arrive here shortly.

But if we allow all of this to happen dregs have plans for the rest of us who weren't euthanized, we and our children would serve earths' new masters as slaves forever more. Are those some damned fine reasons for a revolution or what!

Some other notes about the 12/21/2012 date; there are some things most seem to be overlooking starting with the fact that someone pretty darned advanced timed it all. We say those people were the Mayans but again, who told them? Ancient Indians running around with bones for tools, living in caves likely needed a little informational boost from *someone*. For instance;

It's taken all of our modern telescopes, technology and science to determine the age of the universe as 15+ billion yrs while they wrote of it being 16.4 billion during their times. The astrological data they documented and passed through the ages was a bit more than anyone living back then without so much as the equivalent of a toy telescope could have produced.

Against what dregs have been selling us, ancient earthling Mayans did not come up with such knowledge nor did they perfectly predict every single lunar and solar eclipse for thousands of years into the future. According to dregs, those ancient Indians discovered things like Venus pole shifts every 1,366,560 days, the incredibly complex concept of precession and the 11.49 year cycle of sun spots.

The latter is based on the rotation of the sun with its 4 different sides and shifting poles which we're to believe they knew effected fertility in all mammals including humans. This is also why the concept of differentiations between people due to their astrology is at least in some part quite real.

We are indeed children of the sun. Its' all based on how many x-rays we receive from the position of the sun and which of its' 4

sides are facing earth during each of our creations and then ongoing throughout our lives. This is pretty big stuff which isn't logical to try to fully explain here but rather to show the point.

Again, it's simply not reasonable to think peoples of those times would have been able to gain an understanding of these or other highly advanced concepts like precession which was required to predict earths' position on 12/21/2012. We cannot allow ourselves to believe it would have been possible, much less likely. Precession is hard to get your head around even when it's fully explained by a learned teacher over the course of much time along with pictures and lots of text for reference.

Basically when comparing the locations of stellar bodies of the Zodiac from a fixed point on earth, precession causes a misinterpretation of the earths' actual place in its' solar orbit making it appear that we are .014179 of a day off, per year, from where we really are in terms of a complete 360° rotation.

That along with the undeniably odd facts shown earlier regarding 12/21/2012 with all the evil 11s, 33s and 66s dregs love so much there's other, more damning pieces of evidence that this entire matter of our current calendar was of a much more advanced design than Mayans would have been capable of.

Firstly, this is the end date of a 5,125 year cycle which started in 3113 BC in what the Mayans called a "Long Count Calendar". It consists of 13 parts called Baktuns which are about 394.25 years long with 144,000 days each for a total of 1,872,000 days. The Baktun ending in 2012 was the last of the 13 in a 5,125 year cycle.

Also while writing this it was *noticed* this is the end of the first long count of "modern man" for which if there were 13, it would go like this; $13 \times 5,125 = 66,625$ years which is 24,334,261.5 days. $2+4 = 6$, $3+3 = 6$, $4+2 = 6$, $6=6$ and $1+5 = 6$ for a bonus of 666,666. This seemed worthy of notation given our creators' love for 666! (the word noticed was italicized because this author was totally directed to discover this and all the other new things herein, no honor is claimed, it all just plopped in with no effort required)

Another thing is that this Baktun was consciously and specifically designed to count down to the 12/21/2012 end date which as we've discovered is chock full of more evil numerology. What makes it all even more important is that this specific date marks

the conjunction of the earth at winter solstice and it's aligning with the divine axial crosses of both the sun and the Milky Way.

Said alignment also marks the end and restarting of Earths' Precession which is part of a whole other measure of time based on Earths' galactic cruise that takes **25,920** years to complete! This supposedly all happened on what we think/thought was 12/21/2012 (more in a minute) which is also when the stars of Orion were to align overhead with the great pyramids of Giza.

As above, so below. So, that's why it's all such a big deal, especially to satanist dregs who we are now learning are very closely associated with anything and everything ancient and/or astrological. So, how do/did these things coincidentally happen on the same date of 12/21/2012? They don't!

The odds of such an occurrence would be *astronomical*, trillions to one. Somebody who likes 11s, 13s, 33s and 66s had highly advanced knowledge of astronomy and planned it to all work out this way a very long time ago while creating our calendar!

They had the knowledge to understand exactly when to start the calendar way back in 3113 BC which is an obviously interesting year number in itself with a **33** and **11** or **13 13**. What other explanation could anyone come up with as to how everything aligns on 12/21/2012? **NONE**. Whoever dregs are sucking up to, channeling or worshipping now were likely associated with whoever was hanging out with the ancients way back when.

And whoever that was could very well be on their way back right now! They created the calendar to coincide with an end date that's chock full of evil dreg numerology and galactic aligning. One really does have to wonder if whoever is running things above our sellout puppet dregs is not human. Maybe something like whatever had the Pope by his short hairs in those pics earlier?

Anyway, the reason dregs think 12/21/2012 was big is because they've been waiting and planning around it for millennia. They know who inspired the Mayan calendar and why it revolves around once every 5,125 year and **25,920** year astrological events.

It's no happenstance nor coincidence. Is that too hard to believe? Well, let's make sure we put that doubt to sleep, consider this; Pope Gregory XIII of the Vatican Empire City even *corrected* (or

maligned) our calendar system, the Julian calendar (created by the Julius Caesar 46 BC) back in the 1582 to make our galactic alignment coincide just right for 12/21/2012 down to the precise time of day at 11:11 am Universal Time to coincide with the beginning of winter solstice!

Supposedly he was making up for an 11 minute/yr miscalculation which basically meant deducting approximately 10 days from the then month of October. He also changed the date of the new year from Apr 1st to Jan 1st thereby creating another discrepancy of 3 months. Anyone who didn't observe the change was called an *April Fool*. So, now we're faced with the dilemma of believing whether or not 12/21/12 occurred on the "actual" 12/21/12 date!

This is why we call the current calendar "Gregorian". He's also the one who switched up the Holy Sabbath from Saturday to Sunday for the Bible and changed the end of our 24 hour days from sundown to midnight.

According to what we've just uncovered the original date would occur on new years eve, 12/31/12 instead, or of more interest possibly on the *original new years eve* of 3/31. If we were betting, that'd hold some pretty good likelihood of being the winner. Think about what all's going on with this date; firstly it's the start of the 13th year of the new millennia. Some might even dispense with the millennial notation and enjoy calling it year 13. And according to the Mayans the end of the long count is 13.0.0.0.0!

This would make a lot of sense if you liked 13s which you'll recall is the result of 6 + 7 for the divinity of man. It also reoccurs with 3/31/13 in anagrammatic form by reversing the 31 to 13. That results in 13/13, not too shabby. Another potentially important aspect to our lucifer loving liars might be the fact that 2012 is a leap year which has 366 days. In literal terms that's 3- 66s or 666,666! In the end it's anyone's guess, we don't know.

At the very least, are you beginning to understand how important the 12/21/2012 alignment era is to dregs? Something big is going on. Or should we just think of these dates the same way as money, all just a bunch BS they made up a long, long time ago to coincide with a really cool astrological event? That seems risky.

It appears they're using the age of Aquarius to mark some sort of event that likely coincides with their attempts at creating a false

flag to bring forth their NWO if we allow it. So, it's time for us to act, and we're going to! However, we can have a little fun with some numbers and dates ourselves. Let's use 6/22/2012, when our revolution and the Everything Pages were officially born. That story will be fully shared at a later date.

You're about to learn 6/22/2012 could be the most important day of your life! Once we're successful over the course of the coming months, **which we will be**, we're going to have big celebrations on this date from here on out. One thing which makes it different than 12/21/2012 is it's based on even numbers which are all divisible by two and eight. Eight is arguably the most significant of the singular Arabic numerals. It represents an octave or wave which everything in our universe creates in one form or another. It's also the symbol used to express eternity/infinity when laid on its side like this; ∞

8 is also how many sides are on an octahedron, a very important shape in the world of geometry. The square root of 64 is 8 (i.e.; $8 \times 8 = 64$). As you're about to learn 64 is also a super important number in our world. Firstly it is the number of parts that make up a tetrahedron required to create an ancient geometric sphere called the flower of life you were advised to embrace at the start of the Everything Pages.

The flower of life is a sacred symbol found in ruins of ancient artifacts and religions everywhere often as parts in statues where it's usually held under the paw of a lion. This is key because for the ancients, the lion was the guardian of knowledge. Not so coincidentally there is much to learn about the flower of life. It's true meaning, or value is more than a little intense.

There's a real wealth of knowledge behind the flower of life and it had no place in those times if we're to believe it was only humans that occupied them. What it represents is the whole of very advanced concepts in the fields of energy, creation of life, complex geometry and mathematics that make up our world.

These concepts aren't impossible to grasp, we could all be taught and learned on such subjects in middle school and up. All of us could understand the universe in much deeper and realistic terms if it weren't for a self selected group of assholes who have been holding us back for millenia. Thankfully ignorance is curable, we'll all be learning about many of such things soon. Next are a few

examples of the ancient existence of such knowledge in China, the epithamy of communisitic, secrative government and slavery.



Perhaps you can sense the true value of knowledge to we the sheople and also the level of awareness dregs have for such a threat? This seems to be very well depicted in those shots. And here's another depiction of the flower of life in Egypt which has forever perplexed scientists. It turns out that it's not carved or written but rather burnt into the stone in absolute perfection. Lasers in 3,000 BC??? Hmmm, again.

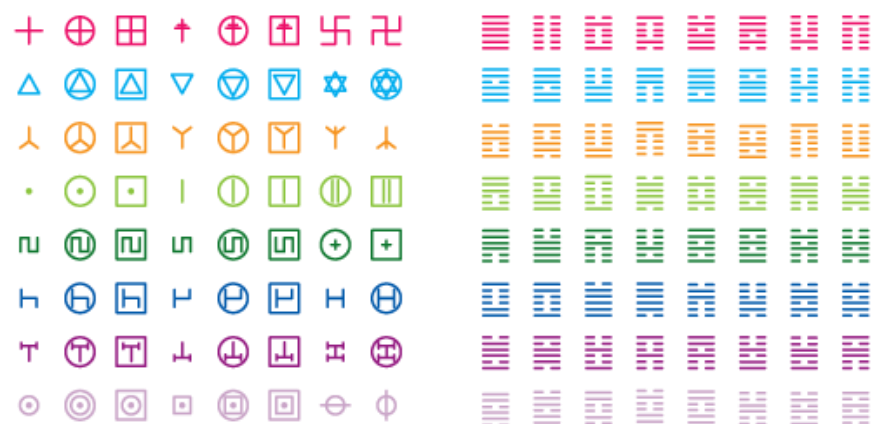


The obvious conclusion is that it's out of place in terms of what humans would have been capable of understanding much less depicting or even less yet with perfection via super heat in those times. Its either that or we've become less technologically advanced and stupider instead of smarter. Unfortunately, this is arguable.

If you do look into it you'll learn this highly complex geometric shape with its' foundation of 64 parts has some significance in nearly everything you can think of. The bottom line here again is what the flower of life means would have been impossible for humans to comprehend 5,000 years ago.

99.9% of us don't even know this stuff now. This is another smoking gun for UFO lovers. 64 is also the number of symbols known as runes in a very important ancient alphabet. Again,

many believe these “runes” or alphabetic characters were brought to earth by others. Also, 64 also just so happens to be the number of codons in human DNA! Runes are on the left and codons are on the right;



That’s a lot of primordial soup kind of info that may or may not be of interest but had to be shared. 64 was a very important number to the ancient ones which is why there are 64 hexagrams in the ancient and mystic Chinese system called Ching and 64 is the maximum number of strokes to create any Chinese character. (Can you imagine moving a pen 64 times for one character!)

64 is also what’s known to mathematicians as a “superperfect number” the first few of which are 2, 4, 16, 32, 64, 4096, 65536, 262144 etc. It’s also the index number used in Grahams’ Number which holds the record for the largest number ever used in a serious mathematical proof.

Grahams’ number is so big that there’s not enough room in the observable universe to express it in writing in a 12 point sized text! So, that’s kind of fun. And for those who like sex there are 64 positions in the Kama Sutra! The point is we’ve got a GOOD date for a world altering revolution. Let’s use it!!! These numbers are key for all life giving things and widely used by wise ancients.

For instance let’s take another look at that extremely important date of 6/22/2012 and the number 64. The square root of 4096 is 64 (i.e.; $64 \times 64 = 4096$). You’ll notice those and our discoveries below result in a lot of numbers divisible by 8 which again denotes the infinite circle of life. It’s also the most elegant and digitally integrated number of all for modern binary bit technology.

This is why bytes of RAM are measured in 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048, 4096 and etc. And 4096 is one of the fundamental powers

of 16 used in creating hexadecimals and octadecimals which are critical in modern computing and programming. 4096 also holds the 1 of a kind decimal value of 1,000,000,000,000 in binary code! So, 4096 is the only number that equates to 1 trillion in binary!

That in itself is pretty wild but what would be really cool is if 4096 were in our special date. So, let's see how 6/22/2012 breaks down numerically speaking. We'll use the version with the corrected 21st century first then the uncorrected Gregorian one;

$$6 / 22 / 2112$$

$$6+2+2+2+1+1+2 = 16$$

$$2112 \div 6 = 352$$

$$2112 \div 22 = \frac{-96}{256}$$

$$16 \times 256 = 4096$$

4096 is the Square Root of 64,
Arguably the Most Important
Number in Our Universe

$$6 \begin{array}{l} \swarrow \\ 6^2 = \end{array} 22 \begin{array}{l} \nearrow \\ 36 \end{array} / 2012$$

$$\begin{array}{r} + 36 \\ \hline 2048 \end{array}$$

$$2048 \times 2 = 4096$$

Another Sign! 4096 is the square root
of 64, The Most Important Number in
the Universe.

As you can see we quickly get to 4096 both ways which goes a long ways in representing the positive nature behind this date. 6/22 also happens to be the day after the summer solstice, when

earth's tilt in correlation to the sun is the exact opposite of dregs winter solstice date of 12/21. Any way you look at it dregs, Mayans or whoever figured out where the earth would be in 2012 chose a good time in astrological order for a big party. The only thing left to be seen is who will end up celebrating, **us or them?**

If the latter, due to our complete and utter idiocy, whether or not old Beelzebub actually shows up doesn't matter. They've got it all taken care of with technology. Dregs have built a computer network called "The Beast" which was originally rumored in a fictional book by a guy named Musser. Again, the clues given have turned out to be eerily true. Fiction keeps mimicking reality.

Creation of one of the heftier portions of the real life beast was officially announced in 2009 under the guise of a system built for the DOE by IBM called Sequoia which is now installed and operational at the NSA's National Laboratory in Livermore CA. Albeit likely the fastest and largest, it is just one of such systems around the world. This one offers up to a jaw dropping 20 petaflops of performance operating with Blue Gene software.



That kind of processing power is so totally monstrous it boggles the mind. Just one petaflop processes a quadrillion calculations per second which translates to the power of about 74,000 quad core CPUs similar to those found in today's PCs. The energy required to power just one petaflop of operations is said to be about 2.9 megawatts, the power consumption of 3,000 homes.

But the Beast is TWENTY petaflops not just ONE, so make that **60,000 homes worth of energy**. And again, that's just one of such

systems which are being tied together and used to monitor us in every manner imaginable. Just like Orwells 1984! The most recent advancement of this agenda is the NSA's construction of a 1,000,000 square foot facility in Buffdale Utah. Its' reported cost of 2 billion is likely far under reported.



The facility has four 25,000 square foot halls full of servers and storage capacity for the whole of the worlds' electronic online and communications activities including surveillance recordings from every government installed camera on earth. The power needed to spin the hard drives, drive the processors and then cool things down at this data center alone is estimated to be around \$40 million dollars per year.

That's what 65 Megawatts of power is worth at the cut rates allowed due to the fact it will be delivered by the centers' own substation built by Rocky Mountain Power. Here's a few other corps you might want to remember that are helping the project;



Is all this beginning to sound a bit scary? Well, it should since it is 100% real. Especially when you consider that this network of systems could now easily oversee, manage, punish or penalize every person on earth via satellites with those RFD ID tag implants everyone's been hearing of and getting pre-conditioned for.



Princes Charles and William already got theirs put in their right hands way back in 1997. That's where all dregs will have their implants, ours would be embedded in the bone of our foreheads to make them impossible to safely remove and more effective for controlling us.

This is how the Beast would be able to *turn off your lights* or give you a reminder shock anytime and anywhere on earth. It's been recently announced in the US that recipients of food stamps or welfare along with all soldiers and school children will soon be required to have RFID implants. But that's just the beginning. These announcements are part of the conditioning operation to ready everyone for them in the very near future.

Dregs have been getting everyone warmed up for chipping over the course of several decades. If we don't educate each other about this stuff and act now it's going to be too late. Those with any doubts about all of it will want to read up on the United Nations' "Agenda 21" which was formally announced in Rio De Janerio in June of 1992. That was about a year after Bush senior announced the coming of the dregs' New World Order.

Agenda 21 clearly illustrates how dregs are seeking total and complete control over your life. You wouldn't be able to own anything or work to get ahead and everyone would be limited to

“inhabitation zones” with no access to the rest of the earth for your entire life. (Sounds something like how farm animals live huh?) Except we’re smart livestock that can be intelligently manipulated with money.

This means you’d only be able to have a minimal amount to be managed purely digitally via RFDs thereby keeping you confined to your inhabitation zone and on the edge of failure permanently. This fully manageable and automated style of slavery is the stuff of dreg dreams, imagine how excited dregs must be. They’ve come a long ways from hard to implement and manage chains, shackles and whips of their prior examples in slavery.

Another side of this massive computer network built by dregs is even weirder. It turns out that luciferianist dregs have been kicking around this idea for quite some time. It’s Trans humanism which advocates the use of nanotechnology, biotechnology, cognitive science and information technology to transform human slaves into a network of machines that are immune to death.

Star Trek fans will immediately equate this to the Borg, and rightly so. Trans humanism deposits the wealth of all knowledge known to man into machines to produce a race that will defeat all other races and be used by dregs to rule over the whole of life in the universe for eternity. Dregs have even created a think tank for this, it’s called the World Trans Humanist Association. This bunch of psychopaths held their first national conference in June of 2006 at Yale, Skull and Bones central. Let’s have a look at the S&B logo;



Some might be interested in the fact that only 1 femur is human and if you draw a line up and down in the middle of the skull you'll clearly see there's 2 humanoid species being represented. The left is more bulbous, has a sharper upper jaw line with a larger, higher eye socket. The right, more human side looks to have been operated upon/manipulated. You might want to slow down to reread while viewing and taking this in.

Archeologists have found a fair amount of ancient skulls with obvious surgical scars on the left, upper cranium area. Who, how and why are the questions. Or could this just be symbolic of how dregs engineered our DNA to make us more docile, dependent and useful to them? That would really be something huh?

Regardless, one thing is almost certain; we're not made of the same screwed up stuff as dregs. So, this old little gem of a logo might be giving us some excellent clues. Also, in case you were wondering what the **322** stands for;

- 322 is the address for the building called "the Tomb", a huge, creepy 3 story windowless brownstone building at Yale where they do their perverted satanic blood sacrifices and initiations
- In 322AD a Greek orator died and the Goddess Eulogia arose to the heavens to return in 1832 and live in said tomb
- And of course 322 can be used like this; $3 \times 22 = 66$
- **3022** is the parameter of the Great Pyramid (**322** less the zero)
- Catalog #322 of a 1700BC clay tablet at Columbia U was found to have highly advanced mathematics of Pythagorean Triples
- Hey, I just realized this authors' phone # is 509-670-**3022**! ;-)
- **322 is a verse in the Talmud dealing with a jews' duty to keep Gentiles permanently enslaved until death**

Getting back to the Yale born Trans Humanist Association; dregs have chapters in over 25 countries and advocate the breeding of genetically enriched forms of post-human beings as well as techno eugenics to carry luciferianism into the New World Order.

It's believed 12/21/12 was a significant date for them but there would have to be some more build up and preparation to make things go smoothly for evils' arrival on earth. Unfortunately we've seen much of such prep work evidenced in the crippling the US Constitution and depopulation process that's begun via poisoning our food, water and air.

That along with famine from crop failures caused by chemtrail induced global warming and aluminum buildup in the soils would do quite nicely in eradicating billions of human beings. You've learned the NWO is the entire reason for everything they've been doing for centuries. Especially things related to US constitutional rights. It's all in preparation for dregs to formally take over the world after their long and drudging Talmudic quest to do so.

As you're likely seeing by now, there's not much left for dregs to do other than subvert a few more US constitutional rights, fully censor the net and remove our ability to communicate with each other. Then so long as no one knew any better to resist, flexing for one last squeeze to take over would basically be a done deal.

So, there's our choice; either unite now and get things going in the right directions, or die. It's win or lose, prosper or fail, float or sink, rise or fall, for the last time **ever**. Does this seem important? That said, we don't have much time but should be thankful for what we do have, let's use it proficiently.

If enough people don't have info like this in their hands soon, its game over for everything you love about freedom, liberty and any hope for a good life including life itself since 13 of 14 people would be snuffed out like vermin by Genocidal dregs. I for one cannot sit idly by and let that happen to my fellow human beings.

And remember if we couldn't communicate with each other we'd have no way of knowing what horrors are happening in towns and cities across the globe. This means if we couldn't call, text or email each other dregs would be able to go about the job of rounding us up in a nice, tidy order one town or city at a time without much resistance because we'd have no warnings.

We'd be left totally clueless while watching dreg produced reality shows, sports and fake news broadcasts. So, now you know just how important phones, the net and simply being in the know is. Using knowledge with free speech is our best approach. Keep the internet alive and free! Stand up for gun rights! Repair the US Constitution! Stop being played the fool!

Now you also know why dregs have been trying to ram anti free internet types of bills through congress lately. They started with SOPA, then PIPA and CISPA which was passed by the dreg owned Senate in May of 2012. Another is ACTA, all anti-free speech.

And by the way, did you know Obama has been trying to get a kill switch for the internet? He hasn't succeeded yet but many believe there's a dreg virus in our computers that could do the same thing. If so, dregs will be able to simply turn it all off at the drop of a hat just like China. Use your head if the internet goes down. Take to the phones and streets to continue sharing this information while uniting with others.

Again, just think about it. Phones and the net are all we've got left. Once they're gone it'd be game over for educating 7 billion good people about their attackers. And as of right now we can still move around the countries but that won't be the case if governments declare martial law and close down the roadways due to whatever bogus reason dregs create.

It seems super apparent that this is our last chance to defeat evil and bring truth and order to the world for the 1st time since our creation. That's why you need to pass this along to everyone you know, friend or foe! It's sort of interesting that this book is the perfect "gift" for both those you love and those you don't!

It's like a bitter pill that you just can't get enough of. That's the truth for you, there's really nothing else like it is there? The other thing about all this is we need as many of us in the know as possible. After all, living in a world as slaves to maniacal scum would not be living. Most would agree the old adage "*Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death*" applies pretty well here.

This is a lot to take in but now you understand if we don't do something we the sheople, or at least those of us lucky enough, would likely be in real life FEMA slaughter camps very soon. Of course as mentioned earlier that's just one possibility, for instance, it was just revealed that mosquitos in India and Africa are now increasing due to their becoming resistant to insecticides.

We also have Malaria, West Nile, Swine Flu, Bird Flu and Ebola which they've have and continue to use as reasons to vaccinate us with shots containing mercury/aluminum. Get yours today! (Not) The stage is set and our immune systems are verifiably at all-time lows, worldwide due to the many reasons cited herein.

Dregs don't want anyone to know they're doing all this morbid crap because if everyone knew, we'd have rounded them up and prosecuted every single one of them. They know that pissed off

slaves aren't preferred, at all. After several millennia of slavery we're finally able to unite, learn and resist!

Especially now before their final heaves of depopulation and preparation for the NWO. They want their slaves thinking everything was just a big natural disaster and that they rescued everyone who lived through it. Our heroes!

That would be a better, more palatable version of why our friends and family members were all dead. Dregs could even make it appear as though they saved the rest from disaster by creating a one world government to defeat all the terrorists, save us from earthquakes, tsunamis, diseases, food shortages, aliens, the Bible apocalypse or mutant reptilian eyeball poppin' zombies!

Again, this is where the "From Chaos Comes Order" stuff comes to play mentioned earlier as Project Blue Beam. Dregs secretly create all the chaos around the globe and then come rushing in on white horses to save everyone. Yay! So, get ready to meet some aliens. Just remember if this comes to be, those aliens are exactly like Osama Bin Laden, they're coconspirators with dregs.

This is why heroes, truthers and info like the Everything Pages can really screw them up. Just simply passing this on and using word of mouth to unite is already having a huge impact. The more of us in the know the better off we are. Knowledge is our safe haven, it and each other are our friends. Truth defeats Lies, and good prevails over Evil. Spread the truth and goodness!!!

Things are really, really screwed up in that regard. You'll be amazed how many people have never known anything about all the realities herein. Most of us are totally clueless as to what's holding us down and keeping us all from truly living. We really have become sheople. So, now we say "NO MORE!"

Everyone needs to understand the reason for all the warnings on the first few pages herein. They're also some of the reasons you should be talking to everyone you know about all of this. If not, dregs will be able to carry out project Blue Beam as planned.

And if so, everyone will be totally unprepared, unknowing and freaked out by all the bogus plans dregs have already started implementing to overtake us. Get ready because a few things are

pretty hard to believe which of course, as you're likely getting used to the concept, makes them highly effective.

These could include manmade earthquakes using HAARP which would supposedly result in the uncovering of ancient artifacts. Those fantastic findings would lead to the discrediting of all religions and add to the pitch that the earth is chock full of aliens who are at war with us. Given the fact we know virtually nothing about all the actual evidence surrounding UFOs or Aliens dregs could pull just about anything off.

Once again secrets and LIES are strictly to benefit them. Here's a patch for the US Air Forces' super-secret special unit just for Aliens, "Oderint Dum Metuant" is Latin for "Let them fear so long as they hate". The question is who are "they" and "them"? Also note the pentagrams, masonic compass and square, V , pyramids and 11 11 within the emblem below the alien.



But if everyone believed we were at war with aliens it would be the justification for martial law then the NWO and adaptation of a one world religion, satanism! Maybe we should call it the "New World Slave Order". So, if you start seeing craziness in the sky (other than chemtrails) remember it might not be what you think.

Dregs have 1,000s of satellites in orbit many of which are now capable of creating holograms as well as producing sounds. They also have some very advanced aircraft the likes of which we do not know. See where secrecy has gotten us? It's ridiculous.

It's said that technology within the US military is 25 to 50 years ahead of what dregs are showing us. One can only imagine. So, don't trust what you see on TV or in the sky. Strangely enough, they could be turning into the same thing nowadays, picture screens! Just think of the effects that well executed illusions of UFOs, Jesus, Mohammed or Elvis could have on some.

If we take away dregs ability to fool us they're going to have a really hard time making any surprises work. A killer example of this comes from the recent works of David Chase Taylor. He discovered dregs were planning a nuclear terrorist attack on the Super Bowl XLV in 2011 and published his book the Nuclear Bible. His works actually stopped the entire event from happening.

This is part of what we're doing right now. Truthers and heroes (i.e.; you) are screwing up dreg plans and then we're going to follow up with dealing with each and every one of them once and for all. There's no room on earth for their kind of filth. It's time for some serious clean up and it's going to feel great when we're done. So much so, it's almost unimaginable.

But that's getting ahead of ourselves. What we're facing is some of the scariest shite anyone could possibly imagine and it's all happening right now. And no matter how many times you'll wish this wasn't true in the coming hours and days while you get your head around things, it's all real as real can be. **Real is good!**

The truth beats LIES any day of the week, be thankful. And on another positive note, at least it makes sense *why everything* seems so screwed up these days, right? Now you know that much and a little more. But what's most important is knowing what makes us different than dregs. We're Good they're Evil.

So, let's get together and stick together. *Now and forever.* Gone must be all thoughts of Republican vs. Democrat, Christian vs. Atheist, Gay vs. Homo, Old vs. Young, Black vs. White. We are one people, start acting like it NOW! You likely agree this is not the time to quibble amongst ourselves over such matters.

The truth is there was never a time for it, let's remember that much. And maybe we should expand on this a bit. For God's sake let's respect each other equally regardless of whether someone's Christian, Islamic, Buddhist, Hindu, Native, Agnostic, Atheist or any other religious belief.

Dregs have everyone hating each other's religions. They have created and utilized this, like all other divisions for their own good and our demise. However, one thing is for sure, we can unite in believing in GOOD for now. Let each of our versions of God be simply that, good. That's all that matters for now.

We are good people of various faiths and brethren souls who face the same danger of being wiped off the face of the earth by evil turds. You'll find that dregs are the source of just about all of the worlds' and your problems. Dregs are evil scum, no one else is to blame. The trick to keeping this front and center in your mind is by not allowing more of their propaganda in.

The TV really is your enemy which is why it should be left turned off. Or better yet, throw that fricken thing out the damned window and hit the net with sites like www.numberu.com to learn about your world. The real one, not the one produced by dregs. Also realize dregs are well known to covertly penetrate the upper rungs of many a religious flock.

So again, don't get hung up on supposed religious faiths of others now. It simply doesn't mean squat in this arena, most high priests are traitors, scroll back to all of them giving us the demon horns to affirm this. And finally, let's have enough basic wisdom to not care about who each other's fathers and mothers came from.

It doesn't matter what language they spoke, what they liked to eat or what color their skin happened to be. Once you realize dregs founded and funded all hate groups and divisive talking points this will become obvious. Excepting dregs, we're all just down to earth people, trying to get by on the side of goodness while dregs tempt and subvert us with lies and evil at every turn.

Of course we're all different but so what? We're likely going to be finding out just how similar we are to one and other compared to *other beings* sometime soon. When that happens all this racial stuff between humans will go out the window. So, none of it matters, we've got much bigger things to deal with which is

exactly what THEY don't want you to be doing! Oh, and by way, dregs can be any color. So, again, look beyond race and ethnicity.

The only people we should be hating on is dregs and everyone who's sold out to them. Hopefully you're beginning to understand that unity amongst us is the key to our survival. And it can't be founded on empty, ideological senses of connection that we're accustomed to getting from associating with members of a common faith, political party, age range, gender or etc.

Thankfully this actually makes things easier because there's no singing, protesting, praying or hanging out w/each other required. And once we're done getting rid of dregs we'll be able to begin the task of starting over with our governments. Putting our countries and world back on track is going to be awesome.

If it weren't for them we'd already be experiencing a huge range of incredible advancements of humanity. It's sort of hard to imagine just how much misery and damage they've caused. But once we're rid of them things will begin to change, and this time around we're going to be done with them once and for all.

As we're going about the job of ridding ourselves of scum there will be a lot of parties being thrown. Imagine getting together to bond against satanic scum and support humanity in person. Kind of like a kickback to Tupperware parties of the 60s where new and old friends get together but with a grander purpose.

People who host such parties will essentially be pioneers doing the good deed of getting the word out about dregs, our only foes. While doing so we have to stay on point and refrain from all the distractions we're used to being torn apart on. This works because religious, political, mythical and philosophical opinions along with all other ideologies common to humans are actually devoid of ultimate purpose.

They're also exactly the opposite of what's required for our success. That's why dregs love it when we squabble about all the stupid crap dregs dole out about religion, politics, race and etc. We have to look beyond that and use some of the oldest, strongest bonds of all, those obtained from a common enemy and/or cause with a strong desire for truth and goodness. These bonds have been proven to unite people throughout history and across all species.

When facing the wrath of a killer, any help is welcome, even if it's from those who might once have been adversaries themselves. The common enemy bond will likely happen frequently. And with all the causes we have in common, we should be able to excel in some awesome and long overdue teamwork.

Attaining big results that would otherwise be impossible without a dedicated team is how we got to the moon along with countless other amazing accomplishments. This is how we will succeed again. And thankfully dregs are the common threat to 99.9% of people on earth. Dregs are the only thing holding us back from being a futuristic group of intelligent beings.

And now you know how they created money to control us and everything on planet earth. This was their game not ours which is why dregs have been winning big, and we've been losing, big. So, it's time to change all of that and believe it or not, there's actually a solid plan to do so. It's simple, effortless and effective but more on that later. As you've also learned, we're in immediate danger right now.

As we've learned dregs began the depopulation processes by poisoning people with various toxins but much of that was just fun and experimentation for dregs. They now have thousands upon thousands of deadly diseases and chemicals they're spraying on us and everything we consume including food, water and air. Unfortunately a good deal of our toxins are coming from China.

Chapter 7: More Chit from Chinola

We're not picking on the people of China here, they're just slaves like the rest of us but with even fewer choices/freedoms and nearly zero ability to effect change. This is about their dreg leaders who are working with all the other dreg leaders around the globe. In case you haven't noticed there have been a ton of deaths and poisonings directly linked to products from China especially over the course of the last couple decades or so.

Guess who's using China to further weaken our immune systems? Dregs you say, nooooo, just kidding, of course it's them. Woolen, cotton, rayon and other synthetic blends of clothing from China routinely test to contain 500 times or more the safe amount of formaldehyde along with a long list of other deadly chemicals

including pesticides, Nonylphenol Ethoxylates or NPEs, some toxic resins used to strengthen fibers and caustic dyes for coloration.

They're all crap but the NPEs fit nicely with NWO depopulation plans. It turns out that even at low amounts the stuff is persistent in people once introduced and disrupts hormones which alters sexual development and jams human reproductive systems. Let us recall that male fertility is down 50% on earth. But why?

Well, 2/3rds of Chinese clothing tests positive for NPEs which rub against your largest, most exposed and porous organ, your skin. Unfortunately that's just clothes, there's a whole slew of other poisons we're paying to ingest coming from China where there are very, very few regulations. Here's a short list;

- Toxic powdered milk
- Drywall full of formaldehyde, hydrogen sulfide and radioactive phosphogypsum. Thousands of people left their homes after finding out this was used during construction, millions more were never told, they're all sick or dead now.
- Old stale rice which is reprocessed resulting in carcinogens and is worthless in terms of nutritional value
- Uninspected meats from sick, drug filled animals that are often long dead and decaying before processing (includes dog meat killed by baiting with rat poison)
- Toxic pet foods full of a variety of chemicals, viruses and bacteria. Several thousand dogs in the US and counting have died from unknown toxins in **Chinese chicken treats** of recent and several thousand more from Chinese dog foods containing Melamine in the past. Don't give your family dog/s this crap!
- Faux vinegar made by mixing water with acetate which is used in canning/jarring vegetables and other foods along with industrial grade salt which is unfit for human consumption
- Industrial ethanol used in place of food grade alcohol
- Toothpaste containing diethylene glycol used in anti-freeze
- Food packaging made from recycled non-food grade plastics
- Almost all fruits and vegetables from China are laden with heavy metals and deadly banned chemicals like DDT
- Unsafe toxic food coloring and bleaching agents applied to unripe, spoiled or otherwise poor looking foods
- Millions of childrens' toys containing lead, now they're using cadmium too which is a well known carcinogen. Nearly 500 different types of toys were recalled in 07 alone and that's

only the ones that got caught. Unfortunately, virtually all mass market toys the world over come from China. Of course the people of China aren't to blame, it's their dreg Leaders. If you care, don't buy toys made in China for your kids!

- Blankets, pillows, throw cloths, sleeping bags and etc. which contain NPEs, toxic molds and viruses which cause dry skin, rashes, sores and multiple other forms of dermatitis

Once again we find nearly all of the poisoning from products mentioned above are completely unnecessary, in fact on top of that most are known and intentional. It's pretty clear that the Chinese government is not we the peoples' friend!

Unfortunately China now has all the super advanced weaponry and boots ready to be put on the ground worn by brainwashed Chinese soldiers under the guise of assisting the United Nations which is at the heart of the New World Order. Interestingly China was one of the founding members of the UN and is one of just 5 permanent members of its' Security Council. This would be a good time to look at the *original* 1947 UN flag logo;



Aside from the overly obvious 11 11 there were also 8 pizza like "slices" with 4 parts each ($8 \times 4 = 32$) plus the "bulls eye" totals **33** parts. You'll also notice the horns made with **13** leaves on each side which is common with dreg symbols in feathers, stars etc. Two 13s can make **11** and **33** as well as **26** or two sixes as **66**. So, there's that and plenty of other evil symbolism.

Creation of the UN commenced in San Francisco on 4/25/1945 or if the century is corrected; 4/25/2045 ($4+2+5 = 11$ and $2 + 4 + 5 = 11$). It was completed with a charter of **111** articles written and created by one dreg and headed by another.

Oh, and the UN just so happened to complete its' 66th Session for the big year of 2012. And guess who donated the land where the UN is located? The Rockefellers! We could go on but what for?

This organization has long been publicly espoused as a peace keeping organization by dregs so, this of course isn't true at all. To the contrary it is a war stoking marvel like no other. It's the only organization in the world that can create a mandate for any of its member countries to go to war anywhere on earth.

Gorge Bush famously gloated over his right to use such a UN mandate without congressional approval in the Persian Gulf. Since its' inception dregs have used the UN to muscle their way into every important role of authority around the globe. It now exerts unthinkable amounts of control and destruction over the whole of the earth including chemtrails, err, geoengineering.

One thing that should be of major interest is the US has codified nearly every law written by the UN since its creation even though the US only has one vote in what laws the UN creates. One that just came about on 7/27/2012 was gun control which the US hasn't been adopted YET.

But it could at any time and due to another law it can happen without Congressional approval. Hillary's got the whole US gun problem all worked out for dregs. And if their NWO ends up happening it will be the dreg created, funded and controlled United Nations dregs use to enact their One World Government.

We don't have time to go into the hundreds of bogus programs being carried out by the UN but if you're interested look into Agenda 21 for starters. With enough research into its' thousands of intentionally confusing documents you'll be able to figure out the UN and it's plans were hatched to rule over everything. As of now, a few things you didn't know are;

The U.N. Owns the land of America via Fee Simple.

<http://home/iae.nl/users/lightnet/world/essays.html>

The U.N. has financed operations of the corporation of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA for over 50 years

Social Security Numbers are issued by the U.N. via the IMF The application for a Social Security Number is the SS5 Form. The Department of the Treasury (IMF) issues the SS5 forms, not the

Social Security Administration. The new SS5 forms do not state who publishes them while the old form states they are "Department of the Treasury". (20 CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) Chap. 111 Subpart B. 422.103 (b))

According to GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) everyone MUST have a Social Security number.

There is no Trust Fund for Social Security nor is there any agreement or contract to uphold payments. (Helvering v. Davis 301 US 619 Steward Co. v. Davis 301 US 548)

Social Security monies are paid by the IMF (Checks say "U.S. Department of Treasury" at the top left corner, which is ran by the IMF via the U.N.)

If we don't stop them, the dreg owned and controlled UN will forever reign globally supreme over the following;

UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATIONS



Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)



International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)



International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)



International Court of Justice (ICJ)



International Labour Organization (ILO)



International Maritime Organization (IMO)



International Monetary Fund (IMF) *Yes, it's the same dreg IMF we brushed on earlier.



International Telecommunication Union (ITU)



United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)



United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)



United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO)



Universal Postal Union (UPU)



World Health Organization (WHO)



World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO)



World Meteorological Organization (WMO)

Rest assured there's tons of evil crap used in every single one of the logos above. We could spend an hour or two on them alone so we'll just conclude the UN is 100% created and ran by evil, inhumane dregs. The powers dregs have established are enough to make even the bravest and dumbest of sheople quiver.

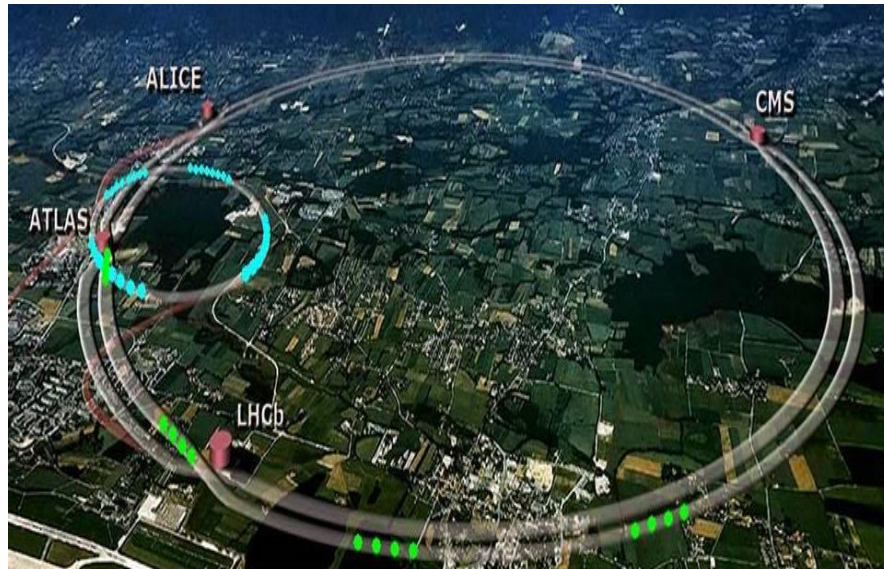
If we want freedom or democracy anywhere on earth in the future the UN will have to be re-organized at any and all costs because it is in fact the very foundation for their New World Order. It is the most evil and freedom killing entity on earth which of course has been consistently overseen by satanist dregs since its inception to this day.

The NWO would be a super sick version of communism comprised of full on slavery and satanism, there's no getting around it. Take another look at the UN organizations listed above and you'll quickly realize what kind of controls dregs are seeking and so far have succeeded at gaining. This is a pivotal moment for mankind.

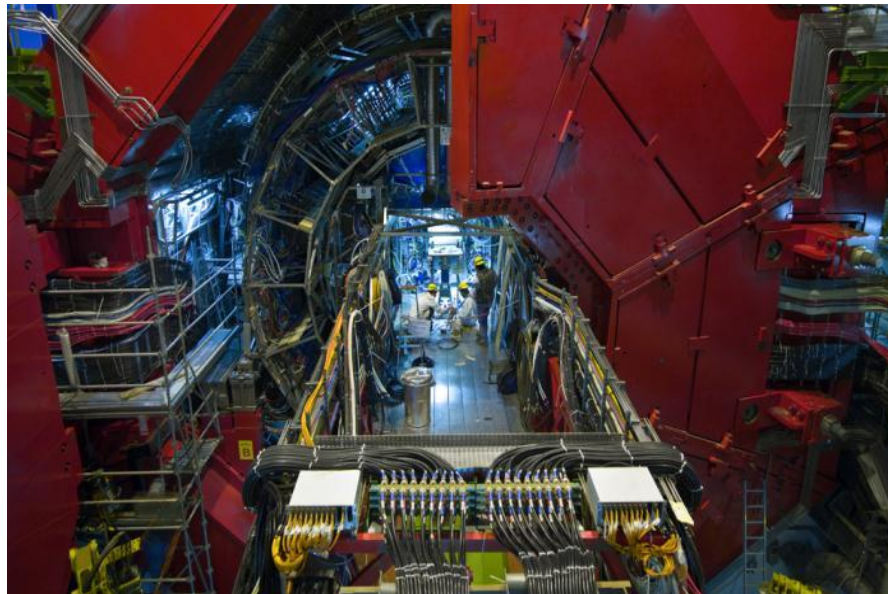
You can rest assured countries like North Korea and China would look like playgrounds for people compared to the level of slavery dregs have in store for us via their New, One World Government.

That brings us to what could be the scariest and weirdest thing of all, the Super Hadron Collider which everyone's been hearing about lately. For whatever reason, dregs have been pushing stories about finding the God particle with this ridiculously expensive and arguably very dangerous technology.

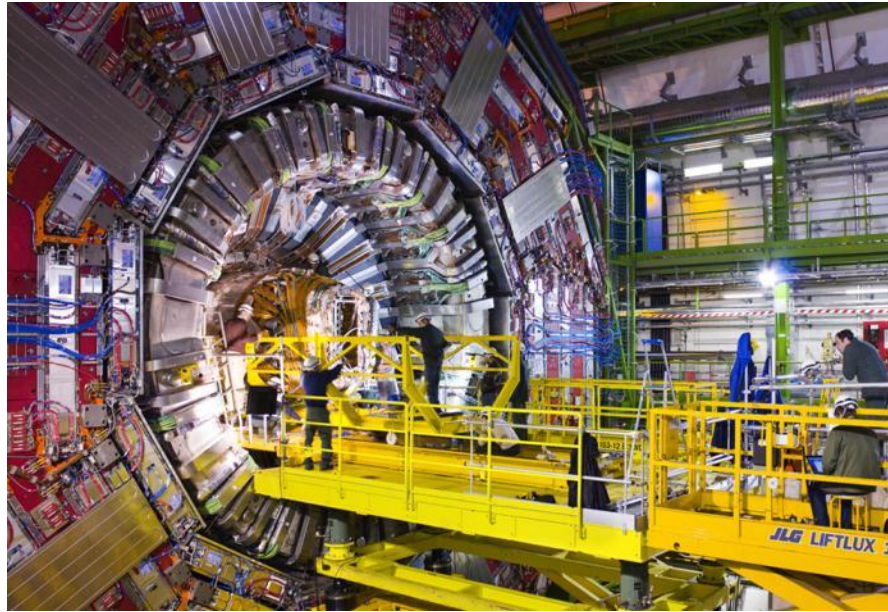
The thing is huge and the cost of 10 billion dollars is obviously grossly underreported. Some say a number in the order of 100 billion or much more is likely. The SHC is 27 miles long with highly complicated underground construction taking 10 years to build. Those facts along with hundreds of millions of pounds in precious materials (most from China) used make the larger estimate seem likely. Here's an aerial rendering of where it's located beneath the border of France and Switzerland:



And another of somewhere in the 27 mile underground labyrinth;



This project is ridiculously high tech and huge, look at the size of the workers to get a reference!



The truth about the SHC is being kept well beyond our grasp to be sure and what many have warned us of should be taken seriously. Top scientists around the globe have presented concerns over the creation of a mini-black hole, dimensional portals and worm holes that could implode or wipe planet earth out of existence.

Could dregs be using it as some sort of super weapon to threaten *other civilizations* like they did with nukes? And since dregs of all kinds, including the Pope just love this thing it's not difficult to justify our suspending its operation until we've gotten them out of control. This one's in your hands Europeans!

Another oddity comes in the fact dregs have defunded and pretty much shut down all other research and space technology like NASA. So why would dregs be putting such huge investments and emphasis on this particle smasher that supposedly won't do anything other than tell us more about the atom?

It just doesn't fit. Once again skepticism and common sense are excellent tools in these times. If we're smart this way it will mean anything short of dregs blowing up the world with the SHC or nukes, dregs are going to be the losers this time around.

If not, they obviously have the plans, means and lack of morality to commit genocide again. It would be the granddaddy of all their wars aimed at 6.5 billion Christians, Muslims, Atheists and etc. until the only people left on earth have all sworn to worship evil and be drudging work, sex and game slaves to dregs. Hell on earth! And on that note, here's a pretty blatant ad from Pepsi;

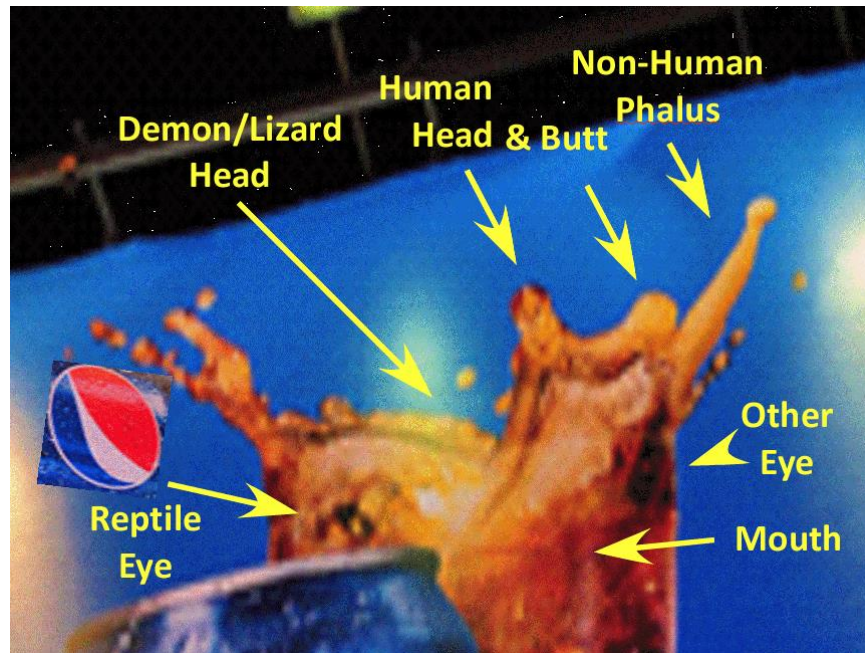


So, "HELL in 2012" eh? Those 3 red, white and blue "O"s are without doubt highly sophisticated and purposely created graphics. Reptilian eyes maybe? And it gets weirder with the pop splashing out of the glass that looks like horns. And what in (or out) of the world is in the glass when flipped upside down?



We need to remember these would be clearer but the photo was taken from ground looking up so it kinda skewed things. Anyway, one has to wonder what would happen if we zoomed in a little further..... Whoa! Now we know why the Geico Ins. Lizard is

on TV 24/7. What's with the cartoon figure straddling what looks to be some sort of animal penis? And is she/he petting its' nose?



(Note; the graphic artist who created this did it *pixel by pixel*) And while that was fun, dregs really are evil and really do want to kill us to rule the earth. You'll recall all the wars with hundreds of millions of dead to date, each stoked and controlled by dregs. Makes one wonder what's in that Pepsi and/or Coke can? Aspartame if diet! Clean water sounds like a better bet, *if you can find some*. To be fair we should take a peek at Coke too.



Below is Arabic for "No Mohammed, No Mecca"



Sure enough, more hidden propaganda for the NWO. And please trust there is tons more evil dreg symbolism in both Pepsi and Coke. They're evil corps. There's really no end to all the secret little clues and evil insider propaganda. So, the reason we're up against dregs again is the same as it's ever been. This is evil vs. good just like always, that's what everyone has to understand.

Regardless of what some want to call it there is lightness and darkness in the world. And it doesn't have to be attached to a religion. Everyone knows the difference between good and evil, we're born with that understanding. We're born good and tempted/taught how to be bad, it's the whole idea of salvation.

Interestingly the only reason evil exists is due to intelligent life forms. Creatures like us have the gifts of reason and choice. Poor choices made by certain individuals correlate directly with dark events across history. Without them and their choices, there'd be little to no darkness on earth. If you think about this you'll agree.

The overwhelmingly vast majority of those evil idiots are dregs and their many maniacally driven monetary prostitutes who have sold out to them. But everyone is prone to making mistakes. The difference is whether it's from stupidity or being evil. Again, this is especially apparent upon realizing nature itself is perfectly devoid of evil.

Before us, the earth and all its creatures were made up of nothing but good, the world was perfect. Their actions were controlled 100% by *natural* instincts. Those instincts are actually encoded in the DNA of all creatures including early hominoids. It's really the only viable answer for all the amazing things that creatures of all kinds large and small instinctually know how to do.

Their innate knowledge, urges and natural processes are purely biological, like a computer program it's all written and stored for automatic recall with different directions specifically evolved to work for each species. And since we're on the subject of biology let's mix it up a bit with a glance into a really big picture of our universe. Everything you can see, smell, touch, think or feel comes from the same place.

It's what's known as the "Universal Organism". Animals and people are all parts to it. Ancients called it "Gaia" (yeaya). Gaia was a reference to life itself and if it and what scientists believe is true, there are other dimensions we're all living in simultaneously and connected by. There is a little known theory regarding us vs. what we're calling dregs. It's a little out there but what the heck, most of this stuff seems wacky until you find out it's true.

It's put forth that dregs worship and/or are controlled by evil ETs of reptilian descent and mindsets who have lost the ability to understand the goodness of nature or God. Over time dregs have literally thought it out of their biology and evolved into a race of

maniacal, joyless control freaks who wander around laying waste to anything and everything of any goodness or value.

So maybe being smart's not all it's cracked up to be? Who knows but it does seem to have some logic. Egotists don't tend to harmonize too well with their environments. They're all about the "ME, ME, ME" idea just like idiot dregs. Anyway, it's possible the evil little peckers who have the hearts of our dregs are inter-dimensional shape shifters that can take on the appearance of any object including people or anything else of their desire.

What makes this seemingly incredible theory interesting is when you combine it with unexplainable oddities like ghosts, angels, demonic possessions, Ouija Boards, prophecies, mind readers, miracles, UFOs, spirits and all sorts of "other worldly stuff". Here again, it's a sure bet we really aren't alone. And while we don't know for certain what's going on we should at the very least be able to say "We Don't Know" and err to the side of caution.

That's intelligence at work. Not knowing is having an open mind, the prerequisite for attaining all answers and solutions. Saying "I don't know" is a true sign of intelligence and the first precursor to illumination to come. But who'd have thought of it in terms of other beings from different dimensions? At least agnostics and atheists will likely find pleasure in the idea there's a possibility for some real science to angels and demons.

Could it be that dregs are tapping into a connection with other beings in an alternate dimension with their practice of satanism? Seems like another safe bet but the problem is obvious; if those other beings are evil and don't care about us, animals, the earth or the idea of a goodness, why would they care about dregs?

They wouldn't. And that's why dregs are idiots. There's a reason these other beings aren't openly roaming around the earth with us. They're not meant to! This could explain a whole bunch of stuff in ancient writings including the Bible. Mythical Gods, Demons and Angels could be nothing more than beings from other dimensions and dregs might have built that Super Hadron Collider to create a doorway of sorts for their demonic pals to use.

So, we should probably close that fricken door! Talk about "who opened the gate"! Here's a few ancient artifacts depicting what some think the buggers might really look like when in our 3 dimensional world. There's gotta be a reason these exist;



Hey, those aren't reptilians, they're reptALIENS! And they're some Ugly little suckers huh? Imagine one of those on your trophy wall! But then again, in all fairness maybe these are the good guys, we don't know. Once you get past the looks and smell, they might be real friendly, downhome folk. Who knows?

Maybe they've just gotten a bad rap. At any rate, all this talk about lizards has jostled another curiosity. Have you ever looked at the goofy hats popes wear? As with everything else there's gotta be something going on with the symbolism, it simply has to be something more than French Fry holders.



Below is an excellent earlier depiction of what they were really meant to represent. Fricken lizard/fish heads! Yahoo!!! That said let's be careful here. Those who remember the movie Jaws will also recall the idiotic fear instilled about sharks which has led to their destruction.



In this instance earthen fish and or reptiles aren't our problem, they're just animals like all the rest so don't go hatin' on our fellow creatures of earth. They're natural, good and necessary for biodiversity all life depends on.

Fight for them because they can't. And know if they could, they would, because they're good, like us! That's the truth. Animals are the innocents, they are the children of the world, and we've got the helm. Or at least we should.

In all honesty this reptile thing began as an opportunity to unleash some rancor on dregs but we should probably leave the idea open for debate. It would make a ton of sense if **top** dregs weren't human. Regardless of who or what they are, our problem is we've been stuck with them and what's obviously their faulty DNA.

That's why so many supposedly human civilizations under control of dregs have ultimately failed due to overconsumption. Dregs aren't too bright in this regard among others. And to make things worse, they've brainwashed everyone into over consuming and wasting resources like they do. But maybe that's their plan.

Nonetheless, instincts are why animals have never caused a collapse of any kind. Animals are incapable of making wrong decisions. They, like the vast majority of human beings, are able to live within the natural bounds established by their environments and Gaia. That is, if they're given the choice.

Large populations of peoples existed on every continent around the globe without any problem for eons and eons. There were native peoples in Africa, Asia and North America all of which were able to exist successfully with their environment and each other for the most part except naturally occurring territorial disputes.

But as you're learning not all beings possess this instinctual trait. More solid clues to who's who come in looking at our history. Scientists say man has only existed for somewhere around 2.6 million years. The interesting thing about this number is looking at when our first known, self-imposed collapses began to occur.

You'll quickly realize it coincides perfectly with the popularization of Abrahamic religions, trading of large quantities of goods and the arrival of "Fallen Angels". These important events are marked by monetization of goods, creation of money and mining of gold. And once again, with all we've learned as so far, the timing of these occurrences on earth definitely seems to involve *others*.

The first coins to appear on earth are thought to have been minted by the Lydians in 610 BC and China did it big just shortly thereafter. The idea then took hold in earnest around Rome about 50 years later. Things have never been the same since. So, could it be that money really is the root of all evil? Maybe.

But a better question for us might be; who is it that consistently controls and profits from it? Yep, they're always dregs. Follow the big money and you'll find a dirty rotten dreg every single time. From all of this we can come to one very simple cure, get rid of all them and then get rid of all money.

It's another really big concept to grasp but that's sort of the whole idea. If we want to succeed as a people and live happily with each other and the earth, major changes are required. Band aids won't work. We've got to get rid of anything and everything that's causal to our repeated injuries. Sounds simple enough, right?

And simple is good. So good in fact that it always works. The only kind of people that wouldn't want to keep things simple are those who benefit from complexity. They know when a scam is too hard for the average person to understand, they'll get away with it. This is the secret to all successful propaganda and LIES dregs love.

LIES aren't natural, they're evil. Keeping them too big, blatant or complex for most to grasp is the key for all dreg activities. Open your mind and you'll defeat them. We can think big, we can turn

everything around. And it doesn't have to be complicated, quite the opposite. It has to be simple! So, simple IS good. Stick the basics, focus on the obvious and you'll never go wrong.

And therefore when considering how complex modern financial systems have become we can conclude that dreg money IS evil. It's true to the extent that very few of us understand the most essential basics about money. It's fake. There is no value aside from what they impose.

All dreg money games seem super complex until you finally realize just how amazingly basic and simple the entire financial system is. For at its core there only exists one thing that everyone can understand. A LIE. Dregs have been LYING to everyone about money and everything else of any perceived importance during their lives, all of which has also been manufactured by them.

Again, money has no value, quite the opposite it is a shackle. They create the value for all of it out of thin air so they can use it to own you and the earth. Whether it be a shiny coin, piece of paper or a keystroke it's all bogus. The only things of worth are the resources of mother earth and the labors of people like you. That's why they seek to own and control everything thereupon including you and everything you thought you'd amassed.

And again this is nothing new. It's happened across history time and time again. Dregs have overtaken nations of peoples with genocide and introducing and controlling money, religion and laws that are made solely to serve the invading party. The goal is to take everything, cull the populations and stand alone as owners, occupiers and rulers of the lands. **So, screw that idea!!!**

This is what's happening to us right now and it's the granddaddy of them all because this time around it's on a global scale. Planet earth is what they seek, that has been the entire plan all along and they're close to succeeding. They've been methodically overtaking one country at a time and they've done it by using we the people as the armies, funding sources and trumpeters.

The real truth is that anyone who's worked to get ahead in life to whatever degree of success has been nothing more than a slave to dregs. So, everything you thought you knew about history, money, success and possibly most of religion is out the window. This is not a natural world we were supposed to be born to.

If we fail to educate each other now, all that retirement money you've saved up, 401ks, stocks, bonds, vehicles, toys and real estate you purchased will be worth exactly zero very, very soon. And there won't be any notice other than what you're reading. If we fail to react all money in the world will be devalued by dregs to a worth of absolutely nothing thereby ruining everyone.

Then their new One World Bank could create a one world digital currency where everyone starts over at zero. All assets would be owned solely by dregs just as spelled out in the executive orders we went over earlier and the far reaching laws created by the United Nations with Agenda 21 among others.

This is why maybe we should devalue THEIR MONEY and that **one world currency should be ours!** If we don't do something soon i.e.; NOW, those who survive the culling can look forward to being paid absolutely minimally and penalized abundantly by the Beast via RFD ID implants. If you're lucky, this is how you'll lose everything you thought you owned and begin a life of slavery.

The requirements for males are; young, dumb, healthy, good looking, subservient, agreeable to worshipping satan, gaming to the death and doing whatever perverse gay sexual act they desire. Women have it just as bad or worse. According to the Bible, God told ancient invaders to kill ALL the males, then the women who had lain with them thereby leaving only young virgin girls.

The little girls were for the invaders who were directed to "*take them for themselves*". Apparently that's how the ancients did it and with the exception of keeping some younger males around for laborers, it's how dregs want to do it. They're the same. Getting back to the subject of money, what's going on right now with the big recession is only part of the game for dregs.

They're just having a little of their last bits of fun playing us before making their moves to take over completely. One way they want to make out huge is by playing the derivative markets. They are the ones who created and have been the major players in this highly complex and totally bogus financial market. We won't go into trying to explain Derivatives other than one simple to understand fact that's only recently been discovered.

It turns out the Derivative market is 20 times larger than the World Economy in its entirety which makes it completely asinine to even think that dealings in the sums being traded is even

remotely legit. It's valued at 1.2 quadrillion dollars which is ONE THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED, TRILLION DOLLARS!

And once again dregs rule over this whale of what can only be called yet another money shuffling scheme for them to perpetrate. But this time in even more outlandishly massive amounts. They win at the loss of everyone else due to their ability to manipulate values with massive trades and insider knowledge.

This is one way dregs want to finish up their long planned grab of riches from the earth. That and all forms real estate, stock and everything else of value as foreclosures, repossessions and massive fluctuations in their financial markets continue. That is exactly what happens during each and every recession in history which by the way, as a reminder, dregs intentionally created.

It's all just another scene of their movie they like to play over and over again. So, this too is a recurring theme and like all the other recessions, everybody loses except for dregs and the occasional gifted entrepreneurs who sell out to them.

Even those with millions in savings are getting brutally fleeced by dreg controlled inflation and the devaluing of currency, most while not even realizing it. This is why currency is worth 1/10th what it was just a century ago! Next come the results of QE3s \$85 Billion per month injection of currency from the FED. The value of the dollar is going to bust to zero very soon.

What they've accomplished is beyond belief. And on that note we couldn't finish without making sure everyone is aware of their latest push for gun control. Firstly, you've learned the US is sort of the last outpost on earth in terms of citizens having the right to bear arms. Many believe this is one of the only reasons dregs haven't toppled everything already.

When you combine their desires and abilities with a whole lot of mass murders using guns we've seen over the last century, things get very unsettling but obvious. Rest assured we've avoided this subject due to the fact it sounds nuts but there's simply too many coincidences surrounding "crazy killings" and all the documented proof of CIA mind control. That said we'll only spend a couple pages on the subject.

Our main purpose for doing so is to understand why most "crazy killers" exist. Firstly there's a great documentary called "Feeding the Brain" that will shed light on why people have so many mental

issues these days. It's certainly in great part because of what we ingest from our air, water and food. Who'd have thunk?

But what we're looking into goes beyond depression and mania which historically are only dangerous for the individuals affected. *Normally deranged* people don't go on murderous rampages, there's a whole other reason for most if not all of the mass killings we've seen in the news over the last 60 years or so.

Upon doing a little research you'll find there were infamous programs called "MK Ultra" and "MK Delta" which originated in NAZI Germany under the direction of Hitler. And just to clarify, Hitler wasn't alone, mind control had long been utilized in China and many other countries were trying to create real life Manchurian Candidates for carrying out secret assassinations. Basically, we're all expendable by our current governments.

The US got into the game somewhere around 1950 by offering immunity to some 3,000 of Hitler's scientists in return for their continued work in the US, this was called "Operation Paperclip". It was directed by Richard Helms, then Director of the recently created CIA which was born from WWII using Order out of Chaos.

Take note of the frequency we've mentioned the CIA herein. It's almost as if the organization really is evil and controlled by the Black Pope. Anyway, to get to the point it turns out MK Ultra and mind control is as real as apple pie and many of the world's most famous "crazy killers" were its' products.

Hitler had his scientists working on all kinds of defense projects like doing mental tests and experiments on people in efforts to gain more insight into mind control. They often included the use of psychoactive drugs like LSD and Heroin supplied by IG Farben. The drugs were combined with pleasure/pain stimuli and nightmarish, repetitious torture techniques.

Their form of mind control is nothing less than torture but the screwy part is it works! Our brains ARE computers, so long as they're living, they're firing signals via synapses not unlike PCs which read/write from digital memory. That's the fascinating side of mind control. Too bad dregs are the only ones who have all the knowledge and are using it against us!



Such techniques included electroshock (not therapeutical) and sensory deprivation from things like blindfolding or removal of eyes, limbs, eardrums, cutting of various nerves and removal of different parts of the brain. And while those kinds of things are obviously horrendous that was just the physical side of things.

They also relied on torture in the form of subjecting people to extremely long periods of blaring sound, mechanical rape, sodomy, water boarding, burnings, whippings, starvation, dehydration, forced containment of urine and feces, freezing, overheating and innumerable other horrific acts.

They even used thousands of children and found that they were the best candidates for mind control. This was especially true if the child was repeatedly traumatized, the earlier the better. Those who have been abused as children are more likely to have compartmentalized brains which is a natural defense of sorts to such things, it helps us bury the memories.

And where those memories go is different depending on the type of abuse so they can create many different compartments and then anchor them to certain phrases, images or any number of “triggers” to activate whatever actions they’ve programmed someone for. Those actions can be just about anything you can imagine from carrying out a killing, transporting drugs, performing secret operations or just being a good, forgetful, sex slave.

We've long known they performed this scary, evil and illegal stuff on thousands of prisoners of war and their own respective citizens like they were lab rats. Many victims have come forth with horrors of their experiences. The Cathy O'Brian story is an excellent example. She was abused as a child early on by both her parents which made her mind an excellent candidate.

Upon looking into her case you'll learn she claims to have been a forced prostitute for dreg Presidents Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan, Senators Guy VanderJagt, Robert Byrd and even Hillary Clinton! She was conditioned under projects MK Ultra and Monarch. Ms. O'Brien isn't alone but they're fairly rare. Due to the nature of the abuse, many of them are too far gone mentally to ever come back and report it. That and the fact they usually get killed at the age of 33 makes it pretty unlikely for many of them to come forth.

A good book by another one of the CIAs' victims, Susan Ford is called "Thanks for the Memories". She was another sex slave and passer of secret information owned by Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger who lent her out to hundreds of others including Reagan and Bush. Everyone should read up on MKULTRA just to get an understanding of the evil that exists in our world. The info is available from any number of dependable sources.

Again with all the evidence out there it'd be dumb to overlook the significance of this stuff. Just a few other likely CIA victims in these cases as "crazy killers" are Charles Manson, Lee Harvey Oswald, Jared Lee Loughner, Jim Jones, John Hinkley Jr., Mark Chapman, David Koresh, Seung Hui Cho, Malak Nadal Hasan, Anders Behring Breivik, Thomas Hamilton, John Salvi, Martin Bryant and the list goes on and on.

What makes things very obvious is that many of these *crazy killers* are often linked via just a handful of psychiatrists. For instance Sirhan Sirhan, Timothy Mcviegh, Jack Ruby and Lee Harvey Oswald all had Louis Jolyon West of UCLA as their psychiatrist. What an amazing world of coincidences we live in!

Another interesting example was Henry Lee Lucas who was the first death row detainee ever to have been dissolved of lethal punishment in Texas. And just guess who let him off the hook, GW Bush! This guy was arguably the most prolific and sadistic serial killer in US history and even though Georgy holds the record for the most instances of capital punishment, he saved his life!

This was Henry's 2nd murder conviction, the first was for killing his mother and violating her corpse. He got a get out jail free card after serving just 10 years of a 40 year, not life, sentence for that one. He was also arrested for abducting a little girl, got four years and was let out early again. Can you say "CIA Asset"?

Another thing about old Henry was his friendship w/Jim Jones of the Jonestown massacre that we are now figuring out was another project of the CIA. 910 of 913 victims were murdered by lethal injections, not Kool-Aid suicides. There are more new facts about this old and famous event for those interested.

One is that a fellow named Leo Ryan was among the victims, he was one of the good guys as a US Congressman that was a major pain in the rear for the CIA, a lot like Gabby Gifford was becoming before they had Loughner shoot her. Things are pretty obvious once you're able to get past the idea of evil being real aren't they?

And one thing that needs to be noted is just how sophisticated the CIAs' mind control techniques surely have become. One of the well known techniques revolves around embedding secret missions with specific directions into people heads for later use, often years or decades later. As mentioned, this was done by implanting visual/audio triggers into the subjects' minds.

The complexity of the secret missions was only limited by the subjects' programmability and how much time they had to work on them in private. This is why all mind control subjects have at some point, historically been left alone with CIA programmers.

It used to be most common in situations where they had the subjects for periods of time like while being brought up as a child, during incarcerations or while supposedly comatose. But nowadays with all our advanced technology the long amounts of time with programmers is no longer necessary.

Subjects can be successfully programmed in any number of manners including from afar via computers and TVs. All it takes is one brief successful hypnotism to set the anchor for 1,000s of future sessions. This is surely what happened with James Holmes, the supposed free willed shooter in Aurora, CO recently.

Firstly, the games begin with a metaphor in the movies' title, "The Dark Knight Rises". Could we get more obvious of a possible connection with dregs in 2012? That and the movies' basic plot is centered on mind control. So, there's two super blatant hits.

Then there's the coincidences that Century 16 cinema is **33** minutes away from Columbine according to Google maps. And his dad Robert Holmes just so happened to be readying to testify against dregs in the Libor Scandal which could ruin the financial empire of the west! Also notable are the facts that James Holmes was seeing an Army psychiatrist and lived alone which means he was easily accessible during the wee hours of every night.

It's also really amazing how they compiled the venue for this blood sacrifice. Old school super hero fans might recall an eerie association between Batman and Yales' Skull and Bones. In 1966 episode **33** of the television classic it was revealed to fans that Bruce Wayne's Grandpa founded the secret satanic society.

This further illustrates the long history of dreg existence and influence in the media and plans for a NWO, even though this particular example is only 50 years old. Anyway back to mind control; thankfully hypnotism doesn't work on everyone, not all of us are dependable subjects.

But that's changed since just a couple decades ago due to high technology and some long sought advancement in the field. There's plenty of info on the net so we won't go into convincing of it any further. They can make people do absolutely anything without even knowing it. This is quite likely the case with Mr. Holmes or whoever did the shooting, they're just more victims.

An interesting documentary showing how easy it is to control someone's mind comes from Derren Brown with his "The Experiments" TV Series in an episode called "The Assassination". He hand selects a subject from the crowd, trains him how to shoot and sets him up on a mission to kill a guy doing a speech in front of thousands of people. He gave him a gun with blank bullets.

It worked perfectly. Mind controlled assassins are just one more secret and murderous thing the CIA has been up to. We'd know a lot more about it had the records not been dumped. Richard Helms was the dreg who successfully ditched most of the archives on MK Ultra back in 1964 for the CIA. Oh and by the way, his grandpa was the president of the Federal Reserve!

Those kinds of connections are super commonplace, so much so this book would probably be 2 or 3 times as long if we mentioned them at every turn. The occult truly is a network of filthy, nefarious scum. Anyway, the MK Ultra program was said to have been permanently shut down in 1972 but that was only partly

true. The CIA never quit working on mind control, they've just changed the names of the programs a couple dozen times.

Even at that there's totally credible info everywhere so it's actually pretty amazing everyone doesn't know tons about it. This must have something to do with how hard it was to get around to writing about it here. It just seems ridiculous that people can be hypnotized into carrying out unthinkable acts of horror without even knowing it. Once again that's why it works so well for dregs, if you go big and bold sheople won't be able to process things!

However, that only works for so long and now you know why the 7/20/12 mass murder in Aurora occurred; to punish the father Robert Holmes and strengthen the dreg gun control effort! Also 7/20 was **7** days before the XXX Olympics started. And then came the Sikh shootings **7** days before the end of the Olympics which had **7** dead for **777**, the number of completion. But that's not all, thankfully things get much more obvious;

It turns out one of the Sikh victims was Satwant Kaleka, the president at the temple, his son Amardeep is the filmmaker for the upcoming documentary SIRIUS which is reported to be THE movie which will up end everything you thought you knew about aliens. Like us, he's screwing up their plans for project Blue Beam. Either that or he's just screwing us while teaming up with dregs.

And common among all these shootings is there are many, many contradictions from eyewitnesses and reporters. So, it looks like dregs got their sacrifices for the Olympics after all! Backing up for a moment, the problem with the SIRIUS movie is Steven Greer, the producer. Something smells very dreggy about this guy. He's taken tons of money from people to produce the film but hasn't done a thing and repeatedly is pushing back the release date.

The disturbing part comes in the possibility this could be the same time dregs might be looking to release their own information about aliens! So, maybe this documentary is being made by dregs for dregs and funded by us! That would be a classic move. Also, Mr. Greer claims to be friends with the Rockefellers and Clintons which pretty well seals any doubts.

There's tons more *coincidences* about all the recent shootings that we simply don't have time to go into fully. Things like a map of Sandy Hook, CT and the repeated mention of Aurora in the Batman movie are just plain ridiculous. And as usual the most telling ones are the most obvious. For instance;

Why do the Aurora, Clackamass and Sandy Hook shootings all share the inexplicable lack of CCTV footage where there obviously were multiple cameras in each case? And why was there mention of a second shooter in each case only to be whitewashed by the media? And why are there so many differing witness testimonials every time?

It's because dregs are doing it all in the name of satan and evil dreams for a NWO slave planet. If you have any doubt watch the short homemade truther videos called "Blood Sacrifice at Aurora" and "Sandy Hook Shootings Fully Exposed".

It's due to these efforts and yours that we're all awakening. However, we haven't gotten around to many other subjects of much more abhorrent natures and there's a reason. It would only frighten most folks. What we're covering herein is plenty scary enough and if that isn't enough to open some peoples' eyes and minds, nothing can. They are the weak links of our society.

Just trust that if we don't run dregs out of our lives very soon, we'd be done. We'd be forfeiting any hope of freedom, liberty, democracy or a healthy planet. It would all be gone forever. That's why we can't let it happen. Well, that along with the fact this is a real time battle of Good vs. Evil, we're destined to win.

Chapter 8: Humanities' Final Stand

We'd all be wise to act as if the end of freedom were continually tomorrow. What do you have to gain for waiting to react? Is it worth being wrong? And are you happy with the way things are going? Do you like being a slave to money controlled by evil? Do you like being poisoned, conditioned, lied to and used by elitist jerks? Would it be wise to let them get any stronger?

The answers are obvious. We have to fight dregs regardless so even if their plans get pushed back we'd be wise to get together and get it over with right now before they amass more resources and become more prepared!!! And since "fight" as used above really only means educate, we've got it very, very easy. There's no excuse for not sharing this information. It's a classic example of how helping others helps yourself!

Let's do it before they squeeze their stranglehold any tighter or ram more debilitating laws through congress that will make it

impossible for Americans to fight or win. For now don't forget the images below are pretty much one and the same;



Use of the next graphic is a rewarding experience for this author. It was created custom from scratch during a groundless IRS tax audit which thanks to a sharp attorney ended with them losing. The image was created out of rebellion for bumper stickers.

After winning the audit and getting a refund from the IRS some resentment was quelled thereby leaving it shelved. Of course that level of resentment was just a fraction of what evil dreg pukes have made available now!



It sure says it all though doesn't it? So, we have to defeat evil right here and now! There's simply no reason nor excuse to let this vile and repulsive scum control us any longer. And here's the bottom line; complacency now can only result in more BS and misery which would eventually be followed by our deaths.

There's just no sense in doing nothing, especially if the timing is in line with all the clues we've uncovered. And how about a little more evidence from a personal accounting. As they say *"if you're going to talk the talk you've got to walk the walk"*, so I did and will continue. Therefore I'm not just someone telling others to do anything I wouldn't do myself.

Upon watching "Freedom to Fascism" this author chose to rebel against Big dreg Banks (surprise, surprise) in June of 2011 by stopping payments on all unsecured loans. The days of being a good little credit whore who had forked over in excess of \$240k to dregs in interest and had never been late on a single payment were over. This is where the line was drawn, dregs were named and *everything* began falling into place.

Those forfeitures of payments is how the final year of time and resources to write the Everything Pages were afforded. So, just like all of their BS against us when they laugh and make us pay them to undermine ourselves, **DREGS PAID FOR A GOOD SIZED PORTION OF THIS BOOK!!!** How incredibly apropos is that!

And here's the telling sign of our times; guess what's happened from not paying dreg bills? How about nothing, notta, zip, squat! Out of 30 plus credit cards/lines with 21 different dreg banking institutions only 5 have sent any kind of collections notices and ZERO have been carried out. Not even a single phone call! Is that not yet another totally blatant signal that they know nothing matters from here on out? Of course it is!

Greedy pieces of crap like dregs would never let go that easily if there weren't a good reason, they don't care anymore! And since there's no law against not paying dregs on unsecured loans nothing has happened legally either. Even if there were, the time required for taking me to court to try to take personal possessions would stretch beyond their end game date. So, that's that, this is all another solid clue.

Also of interest, they've known about some of this work and have used every dirty trick you could think of in trying to stop progress. There's been plenty of intimidation and tons of underhanded crap

but in the end none of it worked. Trust it's a story that would make for one hell of a book! There's been a lot of real life crazy shite that's just too far out there to even attempt in explaining.

One thing of huge importance that simply must be conveyed is the fact that they are powerless against us so long as we operate within the law. So, don't get caught up in the fear stuff in the simple act of passing this along. If you do, just try imagining what it felt like being the one to write this and the first one to press a send button for this book to go out via email to 10,000 recipients! Which by the way included CIA and FBI operatives!!!

Here's the thing, after many long months of buildup which admittedly had a fair amount of fear associated, pressing that button felt like a 5 million pound weight was just lifted. It was and still is the right thing to be doing. This is part of life, fighting back is the only worthwhile reaction. **SURVIVAL IS PART OF LIFE!**

How would you look at any being, human or animal that would sit, do nothing and watch while a mortal enemy mercilessly and barbarically went about using, cheating, poisoning, killing and entrapping fellow members of their kind and their loved ones?

That's an act of cowardice incomparable to even the worst of other examples. It's not an option. If people like you, me and everyone don't act now, we're all done, our fate would be sealed. Also trust the value of this; looking back now, it's shameful to know there was ever even the slightest doubt or question of what had to be done.

The feeling of pride and sense of accomplishment from just attempting to right things are wonderfully satisfying. One can only imagine what actual accomplishment will feel like if enough of us do what we have to do. That begins with simply sharing this info and educating others to the plight of our times.

That's all it takes to be part of the greatest thing we've ever done! Those who don't are robbing themselves of a rare opportunity to shine. They'd also be continuing forward in a state of fear while carrying guilt which won't be fun. Here again, not acting is simply not an option. Think of it all like a band aid, just rip the damn thing off and get it over with before infection sets in!

And for those who have been conditioned into thinking there's some kind of big hopey, changey, age of Aquarius miracle still in the making would be well advised to reconsider. That's not how

any other part of life has ever been, so why would it be different now? We have to effort to succeed/survive. It's obvious that things like the Libor trials, Spire Law suit, free energy motors, UFO disclosures, Obamas' health care benefits and etc. were all set up to give a false sense of hope while keeping everyone spellbound.

This of course means they will never occur so long as dregs are in control. After decades of waiting for some glint of truth, progress or justice all they'll give us is grab ankle orders. It's all false hope, just another huge lie, by design like everything else. Then would come the final pull of the rug out from under our feet.

With good reason, dregs thought they were that close to their goals but with the simple act of more of us knowing about everything herein, they won't be so sure! This truly is time for the revolution of revolutions. This is it. So, heed these words; **don't buy into do nothing complacency or false hope.**

Dregs are putting those sort of messages everywhere. If someone tells you to meditate, daydream, wait around or learn to deal with your fear tell them to get a clue or f**k off. We're in this thing to survive and win, not roll over and die. So, grow a pair, hold your head up and begin resisting by passing this along right now!!!

If enough of us know about dregs and all their crap they won't be able to continue. But if we're too late and they get ahead of us be prepared for lots of false propaganda on seemingly outlandish things. We've covered a few signals herein but there are TONS more which indicate they're likely planning a really big false flag attack that would make 9/11 look like a joke.

Some possibilities include Deadly Plagues, UFO/Alien Invasions, Nukes, Food/Water Shortages, Earthquakes, Pole Shift, Tsunamis, Meteor Rains, Terrorist Attacks or a Digital Performance of the coming of Christ, Mohammad, satan, Buddha, Coronel Sanders and whoever or whatever else you can imagine.

If any of these occur it will be solely due to the work of dregs in hopes of creating chaos. Remember; OUT OF CHOAS COMES ORDER, **but only for them!** Also remember along with all the news channels, newspapers and other media, they own digitized Hollywood and advanced technology that's capable of creating sounds and images in places they've never existed.

Again, that means dregs could very easily recreate any number of false occurrences and broadcast them as reality with holograms

just about anywhere you can imagine. Some believe they've been practicing with projecting images on chemtrail produced clouds complete with audio from low frequency sound technologies that can mimic jet engines or even the voice of God in the sky.

This might seem a little out there but what else is new? We saw how they produced a hologram of Tupac at the awards and now they're putting holographic guides in airports. So, use your gift of skepticism at all times, both ways. Always error to the side of caution. Scoffing at seemingly unbelievable possibilities is exactly what dregs want everyone to do. It leaves us vulnerable.

That said try to keep your good senses about you. This isn't the time to go crazy, keep your feet on the ground and start uniting with others. JUST REMEMBER; screw them, not each other or ourselves. We're all in this together now and the more of us there are, the better off everything and everyone will be!

Also, make use of your extremely important God given emotion of fear which becomes anger which becomes motivation which uncovers free will which gives strength which allows action which provides results which remove the source of your fears. That's what we're here to do! Then comes pride, victory, happiness and contentment!

You'll see dreg shills and trolls spreading propaganda about satanists feeding off fear which may or may not be true but one thing is sure, a proper amount of fear equals survival. Dregs want you overwhelmed with fear like an Ostrich, which obviously doesn't work. The only way to deal with scary shit heads is by taking them on and getting rid of them. Stand tall folks!

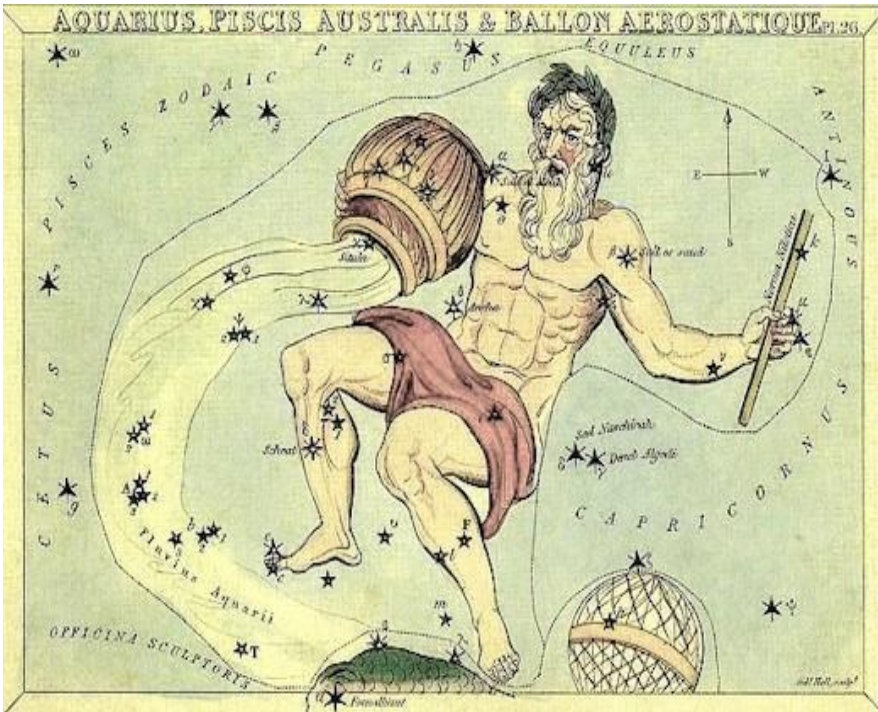
This is the work that shall propel us towards the future, one worthy of hope and excitement. And know if you're actively standing for at least that, it equals winning on all fronts long before the deeds are done. The glory is ours for simply trying.

It's all we can do and if those efforts result in success, our glory will be doubly good. Believe it or not, you are part of something quite wonderful, we have a real shot at unprecedented change. And while learning about these stinky jerks sucks, you'll find that getting together to rid ourselves of them is a breath of fresh air.

We're just about finished here and should end this chapter with considering a few more important, not so coincidental clues about the timing of dreg plans. Once again we find ourselves referring

to biblical writings, this of course makes sense since so much of what we're dealing with regards ancient stuff.

In Luke 22:10 of the dreg playbook, err Bible, when Jesus is asked when the **last** Passover will be he replies; "Behold when ye are entered into the city, there shall be a man to meet you bearing a pitcher of water.... Follow him into the house where he entereth in". First, **22:10** is an obvious anagram for **2012** and second; the symbol for Aquarius is the water bearer which is the new 2,129 year astrological "age" we were "enterething" on **12/21/2012!**

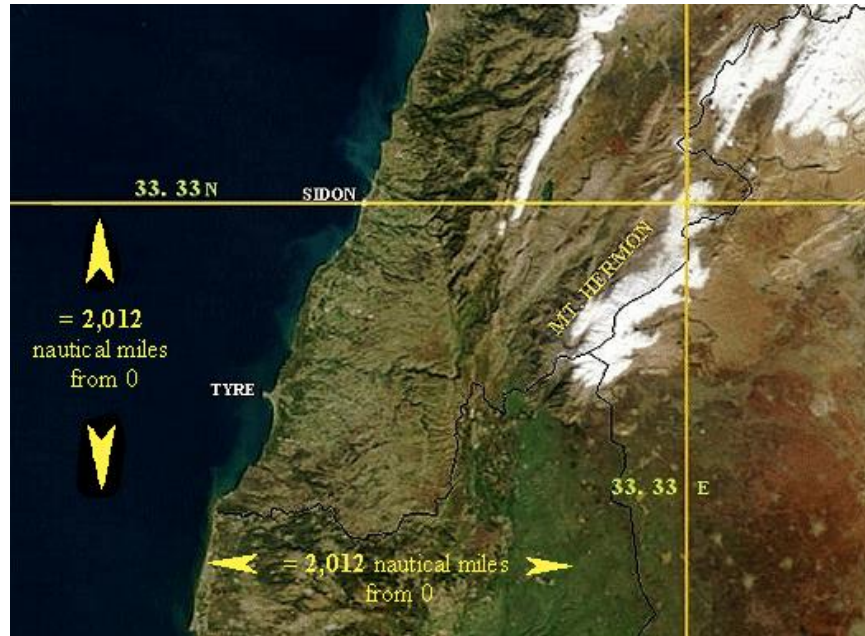


And taking from the word “Bible” as shown earlier gives us the upmost of important dreg numbers of **666** and **11**. Aside from $66/6=11$ there is yet another way to use these ultimately favorite numbers of dregs, it's **666 x 11 = 7,326**. Of course that's another God number as $7 + 3 + 2 + 6 = 18$ But guess what the other test of **7,326** divided by **6** is? Oh crap it's **1221!!!** The other obvious anagrammatic importance is that 1221 can be flipped to 2112 combining for **12/21/2112!** *But wait, it gets better* (or worse);

We're also about to learn why their anciently favorite number of **666** in Roman Numerals is: **DCLXVI**. What if this held yet another huge clue to the importance of current times? You'll recall the 3 City States of the Empire of the City are Washington **D C**, London & the **V**atican which left the X & I portion of **XVI** hanging around. The thing is that's not the right use for the V. It's this; the last Pope was Benedict THE 16th or **XVI ! DC - L - XVI !!!** Also, his real name is Joe Ratzinger not Benedict, **HE CHOSE IT and therefore**

chose the 16th/**XVI** relation!!! Oh, and BTW; when **XVI** is broken down as divulged earlier; **V = Nail/satan** and **XI = 11** !

Another interesting clue comes from a location known to ancients as Phoenicia where fallen angels arrived on earth for the 1st time ever. Sure enough, we have it written of in the book of Enoch, Jubilees and many others that this is where the Nephilim giants landed at Mt Hermon. We already covered the fact that it's located at 33.33 N and 33.33 E but what about another; it's also exactly **2,012.9** nautical miles from lat/long point zero!



And 2012.9 is almost 2013, kind of like these times are right now. So, to summarize what we've learned; Pope Gregory changed the calendar when he made the new year occur on January 1st instead of April 1st and he also removed 10 days to make up for a supposed miscalculation.

Those changes resulted in 3 months and 10 days which is the exact amount of difference between 12/21/12 and March 31st of what would or *should* have been the last day of 2012 and the first day of year **13** in the new century and year 1 in the new long count which has the date of **13.0.0.0.0**! And as if that and all the other crazy facts we've uncovered weren't enough, what if the New Jerusalem calendar started on March 1st ? Because it does! **The Jewish Alpha Omega New Years Day is March 1st 2013!!!**

Maybe you agree these are worthy of seriousness considering 12/21/12 has marked the era that is now upon us? Every sign seems to indicate dregs are getting ready to drop the hammer on

us with the age of Aquarius. It is afterall, the end of Pisces, the fish which of course Christians have used as a symbol forever!

This truly is a new era and as this work has proven, there's a lot of darkness at play. Good vs Evil has been a long and hard fought struggle behind the scenes. The worst part is figuring out how unbalanced the games' been.

They've been mocking us with their shows, movies and books all along because they knew there was a huge battle going on while practically none of us did. How much of a lowlife, chicken shit cheat is that? Consider the original defining book on their NWO, George Orwells' 1984 which was published in 1949. A few people got creeped out about 1984, but it of course came and went.

Well, it turns out the calendar repeats itself every 28 years. **This means the days and dates of 2012 were the same as 1984!!!** It was even a leap and election year! So, are we already living an Orwellian existence? Is Big Brother listening to everything we say, recording us everywhere we go? Have we already been assigned a single identifying number that corresponds to our retinas, finger prints, voice prints and facial characteristics? Is everything pretty much already under the control of one governing body, the UN?

Well, things like 1.7 billion communications intercepted daily by the NSA in the US alone and all the other stuff we've covered herein says yes! At the very least, you can see we really are, quite literally on the precipice here. Dregs just haven't come out of the closet completely yet in declaring the NWO but it's nearly a done deal. It seems likely they would make it official upon instating their one world currency and satanism for everyone.

So, while we still can, there's a couple things for any worthless dreg who's reading this. Since we know how much they like 11s, between the Everything Pages and the Everything ELSE pages, this next use of the word "**dreg**" like all the others is one of **1111**!

May this new descriptor be used often for the lowest, most worthless, treasonous and dishonorable shit stains ever to have burdened the earth. Also for their entertainment while being undermined and prosecuted by us might be the name "UNIDIGI". It's the name of a quirky little grassroots social network based on taking back control of our information and identities.

It was meant to convey a one number/id concept for we the people which could be the answer for a totally democratic version

of a New World Order of our own. At any rate, upon looking deeper we have another numerical weight all dregs will almost certainly find a strangely familiar *discomfort* with;

B i b l e
 b i b l e
 6 1 6 1 6
 66/6 = 11

Unidigi

The Anti-Heist

i d i g i

“UN” - 1 6 1 6 1

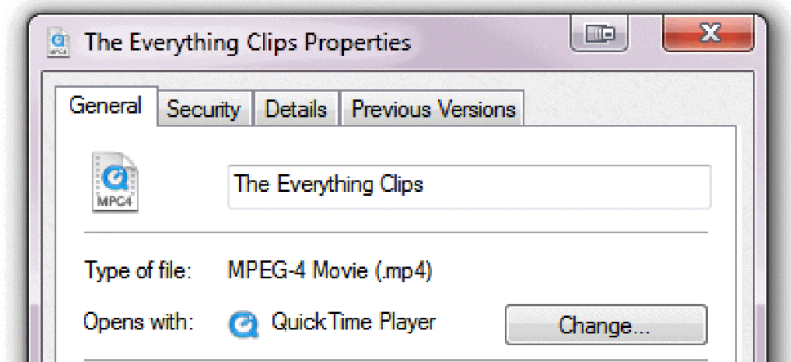
111x66=7,326

666x11=7,326

7+3+2+6=18

Another uncomfortable familiarity comes in the attempted date of finalization for the first production of “The Everything Clips”, our film accompaniment to the EPs. That date was Nov 11th or 11.11.

The Everything Clips	11/11/2012 7:55 AM	MPEG-4 Movie	666,999 KB
The Everything Clips	11/11/2012 6:09 AM	Windows Live Mo...	132 KB
The Everything Clips	11/11/2012 6:08 AM	WMV File	3,764,416 KB



As you saw it also just so happened to be **666,999** Kilobytes which this author and a friend watched manifest right in front of our eyes during a backup. (The original was 667,522 KB) Later, that version we’re talking about ended up getting edited once more. And sure enough, the final version ended up morphing to 666

meg again! WTF? No kidding, Again, God loves 6s which is why dregs have tried to hijack them and make us think their evil!

There's another wild thing about "other worldly involvement" surrounding this undertaking worth sharing. It shouldn't come as any surprise for anyone to hear that people like this author have been thoroughly messed with and intimidated by big bro, it's common, but the interesting part is this;

Big brother is limited to using devices, they can easily hack into your pc, cell phone, land line, ISP, online accounts, servers and etc. But they can't hack us (or so this author chooses to believe). And what that means is they shouldn't be able to screw around with someone who's completely disconnected from the net and devoid of other potentially connected devices, right?

So, what would you say if the above 666,999 instance on 11.11 along with many others of like kind (positive, un-harmful in nature) happened in such a disconnected state while all others of irritating/harmful types happened when connected? Seems pretty telling doesn't it? Are there monsters in our machines? Do demons and spirits use our technology? Who knows?

There have been many, many other very bizarre coincidences and unexplainable oddities this author can attest to, more than enough for yet another book. The wildest thing is nearly all of the discoveries herein really did come out of "nowhere" without being sought. For instance, the brunt of the 666 and Bible related discoveries occurred while camping in a mountain wilderness, a totally disconnected state. *Or would that more aptly be a totally connected state?*

Anyway, what we're doing here is taking back our lives and thankfully *someone* has been helping direct things and whoever that is loves 6s, which we now know is our and our worlds divine number. Isn't it fascinating that the whole of all numbers, dates, times, symbols, words and etc. all revolve around 6? There's more digging to be done on this subject for sure, it'll be interesting.

In the end, thankfully all of us simply aren't made of the same degenerate filth as dregs. There's obviously been a lot of heroes working in the background for us and they've kept us ahead just far enough to keep dregs at bay for millennia. However, things seem to be going more in their direction for the last few decades.

So, the good guys need a little helping hand which is exactly what we aim to give them! We can't let dregs win this battle, we have a real shot here and whether it be Good or God, we're definitely on the right side! However, every sign points to the fact that we have to be part of our success and the small slice of people who are aware and working on the problem can't do it all alone

You are a critical component and this is your calling. And this book is just the wakeup call portion of things. There's a whole other part to all of this stuff, that's the taking action part. It's no different than when our forefathers attempted to free themselves from dregs excepting one very important facet, they didn't have anywhere near the amount of knowledge as we do now! This kind of info is armament, heck most of our ancestors didn't even know dregs existed. They were just creeping shadows.

Upon looking into Unidigi and Unified Numbering you'll find we've got a leg up. There's a solid and creative foundation to spring forth from. It's not perfect nor complete, nothing ever is, but it is a huge step in the right direction for all of us. And it's totally *out of the box* so to speak which is exactly what's required if we're ever to free ourselves from the scum that's had mankind in bondage for millennia.

So, this needs to be the largest awakening in the history of man, anyone who wants to live and be free simply has to make sure as many people as possible are informed and have the ability to be part of this. That's what's happening right now with your help in reading and sharing this information.

Again, knowledge truly is power and although there is no end to how much we can learn about all this stuff, it's hoped we've made a good dent in some key areas that dregs would surely have preferred our not knowing. If enough of us are in the know, it's going to screw them up for sure. **IF ALL OF US KNEW EVERYTHING HEREIN, THEY WOULD FAIL INSTANTLY. Done, kaput.**

That's why they've went to such great lengths to make sure most of us are in the dark. Let's remember dregs love nothing more than seeing Goyim peasants confused, it's pure entertainment. But more importantly, it's pure control. They must retain psychological control at all times in order to feel safe. We're almost done with the informative portion of the book but need to explore an example of their fear of us.

It comes in looking at what police and military agencies around the world are now requiring from recruits. They're only taking those with low IQs. FOR REAL! This is so obvious it's ridiculous and the courts have upheld their rights to continue. They think that people with lower IQs, preferably under 100, are easier to brainwash and less likely to question all their evil crap. And guess what, they're right. But it goes both ways.

Those of different mindsets which often score lower IQs have different abilities which commonly include more courage, greater conviction and other strengths beyond those of higher IQs. This is why we have to get this information into the hands of those people which includes first and foremost **all LOWER ranking military personnel and police**.

"Lower ranking" is emphasized because once the majority of any team or force has the info they can pass it upstream and see who's who without being in danger of being singled out as the only ones who know. These folks are also the only soldiers dregs have at the moment so they can make a huge difference by not following bogus dreg orders to come after dissident citizens.

It's important to note that following dreg orders is actually illegal because their cabal is based entirely on defective and illegal forms, documents and corporate entities that go squarely against the US constitution as well as the natural laws of man. By law, dregs cannot kill us which is why they don't. They use soldiers, police and mind control victims to do their illegal and immoral dirty work so they're the ones who risk going to "hell".

This is what police and members of military need to know. Also, they have to know who they're friends are and be reminded of what's more important than their dreg training and orders that essentially put them in a state of hypnosis which is the reason this can be a bit of a challenge. That's why it's best if this info comes from someone who's on their same team, a friend or is closely related to them.

Those they can trust. Along with military and police we also need to get this info into the hands of all local media. Get the Everything Pages and digital info into the hands of newspaper reporters, news anchors at TV stations and DJs at your local radio stations along with anyone and everyone who works for them and has a part in publishing/airing things.

Also of key importance are all staff members and associates of government and corporate leaders around the world. These people need to know who they're working for, or used to be working for! If your boss is an evil dreg puke who doesn't support us, **quit working for them immediately, no notice! Just walk out.**

And of equal importance are family members of government and corporate leaders, not just those who live with them but cousins, in laws and etc. who have concerns for their relations married to and living with them. Distributing the Everything Pages, uniting with others and de-cloaking dregs is all that anyone should be focused on at the moment.

These are the primary ingredients for our success. By simply providing this to others and calling out our leaders we will be able to find out who and what they really support, truth vs. lies/good vs. evil. What those individuals do about the things discussed herein will give people all they need to know about who should stay or go and who can be trusted with helping us secure the future.

And on that note, we know people have to be rewarded for their work even if it's also saving their own lives. Unfortunately dregs have brainwashed everyone into thinking the only thing worth working for is money. So, we'll use it again this one last time until we can get off the stuff.

But this time it's going to be OUR money and OUR system used to convey it which everyone's going to have a say in. More on this subject will be revealed soon. Trust it is very exciting! However, to reiterate, in order to get past our problems and defeat dregs we must first put aside the superficial bonds they've used to divide us. Those of religion, ethnicity, race, politics and etc.

Beyond that it'd be useful if we all could follow some simple guidelines to avoid getting off track when communicating with others. Again, we must do this because it's one of the requirements that enable everyone to stay on point. It's sticking to the major issues that matters now.

Staying out of ideological arguments is how we'll each become individual forces for unity instead of dreg division/separation. Therefore, no one should push religion, politics, race, sex or anything other than defeating dregs, righting democracies, retaking our republics and succeeding while doing so.

There is absolutely nothing else of any importance right now. Nothing. Not work, not school, not church, not bills or anything else. And again, this is a game of knowledge, the more people who have this information the better off we'll all be. Especially certain people, if someone you're close to is in a military, rescue or policing agency, make sure they get this pronto.

Talk to others about what you've learned here (if you've learned anything, if not, you should already be talking to others!). Keep learning and sharing what you know with others. What's around the corner is up to us. Lets' do things our kids and future generations can be proud of.

Chapter 9: Plans Need Seeds

What we're going to do can be totally non-violent provided dregs go along peaceable. Dregs be peaceful you say? Yep, like little sleeping babies, you'll soon understand they have a lot of good reasons for not resisting us. It's the only way they're going to get through what comes without all of them ending up in prisons or dead. The version we're hoping for doesn't require violence.

However, we will be forced to abandon the nonviolent nature of our revolt if; dregs take down the internet, phones and computers thereby breaking our ability to communicate with each other over long distances or; if they use governments to enact martial law or; if they go on the offensive in any other way which includes harassing or harming **any of us. NO MORE.**

We are many and we are strong. This is no longer a disbanded few, our numbers will be in hundreds of millions soon and with eventual translations of info like this into other languages that number will grow to billions. From here on out, it's all for one and one for all. We will not allow any of ours to be harmed by dregs.

We cannot tolerate any further offensive maneuvers or retaliatory responses from dregs in any way, shape or form. Most would agree we've been on the receiving end for quite long enough. Now it's their turn and they're lucky to have us as foes because we're going to do this justly with dignity, honor and morals. Heck we're even going to give them a chance to reconcile.

This is where all the poor and unfortunate souls who have been under dreg control will have a chance to leave the cult and

become true heroes for the side of good. We'll know who you are by the actions you take right now and in the near future. If you're living amongst dregs and want out this will likely be your only chance. Now is your opportunity, we're here for you.

The way you can really help in the end is simply by testifying in the trials forthcoming for dregs who don't come along with us now. Those who are new, not indispensable or not completely trusted by other cult members should get away immediately because they may eliminate you just to be safe. Pack a suitcase with whatever you need to get through what comes.

If you have valuables bring as much as you can to help others who can take you in. Then we can all get together to serve our world with the amount of patriotism and respect its due. If you'd like to see what you can do to improve your ability to unite with brothers and sisters of differing life views around the globe have a little fun w/the "Nice to Meet U's" below.

It's a list of elemental things to remember when dealing with each other that all start with the letter "U". It represents the u in **Unidigi** and **Unified Numbering** which is where the list and much of the basic concepts for this book arose from. It's basically a new identification system tied together with a social network based on pure democracy which was built to be owned and controlled 100% by users with no government or corporate influence.

If we make it through the coming months there's a whole other world to discover there. Anyway, the nice to meet u's are meant to be light hearted but the bottom line is they'll work if you use them. And that's all that counts.....

- ***Urge Unrelenting Unity*** (Bonding Together Against dregs Is The Only Hope For Defeating Them)
- ***Unburden the Unknowing*** (Point Everyone to the Everything Pages to Learn What They Can Do to Change the World)
- ***Use Unassailable Facts*** (Keep Conversations Based On Factual Information And You'll Never Have Cause to Argue)
- ***Understand Unfortunateness*** (More Often Than Not, Life is Odds Related to dregs, Not Decisions Made by Fellow Men/Women)
- ***Unlearn Ungratefulness*** (Be Grateful For EVERYTHING The Earth and Universe Has Given You, It's Why You're Alive)
- ***Utter Unadulterated Compliments*** (Compliment Everyone You Meet)

- **Underline Undeniably Good Traits** (Find Examples of True Good In Others and That's What You'll Get From Them)
- **Utilize Unrelenting Passion** (Use the Fire in Your Soul to Quest for Truth and Goodness in Everything We Do From Here on Out)
- **Undertake Ultimate Tasks** (Think Bigger Than You've Ever Thought and Act Without Fear, Together We Can Do Anything)
- **Usher Undying Hope** (The Hope You Seed Within Others Will Become Your Own and It Will Make You Stronger, Try It!)
- **Unleash Uncanny Vision** (Trust Yourself And Your Instincts, You Are Connected To Gaia Just Like Every Other Living Thing)
- **Undermine Underworlds** (Fight The Good Fight, Stand Up Against Evil, Greed & Corruption, There's Billions of Others Behind You)
- **Unite in Upward Directions** (Leave Religion and Politics At Home, Look Not Left, Not Right, But Up!).

And just for the heck of it before moving into the most important part of the book which of course is the part where we take action, maybe we should say some words to make sure our wills truly are ours one more time;

➤ ***Evil Spirits be gone, mine every breath does now repel ye***

Another helper is realizing everything of current really does suck. That means if we change it, we have so much to look forward to it borders on ridiculous! After having spent our entire lives under the control of dark hearted filth; goodness and righteousness could soon be ours once again. And since we can use dregs' anti-terrorism laws against them, justice will be ours again as well. There's one other spin that might be useful too;

Remember that "Citizens United" scam they pulled on us where corporations are now people? Well, that means we could each have a stock in a corporation with equal voting rights and it could be elected as president or whatever other leadership position we desire! This has some very cool possibilities.

Like all corporations the stockholders (we the people) have total say in who works for it and what their duties are. This means that if we elect our corporation as the leader of any democracy on earth we can then place our employees in said positions. And those employees will do whatever the hell we tell them to do.

This is actually more in tune with how things were supposed to be in the US originally. The problem was “they” were involved thereby leaving their stains in our systems. Pure democracy will work absolutely perfectly, it’s just never been given a chance. Until now. The common will of man will prevail because that common will is still overwhelmingly good. We are good. So;



But wait, that’s not all! We don’t even have to go to all the trouble of getting our corporation elected! What if we simply hire whoever is in office or seeking election thereto? Of course that’s presuming they want to work for us. But if not, what the hell are they doing seeking or being in office in the first place? And why would we vote for them if they weren’t going to work for us? Right? Exactly! This is how we’ll know who’s who.

We offer them a job, whether it’s for president, VP, congress, representative, governor, mayor or whatever and if they take the job while agreeing to our rules, we’re all set. And the way we make such job offers is by putting them on the “List of Shame” mentioned earlier, it’s as simple as that.

And not only will we know who’s who, those who come aboard will be supporting the project monetarily with their contribution. The minimum for anyone put on the list is \$1k-10k but those who can afford more will want to give more because that amount is front and center in the public eye. It’s advertising for them.

But what about Kings, Queens, Lords, Mayors, Governors, Shaws, Sheiks, Emperors and etc.? Don't worry, there's a plan for them as well. But one thing at a time, we'll get to them later. This starts in the US right now. What happens next there is up to all of us, the people of the world now have an opportunity to effect change in the west. And it goes beyond that, we have a world of opportunities and choices to make concerning them, here's just a few wonderful possibilities we can look forward to;

What If.....

....tree huggers, gun nuts, hippies, liberals and conservatives from every religion and race found out they were all on the same team? What if paying interest and taxes were ridiculous notions of the past? What if one day you never had to think about money again and materialistic compensation was the last thing on your mind and all you really wanted to be proud of and known for was your contribution/s to society? What if we were rewarded for being frugal? What if every war going on around the world were to cease, forever? What if everyone of able body or mind continually had a choice between working or not and were remunerated accordingly? What if when people get sick or die there's zero doubt it was of natural causes instead of being insidiously poisoned by maniacal nutcases? What if your voice mattered in consideration of all new laws? What if there was very little use for militaries or police to protect us? What if there was no such thing as terrorism? What if the news was full of good news because newscasters were free to cover it and that left you feeling inspired instead of downtrodden? What if we mostly policed ourselves and created reward systems for positive characteristics like honesty, being decent and having compassion? What if you could easily, freely and instantly vote to have a say on all the

matters important to you? What if no new laws could be written without your input? What if we could manufacture and use new types of motors that create energy without pollution? What if hate, violence and abuse were to diminish to nearly un-recordable levels? What if there were no more secrets of any kind being kept from you? What if you could do whatever the hell you wanted during your life so long as it doesn't harm anyone else? What if there was just one government for the entire planet and everyone had equal say in its' power and what we do as a race? What if your possessions could never be taken from you unless you did something that was actually bad enough to warrant it? What if a missing child was an extremely rare and explainable event? What if medicines and vaccines didn't make you sicker or kill you? What if we only needed minimal amounts of coal, oil or natural gas and zero nuclear power? What if nukes were a thing of the past? What if leaders were accountable for their actions? What if your ID was of your choosing and forever unique across the globe? What if you never got another account number or other identifier assigned to you for you to manage from anyone ever again? What if no one was getting ready to put a chip in your forehead to make you a more malleable and obedient slave? What if your government didn't think of and use you like a lab rat? What if your government wasn't planning on enslaving or killing you? What if you could do absolutely everything you needed to do for your entire life with just one user name and one password that was totally secure, unique and under your sole control? What if you had total oversight for use of your personal information in all regards? What if there was a much better option than Facebook? What if free speech was real again? What if privacy actually mattered? What if there was no such thing as identity theft? What if no one were more important than the rest of us unless we decided they

were? What if murder rates dropped through the floor? What if our air, water, soil and food wasn't tainted with poisons? What if we could take trips to other planets just for fun? What if there were no diseases? What if mankind respected earth and all of its' resources? What if animals were treated with simple humaneness and even reverence for the grandeur of their diversity, contributions and spirit? What if you didn't have to sell your soul to be a successful musician, artist, writer or actor? What if we could live longer, way longer? What if the environment were healthy again? What if global warming ended and everything went back to normal? What if all the fish in the seas and animals around the world were going to thrive instead of go extinct? What if the only advertisements you came across were those sought and of your choosing? What if there were no such things as telemarketing, spam or junk mail? What if retirement consisted of the dutifully and rewardingly passing on your wisdom, traditions and experiences? What if government were made up of men and women of honor and conscious again? What if every corporation on earth were owned and controlled collectively by all people democratically? What if banks ceased to exist? What if there was no such thing as taxation of any kind? What if everyone who participated in society were rewarded equally and got bonuses for providing exceptional works beneficial to everyone or for making extra contributions to the whole of us? What if you could trust everything you hear in the news and media? What if your rights actually meant something? What if the whole of human knowledge were available to everyone and you could learn about anything you wanted, for free? What if there was no venue or supportive system for greed? What if basic schooling consisted of things you really needed to know? What if everything our governments did made sense again? What if you belonged to a network of people that valued

democracy, privacy, freedom and individuality above and beyond profits and control? What if you had plenty of freedom and free time to truly enjoy your life and the precious time on earth you've been given? What if everyone had an equal stake in our future? What if we alone could decide what our governments do and how many natural resources were used? What if our leaders were nothing more than signatory representatives of our wants, needs and desires? What if conspirators bribing or killing them couldn't make any difference? What if they could be kicked out of office at any time via our popular will? What if we could look to the future with hope and anticipation instead of confusion and dread? What if we knew, completely and absolutely the truth about *EVERYTHING* knowable? What if everyone you were to meet had shoes on their feet and somethin' to eat, wouldn't that be neat? And what if everyone had shelter? (Thank You Wavy Gravy) What if you could be extremely proud of being part to the human race? What if it were all up to you right now? What if you had a choice to either act at this very moment by sharing this with everyone you know or to go forward knowing dregs are attempting to see that you, your friends and loved ones all die cowardly, needless and grizzly deaths? What if attaining the very great assets of peace, love, freedom and happiness requires a small effort on our parts? What if freedom still wasn't free? What if like all things, we had to effort to succeed? ***And what if in this case the effort was so infinitesimally small and trivial, and the payoff so gargantuanly huge and meaningful, both could be considered immeasurable?*** And what would you think of those who didn't do so much as pass this along and support our efforts to right the world?

Help break the spell everyone's under RIGHT NOW!!! It's time we all get together to finally win the American Revolution and bring forth the pure democracy that was originally intended, this time for all the people of the world! This is THE wave of change for

humanity and it's bigger than anything we've ever done. Getting rid of millions of evil LIARS, cheats and murderous, pedophilic scum will be our legacy, this is our chance to shine.

You are going to take part in it and if we're successful, **which we will be**, a very bright future will be ours. After just a few short years out from under the hands of evil, people everywhere will be becoming financially and environmentally sound, happier and more productive than ever. Love, peace and positivity will reign.

Our eyes will be trained on the stars, new forms of energy and peace instead of war, corruption, petty politics and greed. Our hearts and minds will be aligned with goodness and inspirational activities in which humans excel. 100% of life will be worth living again. And if we have to, this stuff is obviously worth fighting for.

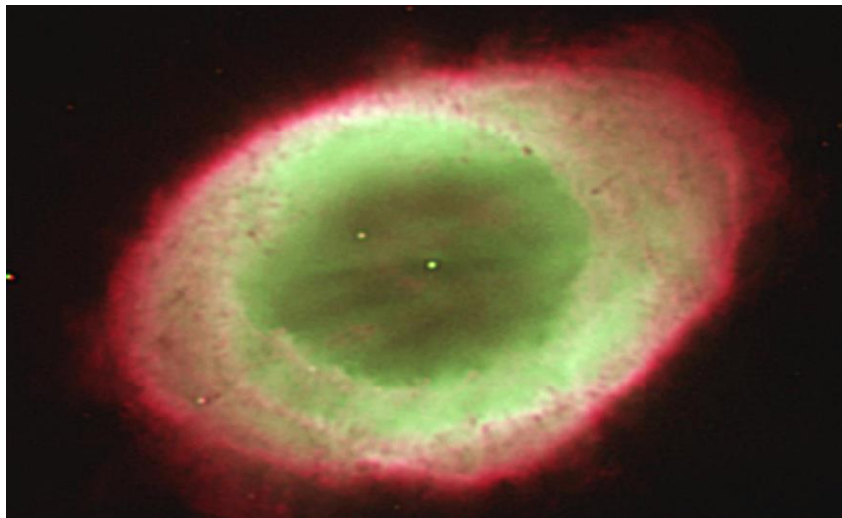
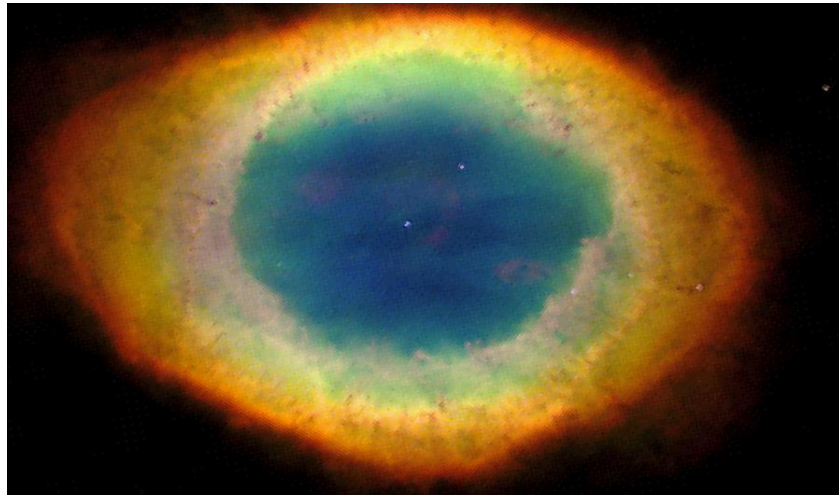
But if we act now, there won't be a need for any physical fighting. No bullets or bombs, just the will of billions of people acting in perfect resistance via non-cooperative, non-compliant combat. We begin by simply uniting with this knowledge to begin the age of *Aquarius*, it is our destiny. It is YOUR DESTINY.

We can and must begin now. Think big. Think really, really big! Decisions for the future are ours to make! And on that note let's say hello to some incredible natural creations. Below are several awesomely inspiring pictures of just a tiny few areas of space surrounding us in this vast universe we're about to explore.

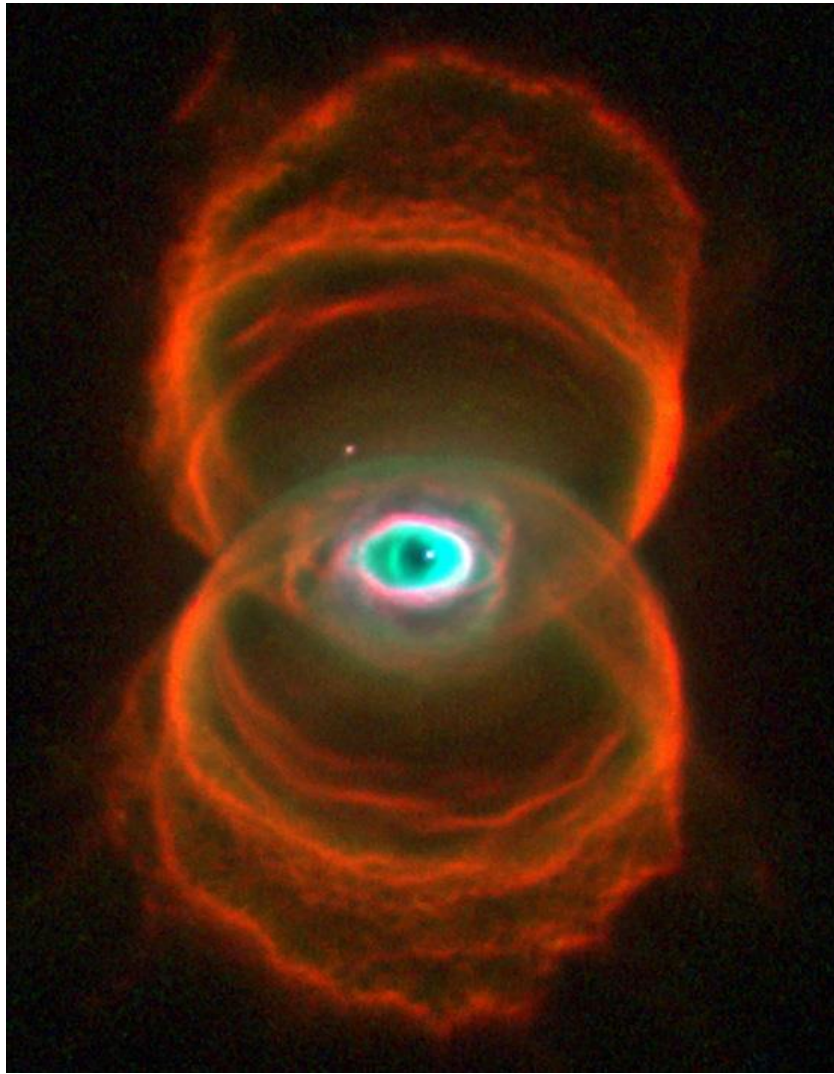
It's our real "*world*". They could be called all seeing eyes too but this time they're the cool kind that anyone would find amazement in. They are actual pictures of nebula created from recently exploded stars in the grand cycle of cosmic life. The tiny spots that remain in their places are called white dwarfs.

Just remember there's only one reason every single person on earth doesn't know everything there is to know about these amazing occurrences and many others in our universe; dregs haven't wanted us to learn about anything worthwhile.

They've kept the greatest mysteries of life concealed from our view while torturously enslaving us with systems built solely to enrich them while ridiculing us. Processing the truth about everything herein and more will ruin everything for them. So study up!!! Read the Everything Pages again **and share them with everyone you possibly can.** **Knowledge really is power!**



Isn't it odd how strange those images seem at first sight? Imagine traveling the universe and seeing the bigger picture of nature for yourself, how COOL would that be!!! Well, guess what, others are already doing just that and more, much more. It's all happening right now while we're being f**ked, killed, enslaved, lied to and oppressed by worthless dregs!



From the smallest of plants and animals to the infinite grandeurs of space, our universe brims with positive forms of life energy and magnificent natural beauty the likes of which most have only begun to explore. We have much to learn, room to grow and unlimited joys of life to experience once out from under dregs.

Let's strive to educate ourselves and each other about the simple goodness of nature and ourselves while re-discovering our universe and what we have to look forward to in our lives as people of the stars. Let us begin by vanquishing the worthless, evil, dreg scum who've held billions of us back from our destinies for millennia. *Godspeed Good People of Earth! It's Time.*

Remember the part about the law of consent we went over in the beginning? This is where we turn the tables. And as promised it requires nothing more than being educated along with a simple form of "non-action". Yes, you need to DO NOTHING in order to win, that is excepting you ensure others are educated well enough to DO NOTHING too.

This is how we can save ourselves and it truly is a beautifully simple plan which many of the top thinkers in our world have concluded to be the only one that will work in our situation. And as a bonus, this plan also involves some excellent ideas and tools for the rest of our story, the future of mankind.

If you haven't already, please get to work on the first portion of the most important to do list of our lives. That portion is simply sharing this info. There's a way to get paid for doing so and there's even a contest going on where you could win 21 acres of beautiful mountain property in WA! Click on the image below or go to www.OneBigJob.com



REMEMBER THIS IN THE DAYS THAT COME;
If you lose your money, you've lost nothing
If you lose your health, you've lost something
*If you lose your character, you've lost **everything***

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

Revisiting the Basics	Page 266
Chapter 1: 11 11 11 and Other <i>Ones</i>	Page 271
Chapter 2: Knock, Knock, Who's There?	Page 284
Chapter 3: No, No, it's the Opposite!	Page 313
Chapter 4: But My TV Said It's Evil	Page 340
Chapter 5: Hey, Those Were Our Friends . . .	Page 369
Chapter 6: 2012, (Not the Movie)	Page 403
Chapter 7: More Chit from Chinola	Page 425
Chapter 8: Humanities Final Stand	Page 449
Chapter 9: Plans Need Seeds	Page 463

Reference Films; Watch 9/11 Press for Truth, Angels Still Don't Play This Harp, Blood Sacrifice at Aurora the London Olympics and 007, Burzynski, Chema-Kill, The Chemtrail Questionnaire, The Conspiracy of Silence, The Document of Shame, Don't Talk About The Weather, The Everything Clips, Food Inc., Freedom to Fascism, Gas Hole, Genetic Roulette, Human Resources, Social Engineering in the 20th Century, In Lies We Trust, The Israel Lobby, Missing Links the Definitive Truth, Propaganda, Revelation of the Pyramids, satanic Vatican, Conspiracy of Silence, The Corporation, Document of Shame, The Pat Tillman Story, The World According to Monsanto, Top 66 Alien Human Conspiracies, Unrepentant, Who Killed The Electric Car?

Fair Use Notice; This compilation of information contains copyrighted material encountered on the internet the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. Such material is being made available in an effort to advance understanding of environmental, political, human rights, economy, democracy, scientific, social justice issues, etc. This constitutes a "fair use" of any such copyrighted material as provided for in Section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, the material in this compilation of information is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes. Said expression of prior interest is affirmed by the facts that those who receive the work are alive and presumably wish to continue in such state with a better understanding of who and/or what would like to undermine their efforts.

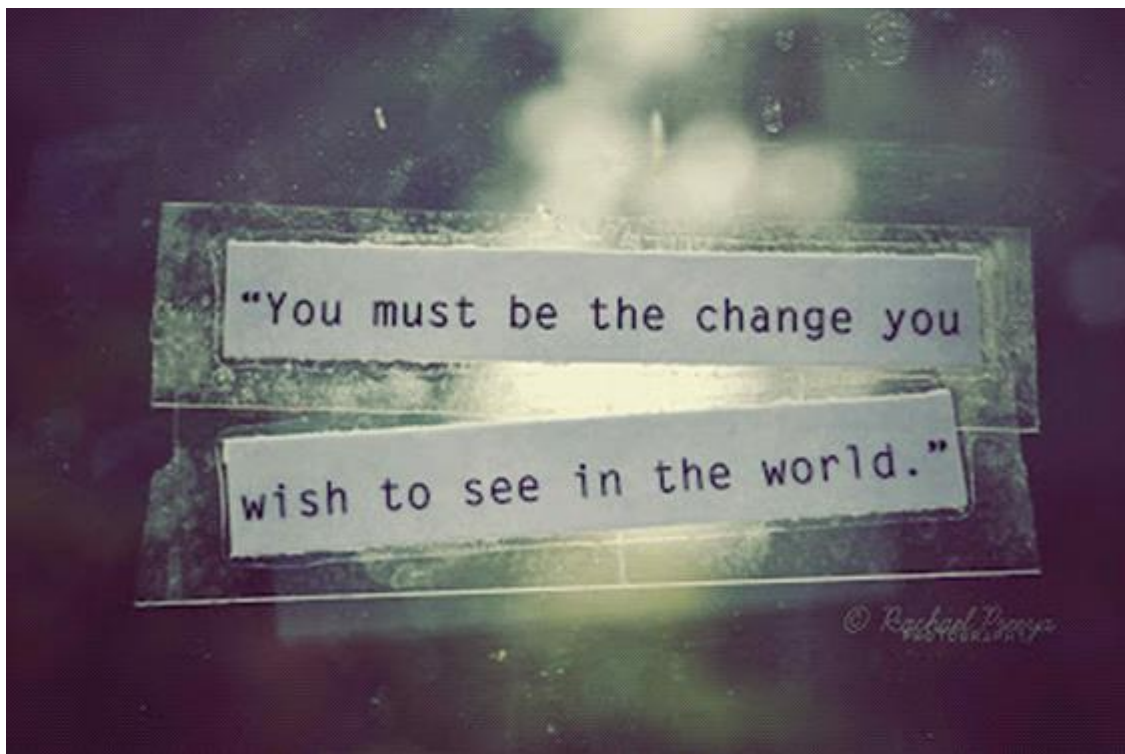
Additional Notice; If any logo, text or other art used herein is a copyrighted or trademarked work under ownership of dregs or their affiliates and you are one of such entities, **kindly go f**k yourself**. For other owners of such works, thank you for your contribution. We'll make sure you're duly compensated and officially enamored with praise soon.

***WE ARE A PEOPLE OF INNATE STRENGTH,
COMPASSION AND GOODNESS, NOT EVIL,
OPPRESSION AND VILE REPROACH!***

***Now, It's finally time for us to do our most
important job, the one we were naturally
ordained to do;***



Your mortal enemies will be the ones who call you a conspiracy theorist, racist, anti-semitic, anti-govt, right winger, left winger, etc. They will not want pure democracy nor equal rights.



After you're done distributing this info to everyone you know please print these last three pages included hereunder. You'll agree that the "SHH" helper is an eerily creepy reminder of just how important these times are. Anyway, hang the 2 posters wherever you think they'd be seen the most. Place the yellow one at a 45° angle like this; (for more exposure and effectiveness)



DO NOT READ THIS!

A New Day Dawns, We Are Going To Shine!

Read and Share "The Everything Pages" With Everyone You Know!

Go to www.OneBigJob.com

to make the U-Turn of Your Life!

Top 10
Reasons to Revolt:
EVERYTHING IS A LIE!
Elite Satanists Think They Own You
They Control Your Mind, Mock and Poison You Daily
No Debt is Real, Money's an Infinitely Producing Shackle
Wars are Satanic Sacrifices that Launder Multi-Trillions for the Elite
They Produced 9/11, The Recession and Global Warming! Next Martial Law & NWD
Freedom and Democracy are *Dreams We Have to Make Come True*
Governments Are Legalist Illusions Made to Enslave You
They Divide Us Using Religion, Politics & Race
We Have Never Been Alone on Earth
Good vs. Evil is Very Real
Unite or Die
NOW!

We are Many and We Are Strong! One 4 All and All 4 One!!!

This WAS meant to glean of just exactly how close we are to an Orwellian Existence. However, it is already here. ALL phones, emails, texts and even many household electronics are now being used to spy on people everywhere! If it gets worse, print this poster and use it while spreading the word in person. Hold it in front of you upon meeting someone you're giving info to. (This text is where your fingers would be)



SHH, DON'T SPEAK!

Our jew Government is Surveilling Our Conversation/s RIGHT NOW Via Nearly ALL Forms Electronics!!! I Have Important Info to Share w/You on This Subject Which I'm Handing You Right Now. **Disable all possible sources of surveillance before copying it to Your PC/Device. If You Want to Talk to Me About This Leave Your Cell Phone Here OR Remove its' Battery and Direct Us to the Nearest Safe Spot.**

**If Chaos or Martial Law Become Eminent,
YOU'LL WANT TO KNOW WHO AND
WHERE YOUR ENEMIES ARE!**

*The People Responsible for 9/11, the wars, the downfall
of America, the EU and the horrors being planned for you,
your neighbors, friends and loved ones right now are;*

SOME COUNTY LEVEL POLITICIANS

MOST STATE LEVEL POLITICIANS

NEARLY ALL FEDERAL LEVEL POLITICIANS

NEARLY ALL TELEVISION STATION MANAGEMENT EXECS AND PRODUCERS

A FEW COPS, MOST BIG CITY POLICE CHIEFS AND NEARLY ALL JUDGES

NEARLY ALL NEWSPAPER MANAGEMENT INCLUDING TOP EDITORS

NEARLY ALL RADIO STATION MANAGEMENT AND PRODUCERS

MOST HOLLYWOOD MOVIE PRODUCERS AND EXECS

NEARLY ALL PUBLISHING HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ALL WAR PROFITEERING COMPANY EXECS

NEARLY ALL FORTUNE 500 CEOS

NEARLY ALL BILLIONAIRES

SOME MILLIONAIRES

ALL TRILLIONAIRES

ALL ATTORNEYS

MOST JEWS

**ONE
BIG
JOB
.COM**

**ONE
BIG
JOB
.COM**

***Locate the People Holding these Positions/Statures in
Your Community and Demand they Take Action in
Seeing Justice Served Upon Those Among them Who
are Corrupt. Also Let Them Know That You and
Others are "KEEPING A WATCHFUL EYE ON THEM"!***

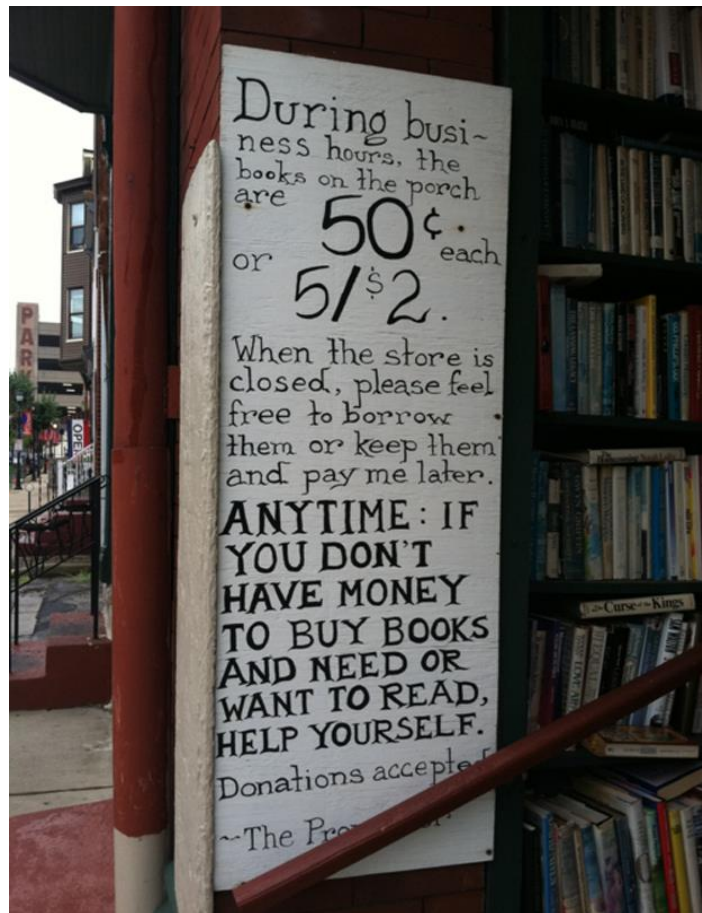
REMEMBER THESE SCUMBAGS!!!

Here's a Few Examples of Who We Are Folks;

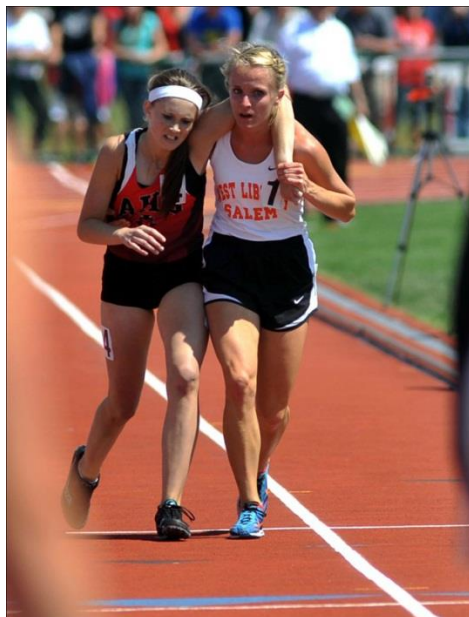
This gentleman, Yasuteru Yamada said people from all walks of life were welcome to join his group. But what group?



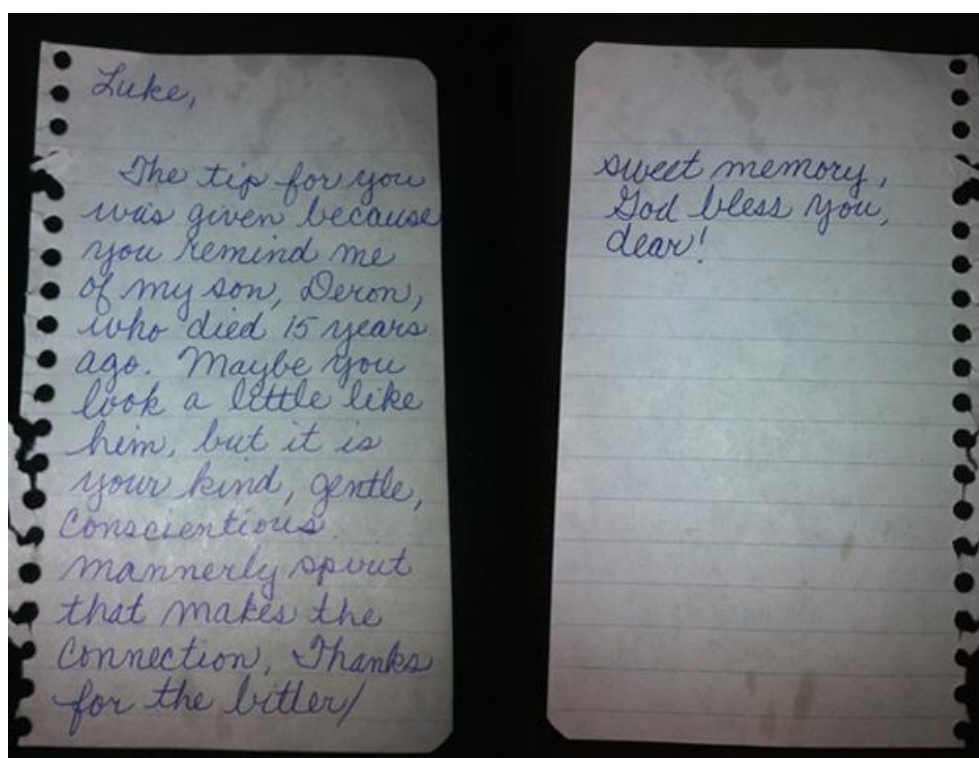
Well, it was a group made up of 200 plus Japanese pensioners (retirees) who were volunteering to tackle the nuclear crisis at the Fukushima power station (caused by you know who) The skilled veterans Corps, as they call themselves is made up of retired engineers and other professionals over the age of 60. They say they should be facing the dangers of radiation, not the young.



17-year-old Meghan Vogel was in last place in the 3,200-meter run when she caught up to competitor Arden McMath, whose body was giving out. Instead of running past her to avoid the last-place finish, Vogel put McMath's arm around her shoulders, carried her 30 meters, and then pushed her over the finish line before crossing it.



This note that was handed to a waiter along with a \$20 bill by an elderly lady in his restaurant.





Note "Subway" Corp had nothing to do with that, they're franchises. This picture of a villager carrying stranded kittens to dry land during floods in Cuttack City, India.



Plaza cleaners in Portland helped over 2,000 unemployed people who couldn't afford dry cleaning get clean clothes for interviews. The owner estimated it saved those folks around \$32,000.



Here's a man giving his shoes to a homeless girl in Rio de Janeiro.





Thanking his rescuer;







GUEST CHECK™				
Date	Table	Guests	Server	
				886342
APPT-SOUP/SAL-ENTREE-VEG/POT-DESSERT-BEV				
<p>SOMEONE ONCE BOUGHT OUR DINNER WHEN WE WERE YOUNG PARENTS. IT MADE QUITE A MARK ON US. THE FOUNDATION OF THIS GESTURE WAS GOOD PARENTING</p> <p>-KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK... TIME GOES BY SO FAST.</p>				
				Tax
				Total

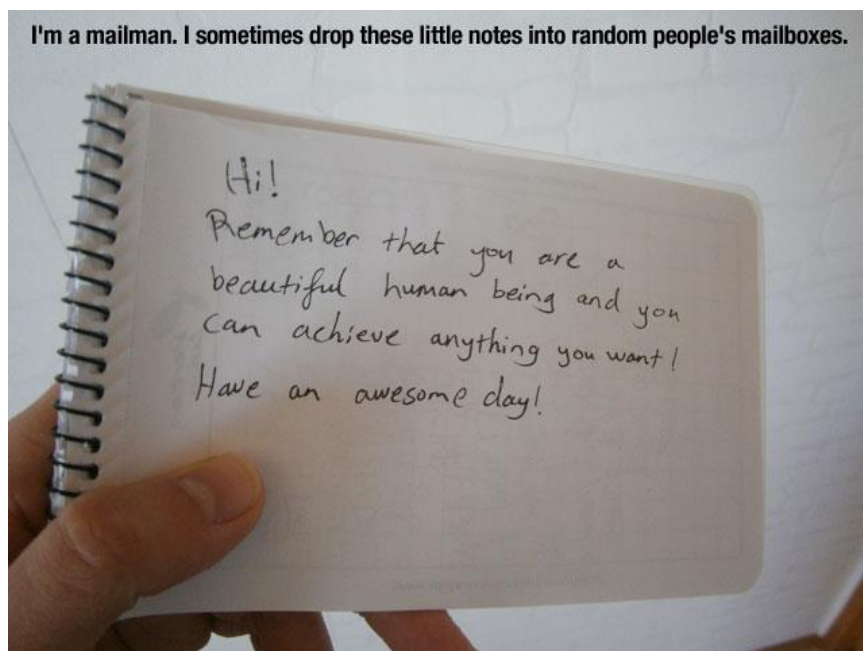
www.nationalchecking.com MADE IN THE USA

Some Brazilian protesters found out it was this soldiers b-day;





Not all pranks need to be malicious;



Not all football/soccer stories need to be about hooligans;



We're all supposed to be friends on this ride;







**Christians protect Muslims during
prayer in Cairo, Egypt.**



**GETS £3 MILLION FROM PEPSI
ENDORSEMENT**

**USES IT ALL TO BUILD A HOSPITAL
IN HIS HOMETOWN**





Imagine all the people living life in peace. You may say I'm a Dreamer, but I'm not the only one. I hope someday you will join us, and the world will live as one ~ John Lennon



It's Time to rid the world of satanic jewry ie; dregs. Over 200 countries have expelled them, now it's time to think globally like them. We want to expel them from the planet, once and for all and unlike anyone else at this moment, we are apparently the only ones with a solid plans, tools and a network to do so. Learn more at www.GoyimGazette.com and sign up at www.unidigi.com